COFFMAN

CALLAHAN
CLAN
OF
WASHINGTON
COUNTY
OHIO

BY HUGH COFFMAN

Title: Coffman - Calahan Clan
of Washington County OHIO

by Hugh Coffman

Presented by: Kathryn Bowen Bloom
State Chairman Volunteer
Genealogist Committee
Indiana DAR - member of
Mary Penrose Wayne chapter

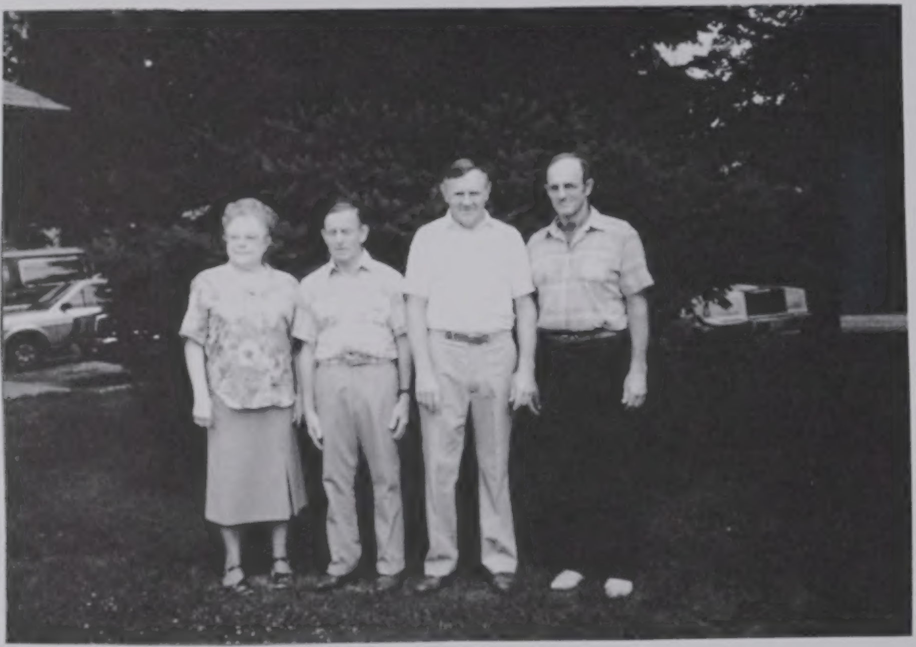
Date:
January 20, 2003

FAMILY
HISTORY
COFFMAN
CALLAHAN
C8

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Van Buren St.
Auburn, IN 46706

DEDICATION

I hereby dedicate this first edition of COFFMAN - CALLAHAN family history to my only sister Ruth Elizabeth Coffman Garrett. Her zeal for excellence has always been an inspiration to me. Thank you Ruth for being the sister that everyone wishes for but only a few are fortunate to have.



Ruth Coffman Garrett, Ralph, Hugh and Robert Coffman

FOREWARD

Shortly after retiring in 1983, the death of an aunt seemed to open many interesting doors to learning more about my ancestors. This led, among other things, to a distinct goal of identifying the descendents of Jacob Coffman who settled in Washington County, Ohio about 1796.

During a period of four years, many interesting discoveries led to a typewritten list of twenty pages of names. Among those cousins who were very helpful in this research were Bonnie Slutter, Lois Weed, Helen Williams, Bethine Messick, Gilbert Coffman, Kenneth Coffman, Arthur Coffman and Clarence Bird. A local German genealogist Ernest Thode was responsible for tracing the German heritage of Jacob Coffman. Also, thanks to Washington County genealogist Jerry Barker Devol, who has been especially helpful by supplying information he has uncovered concerning the Coffman family in early Washington County, Ohio.

In early 1988, it suddenly occured to me that there were many close ties between the Jacob Coffman family and the John Callahan family that came to Washington County about 1800 from New Castle County, Delaware. Two children of Jacob Coffman married two of the John Callahan children. So, away we went again with an added goal of identifying the descendents of John Callahan. Among those cousins who have been very helpful include Ann Callahan, Agnes Stapf, Linda Strick, Maxine Cunningham, Catherine Sams, Nick and Kathryn Bloom and Charles Cook. The writings of Clyde Callahan have also been helpful. These records are by no means complete. There remains much work to be done...a family history is never finished.

All of this small talk leads us to a very serious undertaking...the publishing of the book The Coffman - Callahan Clan of Washington County, Ohio.

Hugh Coffman
RR 2 Box 177
Marietta, Ohio 45750
614 374-6718

First Edition

1993

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FIRST GENERATION

Chapter I - JACOB COFFMAN 1-5
Chapter II - JOHN CALLAHAN 6-9

SECOND GENERATION- COFFMAN

Chapter III A - JACOB M. COFFMAN 10-13
Chapter III B - MARIAH (POLLY) COFFMAN 14
Chapter III C - FANNIE COFFMAN 14
Chapter III D - DEBORAH COFFMAN 14
Chapter III E - THOMAS C. COFFMAN 16-17

THIRD GENERATION - COFFMAN

Chapter III E a - MARY JANE COFFMAN 18
Chapter III E b - HENRY COFFMAN 18-19
Chapter III E c - GEORGE WASHINGTON COFFMAN 19-20
Chapter III E d - CHARLES COFFMAN 20-21
Chapter III E e - JOHN QUINCY COFFMAN 21
Chapter III E f - SARAH R. COFFMAN 22
Chapter III E g & h - LUCY R. COFFMAN & MARTHA P. COFFMAN 22
Chapter III E i - THOMAS AUSTIN COFFMAN 22

SECOND GENERATION - CALLAHAN

Chapter IV a - LYDIA CALLAHAN 33
Chapter IV A - ANNA CALLAHAN 33-34
Chapter IV B - WILLIAM CALLAHAN 35
Chapter IV C - NATHANIEL CALLAHAN 37-38
Chapter IV D - MARY CALLAHAN 39-40
Chapter IV E - JOHN CALLAHAN JR 41-42
Chapter IV F - REBECCA CALLAHAN 42
Chapter IV G - EMERY H. CALLAHAN 43
Chapter IV H - DORCAS CALLAHAN 44-45
Chapter IV I - SUSAN CALLAHAN 45

THIRD GENERATION - CALLAHAN

Chapter IV A a - HESTER GATES 46
Chapter IV A b - NATHANIEL GATES 47
Chapter IV A c - BETSY GATES 47
Chapter IV A d - SETH GATES 48
Chapter IV A e - AMY GATES 48
Chapter IV A f - LYDIA GATES 48
Chapter IV A g - MARY GATES 49
Chapter IV A h - ANNA H. GATES 49-58
Chapter IV A i - RASCELUS GATES 67-68

THIRD GENERATION - CALLAHAN (con't)

Chapter IV B a - THOMAS MILES CALLAHAN 70
Chapter IV B b - AARON CALLAHAN 70
Chapter IV B c - WELTHEA ANN CALLAHAN 71
Chapter IV B d - WILLIAM MARTIN CALLAHAN 72
Chapter IV B e - EMILY R. CALLAHAN 74-75
Chapter IV B f - SARAH EMELINE CALLAHAN 75
Chapter IV B g - CHARLES CALLAHAN 77
Chapter IV B h - JULIA CALLAHAN 78
Chapter IV B i - DANIEL CALLAHAN 78

Chapter IV C a - LOLA CALLAHAN
Chapter IV C b - LYDIA CALLAHAN 79-80
Chapter IV C c - AMI CALLAHAN 82
Chapter IV C d - NANCY CALLAHAN 83
Chapter IV C e - MILLS CALLAHAN 84
Chapter IV C f - ALMON CALLAHAN
Chapter IV C g - LUCY CALLAHAN
Chapter IV C h - REBECCA CALLAHAN 85-92

Chapter IV D a - LEVI CHADWICK II 97-98
Chapter IV D b - MARY CHADWICK 98
Chapter IV D c - JOHN CHADWICK 98
Chapter IV D d - SIMEON CHADWICK 99
Chapter IV D e - EMERY CHADWICK 100
Chapter IV D f - SUSAN CHADWICK 100
Chapter IV D g - ELVIN CHADWICK 100
Chapter IV D h - LYDIA CHADWICK 101

Chapter IV E a - AARON HAGERMAN CALLAHAN 102
Chapter IV E b - AMY CALLAHAN 105
Chapter IV E c - CYRUS M. CALLAHAN 105
Chapter IV E d - MARY ELLEN CALLAHAN 106
Chapter IV E e - JOHN MILTON CALLAHAN 107

Chapter IV G a - JOHN CALLAHAN 108
Chapter IV G b - AMANDA CALLAHAN 109
Chapter IV G c - MARY ELLEN CALLAHAN 109
Chapter IV G d - HARRIETT CALLAHAN 109-111
Chapter IV G e - WILLIAM CALLAHAN 111
Chapter IV G f - ELIZABETH CALLAHAN 111
Chapter IV G g - LUCY A. CALLAHAN 112
Chapter IV G h - EMERY CALLAHAN 112

Chapter IV H a - CATHERINE A. DOLAN 113
Chapter IV H b - EMELINE DOLAN 113
Chapter IV H c - ADALINE DOLAN 113
Chapter IV H d - WILLIAM J. DOLAN 117 & 122
Chapter IV H e - ALICE CHARLOTTE DOLAN 117-120
Chapter IV H f - LEWIS C. DOLAN 120-122
Chapter IV H g - ALICE DOLAN 121
Chapter IV H h - FRANKLIN PIERCE DOLAN 121
Chapter IV H i - BARKLEY E. DOLAN 121

FOURTH GENERATION - COFFMAN

Chapter V A a - JOHN CLARK COFFMAN 125-126
Chapter V A b - MARTHA JANE (MARTHA M.) COFFMAN 126
Chapter V A c - ANNA BELLE COFFMAN 127
Chapter V A d - HENRY MARTIN COFFMAN 127
Chapter V A e - THOMAS CLARENCE COFFMAN 128-129
Chapter V A f - MARY ROSETTA COFFMAN 130
Chapter V A g - HARRY COFFMAN 131

Chapter V B a - MARY ETTA COFFMAN 136
Chapter V B b - SARAH ETTA COFFMAN 136-137 & 141
Chapter V B c - GEORGE FRANK COFFMAN 138-141
Chapter V B d - FREMONT DIXON COFFMAN 142
Chapter V B e - MURRAY ELLSWORTH COFFMAN 143

Chapter V C a - VESTA H. COFFMAN 153
Chapter V C b - LUCY M. COFFMAN 153
Chapter V C c - CHARLES LEONARD COFFMAN 153-154
Chapter V C d - ELLA MAE COFFMAN 154
Chapter V C e - WILLIAM DURANT COFFMAN 155-156
Chapter V C f - IDA M. (IDA B.) COFFMAN 156

Chapter V D a - ELIZABETH MAE COFFMAN 161
Chapter V D b - SAMUEL AUSTIN COFFMAN 161-162
Chapter V D c - JOHN FRANKLIN COFFMAN 162
Chapter V D d - CARRIE MAY COFFMAN 162

Chapter V E a - GEORGE W. PINKERTON 163
Chapter V E b - CHARLES L. PINKERTON 163
Chapter V E c - ERMA T. PINKERTON 163

FOURTH GENERATION - CALLAHAN

Chapter VI A a 1 - ALVIN GRUBB 167
Chapter VI A a 2 - NEWTON GRUBB 167
Chapter VI A a 3 - LORETTA FREESE 167
Chapter VI A a 4 - LAVINA FREESE 167-168
Chapter VI A a 5 - PERLINA FREESE 168
Chapter VI A a 6 - JOHN FREESE 169
Chapter VI A a 7 - ISAAC MARION FREESE 169-170
Chapter VI A a 8 - ANNA MALISSA FREESE 170
Chapter VI A a 9 - CATHERINE FREESE 171

Chapter VI A d 1 - ABEL H. GATES 171
Chapter VI A d 2 - ISAAC FARNHAM GATES 171-172
Chapter VI A d 3 - ANNA GATES 172
Chapter VI A d 4 - LEANDER GATES 172-173
Chapter VI A d 5 - EMANUEL GATES 173
Chapter VI A d 6 - AMY GATES 173
Chapter VI A d 7 - MARGARET GATES 173
Chapter VI A d 8 - SETH GATES JR. 173

FOURTH GENERATION - CALLAHAN (con't)

Chapter VI A h 1 - JOSEPH M. JONES 174
Chapter VI A h 2 - SARAH A. JONES 174
Chapter VI A h 3 - WILLIAM GEORGE JONES 175
Chapter VI A h 4 - LEWIS PRICE JONES 175
Chapter VI A h 5 - ELIZA L. JONES 175
Chapter VI A h 6 - AMY E. JONES 176
Chapter VI A h 7 - MARY JANE JONES 176

Chapter VI A i 1 - ANN VIRGINIA GATES 179-180
Chapter VI A i 2 - HESTER ELLEN GATES 181
Chapter VI A i 3 - WALTER T. GATES
Chapter VI A i 4 - DELIA JANE GATES 183
Chapter VI A i 5 - SARAH EDMONIA GATES 183
Chapter VI A i 6 - RAULEIGH TABLER GATES 183

Chapter VI B a 1 - JACOB N. BURR CALLAHAN 184
Chapter VI B a 2 - WILLIAM HAMILTON CALLAHAN 184
Chapter VI B a 3 - A. M. CALLAHAN 185
Chapter VI B a 4 - JOHN (JAY) W. CALLAHAN 185

Chapter VI B c 1 - JOHN BAKER 185
Chapter VI B c 2 - LUCINDA BAKER 185
Chapter VI B c 3 - MARY BAKER 185
Chapter VI B c 4 - EMELINE BAKER 185
Chapter VI B a 5 - ELMA TILBURY 185
Chapter VI B c 6 - CORNELIUS TILBURY 186
Chapter VI B c 7 - LYDIA TILBURY 186

Chapter VI B d 1 - AARON MILTON CALLAHAN 187
Chapter VI B d 2 - CHARLES ORANGE CALLAHAN 189
Chapter VI B d 3 - MARGARET JANE CALLAHAN 191
Chapter VI B d 4 - THOMAS WILLIAM CALLAHAN 191
Chapter VI B d 5 - LAURA CALLAHAN 191
Chapter VI B d 6 - MARY E. CALLAHAN 191

Chapter VI B g 1 - NANCY C. CALLAHAN
Chapter VI B g 2 - DANIEL HAMILTON CALLAHAN 192
Chapter VI B g 3 - CORA CALLAHAN
Chapter VI B g 4 - RAYMOND CALLAHAN
Chapter VI B g 5 - NELLIE CALLAHAN
Chapter VI B g 6 - CHARLES CALLAHAN
Chapter VI B g 7 - ESTHER CALLAHAN
See ADDENDUM page f
Chapter VI C d 1 - LUCY ANN BIDWELL 210
Chapter VI C d 2 - LYDIA ANN BIDWELL 210
Chapter VI C d 3 - JOHN WESLEY BIDWELL 210
Chapter VI C d 4 - ESTHER BIDWELL 210
Chapter VI C d 5 - DANIEL BIDWELL 211-215
Chapter VI C d 6 - REBECCA BIDWELL 215
Chapter VI C d 7 - CHARLES W. BIDWELL 215

FOURTH GENERATION - CALLAHAN (con't)

Chapter VI C e 1 - ELLEN CALLAHAN
Chapter VI C e 2 - ARAD CALLAHAN 216-243
Chapter VI C e 3 - ALICE CALLAHAN
Chapter VI C e 4 - MARY CALLAHAN
Chapter VI C e 5 - CHARLES W. CALLAHAN
Chapter VI C e 6 - SUSAN CALLAHAN
Chapter VI C e 7 - ERASTUS DAYTON CALLAHAN 244-246
Chapter VI C e 8 - LOLA CALLAHAN 247
Chapter VI C e 9 - LAVIER CALLAHAN 248-249

Chapter VI D a 1 - IRENA CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a 2 - FRANKLIN OSMER CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a 3 - WILLIAM IREDELL CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a 4 - EDKER LEVI CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a 5 - CLARINY REBECCA CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a 6 - THOMAS CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a 7 - LONE SIGLE CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a 8 - JAMES CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a 9 - JOSEPH HENRY CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a a - MARY E.(MOLLIE) CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a b - ELIZA BELLE CHADWICK
Chapter VI D a c - CASTELLA (STELLA) CHADWICK

Chapter VI E a 1 - HIRAM E. CALLAHAN 250
Chapter VI E a 2 - JOHN ENOCH CALLAHAN 251
Chapter VI E a 3 - ELLA MAY CALLAHAN 254
Chapter VI E a 4 - FREDERIC D.CALLAHAN
Chapter VI E a 5 - OSMER L. CALLAHAN 255

Chapter VI E d 1 - AUSTIN M. BECKETT
Chapter VI E d 2 - ARTHUR J. BECKETT
Chapter VI E d 3 - LEONA E. BECKETT

Chapter VI G a 1 - MARY ELLEN CALLAHAN 255
Chapter VI G a 2 - EMMA AMANDA CALLAHAN 255
Chapter VI G a 3 - SAMUEL EDGAR CALLAHAN 256
Chapter VI G a 4 - FRANCIE LESTA CALLAHAN 256
Chapter VI G a 5 - WILLIAM ELMER CALLAHAN 256
Chapter VI G a 6 - ANNA MAY CALLAHAN 256-269

Chapter VI G d 1 - MARY E. VINCENT
Chapter VI G d 2 - WILLIAM JACKSON VINCENT II
Chapter VI G d 3 - MARTHA A. VINCENT
Chapter VI G d 4 - JOHN T. VINCENT
Chapter VI G d 5 - LUCY A. VINCENT

FOURTH GENERATION - CALLAHAN (con't)

Chapter VI H e 1 - ARTHUR WILSON LINSCOTT 271
Chapter VI H e 2 - EDMONIA LINSCOTT 271
Chapter VI H e 3 - HARRY RUSSELL LINSCOTT 271
Chapter VI H e 4 - CARRIE DORCAS LINSCOTT 272-273
Chapter VI H e 5 - NELSON LINSCOTT 273
Chapter VI H e 6 - EDGAR ADNEY LINSCOTT 274
Chapter VI H e 7 - OSCAR ALFRED LINSCOTT 274

Chapter VI H f 1 - MAUDE OLENA DOLAN 274
Chapter VI H f 2 - MINNIE O. DOLAN 274
Chapter VI H f 3 - FLORA EDNA DOLAN 275
Chapter VI H f 4 - AMON DOLAN 276
Chapter VI H f 5 - LUNA DELLA DOLAN 277
Chapter VI H f 6 - BENNETT DOLAN 277
Chapter VI H f 7 - FRANK LEWIS DOLAN 277

ADDENDUM

Chapter VI C b 1 - STEPHEN HARDING 193
Chapter VI C b 4 - SYLVESTER HARDING 193
Chapter VI C b 5 - LOUISA HARDING 193
Chapter VI C b 6 - LUCY HARDING 194
Chapter VI C b 7 - EDWARD T. HARDING 195
Chapter VI C b 8 - REBECCA HARDING 195

Chapter VI C c 1 - ALFRED M. CALAHAN 196-199
Chapter VI C c 2 - ALMON LAWRENCE CALAHAN 202-205
Chapter VI C c 3 - CHARLES R. CALAHAN 206
Chapter VI C c 4 - EDMOND CALAHAN 207-209

Chapter VIII B d 2 b - CORA CALLAHAN 411

Chapter VIII B d 2 e - SYLVESTER CARL CALLAHAN 412
Chapter VIII B d 2 f - PEARL C. CALLAHAN 413
Chapter VIII B d 2 h - CLAUDE CECIL CALLAHAN 414

FIFTH GENERATION - COFFMAN

Chapter VII A a - MAE COFFMAN 279
Chapter VII A b - HENRY CLARENCE COFFMAN 279
Chapter VII A c - ELSIE COFFMAN 279-281

Chapter VII B a - LEWIS M. COOPER 282
Chapter VII B b - HENRY OTHO COOPER 282
Chapter VII B c - ETHEL VERALE COOPER 282-283

Chapter VII C a - DENA GAIL WILLS 284-286
Chapter VII C b - ALBERT RAY WILLS 287-288

Chapter VII D a - EDITH COFFMAN 292-296
Chapter VII D b - IRVIN COFFMAN 297
Chapter VII D c - ANNA RUTH COFFMAN 298
Chapter VII D d - DANA COFFMAN 299
Chapter VII D e - GEORGE MARTIN COFFMAN 300
Chapter VII D f - LILLIAN IRENE COFFMAN 301
Chapter VII D g - EDNA COFFMAN 302
Chapter VII D h - ARTHUR COFFMAN 302
Chapter VII D i - CLARENCE LELAND COFFMAN 303

Chapter VII E a - HARRIS ELMER PERKINS 304-307
Chapter VII E b - JOHN HENRY PERKINS 308
Chapter VII E c - CLARENCE WILLIAM PERKINS 308
Chapter VII E d - MARTIN LEWIS PERKINS 308
Chapter VII E e - MARY LUCILLE PERKINS 309-310

Chapter VII F a - RONALD COFFMAN 311

Chapter VII G a - NELLIE ETTA SMITH 312-314
Chapter VII G b - CLIFFORD LYMAN SMITH 314

Chapter VII H a - DELLA MAE COFFMAN 318
Chapter VII H b - GEORGE L. COFFMAN 320
Chapter VII H c - WILLIAM BEECHER COFFMAN 321-325
Chapter VII H d - RAY CALVIN COFFMAN 326
Chapter VII H e - CATHERINE AUVERGNE COFFMAN 327
Chapter VII H f - DELBERT COFFMAN 328
Chapter VII H g - GILBERT COFFMAN 330-331
Chapter VII H h - FINLEY DELOSS COFFMAN 332

Chapter VII I a - CLYTICE DeETTE COFFMAN 338
Chapter VII I b - CLEMENS DeWITT COFFMAN 341-344

Chapter VII J a - CARO GLADENE COFFMAN 347-348

Chapter VII K a - FREDERICK O. REICHARDT 349
Chapter VII K b - ETHEL IRENE REICHARDT 350

FIFTH GENERATION - COFFMAN (con't)

Chapter VII L a - MARGARET ELIZABETH COFFMAN 351-353
Chapter VII L b - MILDRED MARIE COFFMAN 354
Chapter VII L c - ROBERT ALLEN COFFMAN 354

Chapter VII M a - FRANK DEAN HART 355
Chapter VII M b - GERTRUDE (GERALDINE) MAY HART 355
Chapter VII M c - HARRIETT HART 356
Chapter VII M d - MARGARET HART 356

Chapter VII N a - NETTIE ESTHER BAKER 357-358
Chapter VII N b - JOHN ELMER BAKER 358

Chapter VII O a - MELVIN RAY COFFMAN 359
Chapter VII O b - JOHN SAMUEL AUSTIN COFFMAN 360
Chapter VII O c - KENNETH HOLT COFFMAN 361-362

FIFTH GENERATION - CALLAHAN

Information may not be found for each descendent listed here in Chapter VIII. The names are listed, however so that descendents can be identified . Future editions may include information as it is uncovered. As indicated earlier, a family history is never completed.

Chapter VIII A a 2 a	- MABEL GRUBB	
Chapter VIII A a 3 a	- LEWIS COLLINS	
Chapter VIII A a 4 a	- MARY MELISSA SAGER	
Chapter VIII A a 4 b	- WILLIAM HOMER SAGER	
Chapter VIII A a 4 c	- LORETTA ELIZABETH SAGER	
Chapter VIII A a 4 d	- MINNIE IDA FRANCES SAGER	363-365
Chapter VIII A a 4 e	- VINNIE ALICE SAGER	
Chapter VIII A a 4 f	- HOWARD NEWTON SAGER	
Chapter VIII A a 5 a	- JOHN WESLEY FRESHWATER	
Chapter VIII A a 5 b	- SARAH FRESHWATER	
Chapter VIII A a 5 c	- MARY FRESHWATER	
Chapter VIII A a 5 d	- GEORGE ELMER FRESHWATER	
Chapter VIII A a 7 b	- LAVINIA FREESE	366
Chapter VIII A a 7 c	- CORA IRENE FREESE	366
Chapter VIII A a 7 d	- MARTHA JANE FREESE	367
Chapter VIII A a 7 e	- SUSAN FREESE	367
Chapter VIII A a 7 f	- WALTER FREESE	368
Chapter VIII A a 7 g	- IVA FREESE	368
Chapter VIII A a 7 h	- WILLIAM ANDREW FREESE	368
Chapter VIII A a 8 a	- ISAAC HENRY EVANS	369
Chapter VIII A a 8 b	- JOSEPH LEWIS EVANS	369-371
Chapter VIII A a 8 f	- ANNA BELLE EVANS	375-376
Chapter VIII A a 8 c	- GORDON EVANS	
Chapter VIII A a 8 e	- SUSIE EVANS	375
Chapter VIII A a 8 d	- MADISON EVANS	372-374
Chapter VIII A a 8 g	- MARY ARDENNA EVANS	376-377
Chapter VIII A a 8 h	- MARION EVANS	377-378
Chapter VIII A d 1 a	- ANDREW GATES	
Chapter VIII A d 1 b	- ALICE GATES	
Chapter VIII A d 2 a	- CARRIE GATES	
Chapter VIII A d 2 b	- WATT COULTER GATES	
CHAPTER VIII A d 2 c	- KELLEY E. GATES	
Chapter VIII A d 2 d	- LONNIE EDWARD GATES	
Chapter VIII A d 2 e	- VERNA TILLIE GATES	

FIFTH GENERATION - CALLAHAN (con't)

Chapter VIII A d 4 a - ADDIE MAY GATES
Chapter VIII A d 4 b - CHARLES IRWIN GATES
Chapter VIII A d 4 c - ERNEST H. GATES
Chapter VIII A d 4 d - WALTER GATES
Chapter VIII A d 4 e - ROSA BELLE GATES

Chapter VIII A h 1 a - JUDSON PINKNEY JONES 379
Chapter VIII A h 1 b - FRANKLIN JONES
Chapter VIII A h 1 c - MAUD LENA JONES 379-386

Chapter VIII A h 2 a - WILLIAM B. FULTON
Chapter VIII A h 2 b - JESSE FULTON
Chapter VIII A h 2 c - AMY FULTON
Chapter VIII A h 2 d - PRICE J. FULTON
Chapter VIII A h 2 e - LEWIS HENRY FULTON

Chapter VIII A h 3 a - IDA JONES
Chapter VIII A h 3 b - MONROE JONES
Chapter VIII A h 3 c - ISAAC JONES

Chapter VIII A h 4 a - GEORGE A. JONES
Chapter VIII A h 4 b - EDWARD B. JONES
Chapter VIII A h 4 c - BARNEY W. JONES
Chapter VIII A h 4 d - XENIA EMMA JONES

Chapter VIII A h 5 a - LEWIS R. SMITH
Chapter VIII A h 5 b - SARAH A. SMITH
Chapter VIII A h 5 c - JESSE R. SMITH
Chapter VIII A h 5 d - WILLIAM H. SMITH
Chapter VIII A h 5 e - ROSE SMITH
Chapter VIII A h 5 f - LORETTA SMITH

Chapter VIII A h 6 a - MAY FLEMING
Chapter VIII A h 6 b - ERNEST FLEMING

Chapter VIII A h 7 a - WILLIAM LEWIS GREEN

Chapter VIII A i 1 a - BRAINARD PLUNKETT 387
Chapter VIII A i 1 b - DRUCILLA A. PLUNKETT 387
Chapter VIII A i 1 c - MARY ELIZABETH PLUNKETT 387
Chapter VIII A i 1 d - HESTER ELLEN PLUNKETT 387
Chapter VIII A i 1 e - DELIA GRACE PLUNKETT 388
Chapter VIII A i 1 f - FRED RAY PLUNKETT 389
Chapter VIII A i 1 g - WARREN BURT PLUNKETT 389
Chapter VIII A i 1 h - ORIN PLUNKETT
Chapter VIII A i 1 i - EARL FREMONT PLUNKETT 390

FIFTH GENERATION - CALLAHAN (con't)

Chapter VIII A i 2 a - LEVINA STONE 391
Chapter VIII A i 2 b - EDMON R. STONE 391
Chapter VIII A i 2 c - BERTHA DRUSELLA STONE 392-395
Chapter VIII A i 2 d - LEANDER R. STONE 396
Chapter VIII A i 2 e - MINA P. STONE 396
Chapter VIII A i 2 f - JOHN WALSH STONE 397
Chapter VIII A i 2 g - WILBUR M. STONE 397

Chapter VIII A i 4 a - IVY ETHEL SCHOPPERT 398
Chapter VIII A i 4 b - PURDIE LESTER SCHOPPERT 398
Chapter VIII A i 4 c - METLA MAUDE SCHOPPERT 398
Chapter VIII A i 4 d - BLANCHE VANETTA SCHOPPERT 399
Chapter VIII A i 4 e - HAZEL FERN SCHOPPERT 399

Chapter VIII A i 6 a - LENA AUGUSTA GATES 400

All of the above to here (5th Generation Callahan) are descendents of Abel Hale and Anna (Nancy) Callahan Gates.

Chapter VIII B a 1 a - CHARLES B. CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII B a 1 b - J.W. CALLAHAN

Chapter VIII B a 2 a - EZRA MILES CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII B a 2 b - MARY CONNIE CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII B a 2 c - ELIZABETH CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII B a 2 d - ARZELLA CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII B a 2 e - CLARISSA CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII B a 2 f - SALLIE (SARAH) CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII B a 2 g - VELMA CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII B a 2 h - WILLIAM CALLAHAN

Chapter VIII B d 1 a -MARY ELIZABETH CALLAHAN 403
Chapter VIII B d 1 b - JAMES WILLIAM WALTER CALLAHAN 403-408
Chapter VIII B d 1 c - EMMA JANE CALLAHAN 408
Chapter VIII B d 1 e - ROSE NELL CALLAHAN 409
Chapter VIII B d 1 f - CLARENCE CURTIS CALLAHAN 409-410
Chapter VIII B d 1 g - IRA RUBY CALLAHAN 410
See addendum page f
Chapter VIII B d 2 c - OLIVER CALLAHAN 411
Chapter VIII B d 2 d - ROSE C. CALLAHAN 411
Chapter VIII B d 2 e - PEARL C. CALLAHAN 413
Chapter VIII B d 2 f - HERSCHEL CALLAHAN 413
Chapter VIII B d 2 g - CLAUDE CECIL CALLAHAN 414

Chapter VIII B d 3 a - WILLIAM SENTEL

Chapter VIII B g 2 a - VADA VIOLA CALLAHAN 416
Chapter VIII B g 2 b - CHARLES JOHN CALLAHAN 416-417

Chapter VIII E a 2 a - EDWIN JAMES CALLAHAN 420
Chapter VIII E a 2 b - MYRTLE OLIVE CALLAHAN 420-421
Chapter VIII E a 2 c - HARRY COLVIN CALLAHAN 421

Chapter VIII E a 3 a - OLIVE E. BEEBE 422
Chapter VIII E a 3 b - ORVILLE C. BEEBE 422
Chapter VIII E a 3 c - OTHEAL LEE BEEBE 422-424
Chapter VIII E a 3 d - OSMER V. BEEBE 424
Chapter VIII E a 3 e - ODELL W.(TED) BEEBE 424

FIFTH GENERATION - CALLAHAN (con't)

Chapter VIII E a 4 a - LLOYD CALLAHAN 425
Chapter VIII E a 4 b - HAZEL PEARL CALLAHAN 425

Chapter VIII G a 5 a - SAMUEL CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII G a 5 b - GLEN E. CALLAHAN

Chapter VIII G a 6 a - EDGAR JOHN RECH 427
Chapter VIII G a 6 b - HAROLD RECH 427
Chapter VIII G a 6 c - HORACE RECH 427
Chapter VIII G a 6 d - NORMA MILDRED RECH 428
Chapter VIII G a 6 e - ERMA MAY RECH 428
Chapter VIII G a 6 f - DOROTHY ELLEN RECH 428
Chapter VIII G a 6 g - GLENNA LUCILLE RECH 428

Chapter VIII H e 1 a - ALICE BLANCHE LINSCOTT 429-430
Chapter VIII H e 1 b - AMY CHARLOTTE LINSCOTT 431
Chapter VIII H e 1 c - MARY AGNES LINSCOTT 432-433

Chapter VIII H e 4 a - CHESTER A. CALLAHAN
Chapter VIII H e 4 b - CLYDE CARROLL CALLAHAN 434-435
Chapter VIII H e 4 c - ALBERT JAMES CALLAHAN 437

Chapter VIII H f 3 a - HAZEL EDNA MUTCH 438-439
Chapter VIII H f 3 b - ERNEST ALVA MUTCH 440
Chapter VIII H f 3 c - HAROLD WILLIAM MUTCH 441
Chapter VIII H f 3 d - RUTH ETHEL MUTCH 442-443
Chapter VIII H f 3 e - GLADYS ESTELLA MUTCH 444-445
Chapter VIII H f 3 f - FLORA ELIZABETH MUTCH 446-447
Chapter VIII H f 3 g - CLIFFORD LEWIS MUTCH 447
Chapter VIII H f 3 h - DONALD BENNETT MUTCH 448-449
Chapter VIII H f 3 i - BONNIE DELL MUTCH 450

Chapter IX - MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Chapter IX A - Land Records of John Callahan in New Castle County, Delaware. 453

Chapter IX B - Donation Tract Lands. 454-458

Chapter IX C - Northwest Territory Settlement Map. 459

Chapter IX D - Washington County, Ohio Cemetery Locations. 460

Chapter IX E - Irish Families - Their Names, Arms, Origins. 461

Chapter IX F - Pattern followed for naming children. 462

Chapter IX G - Washington County, Ohio Township Information. 462-463

Chapter IX H - Marietta and Washington County, Ohio Directory Information. 464-468

Chapter IX I - Callahans and Coffmans that served in Civil War. 469

Chapter IX J - Unrelated Callihan family in Washington County. 470-474

Chapter IX K - Callahan Land Abstracts - Washington County. 475-477

Chapter IX L - Coffman Land Abstracts - Washington County. 478-481

Chapter IX M - Callahan Marriages - Washington County, Ohio. 482

Chapter IX N - Coffman Marriages - Washington County, Ohio. 483

Chapter IX O - Coffman Reunion Locations - 1930 to present. 484

Chapter IX P - Addresses of Family Members. 485-486

PICTURES

Page	Plate Number	Identification	Source
15	1	Thomas Coffman 1805-1882	C.B. Messick
15	2	Rebecca Callahan Coffman 1807-1890	C.B. Messick
23	3	Henry Coffman 1831-1904	Arthur Coffman
23	4	Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman 1834-1916	Arthur Coffman
24	5	Henry & Eva & Harry Coffman 1896	Clarence VanHorne
24	6	Harry & Evalene Coffman & others 1910	Tim Harris
25	7	George W. Coffman 1834-1889	Ruth Garrett
25	8	Sarah Patten Coffman 1838-1915	Ruth Garrett
26	9	Charles Coffman 1838-1919	C.B.Messick
26	10	Harriett Roush Coffman 1842-1900	C.B.Messick
27	11	Charles Coffman & Marietta home 1910	Peg Thumm
28	12	John Q. Coffman 1840-1913 Jane Mellor 1843-1924	Robert Coffman
29	13	John Coffman family 1904	Helen Williams
30	14	George W. Coffman family 1885	Robert Coffman
31	15	John Q. Coffman family 1890	Helen Williams
32	16	Coffman families group 1901	Gilbert Coffman
132	17	John Clark Coffman 1857-1907	Clarence VanHorne
132	18	Elizabeth Campbell Coffman 1861-1952	Clarence VanHorne
133	19	John C.Coffman family musical group 1895	Clarence VanHorne
134	20	Will, Ethel, Martha Coffman Cooper	Clarence VanHorne
134	21	Martha, Martin and Rosetta Coffman	Arthur Coffman
135	22	George Wills & Anna Belle Coffman Wills	Clarence VanHorne
135	23	Clarence Coffman 1869-1955	Arthur Coffman
135	24	Della Cowell Coffman 1877-1971	Arthur Coffman
144	25	Lafayette Smith & Mary E. Coffman Smith 1858-1942 1856-1942	Hugh Coffman
144	26	Five adult children of George Coffman 1940	Hugh Coffman
145	27	Fremont D. Coffman & Hattie McCowan Coffman 1866-1955 1870-1938	Robert Coffman
145	28	Fremont,Hattie,Clytice and Clemens Coffman	C.B.Messick
146	29	Murray Coffman & Lillie McCowan Coffman 1873-1949 1875-1921	C.B.Messick
146	30	Murray Coffman & Alice & Duvall grandsons	Hugh Coffman
147	31	G. Frank Coffman family	Tom Coffman
147	32	Murray Coffman farm near Marietta	Tom Coffman
150	33	Constitution Store 1897	Hugh Coffman
151	34	Coffman farm at Tunnel 1920	Hugh Coffman
151	35	Coffman Farms Inc. 1987	Hugh Coffman
157	36	Will Reichardt & Lucy Coffman 1862-1950 1867-1912	Robert Coffman
156	37	Four generations - Charles Coffman family	C.B.Messick
157	38	Charley Reichardt family - 1913	Tim Harris
158	39	The Reichardt Clan	Tim Harris
159	40	Leonard Coffman & Lucy Torbert Coffman	C.B.Messick

The response by family members has been tremendous in providing pictures for this book!

PICTURES

Page	Plate Number	Identification	Source
159	41	William D. Coffman & Lizzie Semon & Margaret,Mildred 1873-1947 1874-1948	C.B.Messick
160	42	Frank, Gertrude and Harriett Hart	C.B.Messick
164	43	Lizzie Coffman Baker & Elmer & Nettie	Vineta Dye
164	44	Austin and Carrie Coffman 1916	C.B.Messick
165	45	J.Frank & Elizabeth & Austin & Birdie Coffman	C.B.Messick
165	46	S. Austin Coffman World War I	Hugh Coffman
289	47	John Clark Coffman family men	Clarence VanHorne
289	48	John C.Coffman & Arthur Bird families	Clarence VanHorne
290	49	John C. Coffman family 1958	Clarence VanHorne
291	50	Dena Wills and Ray Wills	Clarence VanHorne
297	51	Clarence Coffman & Della Cowell adult children 1987	Hugh Coffman
316	52	Skipton homestead	Ruby Lynch
332	53	Gilbert and Delbert Coffman (twins)	Tom Coffman
332	54	Auvergne Coffman 1918	Vineta Dye
333	55	Ray Coffman and Beecher Coffman 1916	Tom Coffman
333	56	Della, Raleigh, Vineta & Lillie Robison	Ruth Garrett
334	57	Just Married - Art & Lillie Augenstein	Vineta Dye
335	58	New Deal Optical Advertisement	Vineta Dye
336	59	Beecher Coffman and Nellie Cornes Coffman	Vineta Dye
336	60	Beecher and Elsie Nolan Coffman and 5 children	Ethel Coffman
337	61	Floyd Coffman 1923-1970 1940	Virginia Henley
339	62	Robert & Clytice Coffman Weed & Maxine	Hugh Coffman
339	63	Clemens Coffman and Mary Reid 1921	Hugh Coffman
345	64	Clemens Coffman and team of mules 1930	Hugh Coffman
345	65	Farm scene - filling silo 1930	Hugh Coffman
346	66	Fremont and Clemens Coffman hauling hay 1930	Hugh Coffman
346	67	Coffman Homestead at Tunnel 1885 taken 1983	Hugh Coffman
340	68	Tunnel Womens Society 1938	Hugh Coffman
152	69	Coffman Family Reunion 1947	Kenneth Coffman
148	70	Marietta Stone Company - Coffman Quarry 1915	Hugh Coffman
315	71	Lafayette and Mary Coffman Smith	Ruth Garrett
315	72	Henry and Nellie Smith Porter - 50th Wedding Anniversary	Ruth Garrett
315	73	Nellie Smith Porter and Etta Coffman	Ruth Garrett
317	74	Kenneth Porter 102nd Floor-Empire State Building	Ruth Garrett
317	75	Clifford Smith and Loretta Wright	Ruth Garrett
317	76	Kelsey Porter at Gravel Bank home	Vineta Dye
317	77	Paul Porter and Meadus Snyder Porter	Ruth Garrett
319	78	Della Coffman Robison & Maude 1912	Vineta Dye
319	79	Tyrenus and Della Robison	Vineta Dye
329	80	Ray & Alene Coffman - Gilbert & Ethel Coffman 1923	Ethel Coffman
329	81	Ray and Delbert Coffman Texas Deer Hunt 1928	Ethel Coffman

P

PICTURE INDEX

Page	Plate Number	Identification	Source
58	101	Callahan Family Reunion - Forest, Ohio	Ann Callahan
59	102	John E. R. Jones family	Dara Miller
60	103	John E. R. Jones & Daughter	Dara Miller
61	104	Lewis R. Jones family	Dara Miller
62	105	Lewis Price Jones & Jane Elizabeth Davis	Dara Miller
63	106	Lewis Price Jones family	Dara Miller
64	107	John R. Green family	Dara Miller
65	108	Barney W. Jones & Wife	Dara Miller
66	109	Barney & Ingle Jones & son Byron	Dara Miller
66	110	Byron Jones family 1962	Dara Miller
69	111	Rev. Rascelus Gates 1884	Ernestine Bell
69	112	Rev. Warren Baker	Ernestine Bell
73	113	William Martin Callahan	Ann Callahan
73	114	Mary Ann Hagerman	Ann Callahan
73	115	Emily Callahan Ward 1826-1911	Ann Callahan
76	116	Charles C. Callahan family 1892	Linda Strick
81	117	Ami Calahan 1818-1885	Kathryn Bloom
81	118	Harding - Calahan Family Reunion	Kathryn Bloom
86	119	Rececca Calahan Tibbet & Grandson	Richard Tibbett
89	120	Lawrence Tibbett	Kathryn Bloom
90	121	The many faces of Lawrence Tibbett	Kathryn Bloom
93	122	Levi Chadwick II and Wife	Darline Smith
93	123	Levi Chadwick II Five Sons 1919	Darline Smith
94	124	Eight Chadwick Men	Darline Smith
94	125	Franklin Osmer Chadwick family 1899	Darline Smith
95	126	Edkar Levi Chadwick family 1890	Darline Smith
95	127	Jack Markhan & Estella Chadwick	Darline Smith
96	128	Marcellus Chadwick family 1943	Darline Smith
101	129	Daniel Dolan 1890	Darline Smith
103	130	Aaron Callahan family	Charles Callahan
104	131	Aaron Callahan family & neighbors	Amy Riley
114	132	Round Stone House - Dolan residence	Ernest Thode
115	133	Round Well House	Ernest Thode
116	134	Many Sided Barn	Ernest Thode
118	135	Thomas Bartlett Linscott family 1899	Sue Trotter
119	136	Thomas Bartlett Linscott family 1915	Sue Trotter
119	137	Laurel Hill School & Linscott girls	Sue Trotter
123	138	Lewis C. Dolan family 1919	Robert Gibbens
177	139	Gates Family Reunion 1893	Ernestine Bell
178	140	Richard Plunkett & Wife	Ernestine Bell
182	141	Erastus Stone & Wife 1928	Ernestine Bell
182	142	Sam Cunningham & Wife 1962	Ernestine Bell
188	143	Aaron Milton Callahan family 1894	Ann Callahan
188	144	Aaron Milton Callahan	Ann Callahan
188	145	Barbara Nazworthy Callahan	Ann Callahan
190	146	Charles Orange Callahan family 1906	Ann Callahan
200	147	Almon Lawrence Calahan 1848-1930	Kathryn Bloom

Page	Plate Number	Identification	Source
201	148	Calahan - Klein Family Reunion	Kathryn Bloom
216	149	Arad Calahan 1851-1883	Kathryn Bloom
216	150	Isadora Lockard 1856-1924	Kathryn Bloom
217	151	Claude C. & Orta B. Calahan	Kathryn Bloom
217	152	Arad Calahan Grandchildren	Kathryn Bloom
217	153	Clair Cecil Calahan	Kathryn Bloom
219	154	Claude C. Calahan & Richard & Brian	Kathryn Bloom
219	155	Calahan Bookplate	Kathryn Bloom
219	156	Clair Foster Calahan & Wife & Daughters	Kathryn Bloom
220	157	Mills Tyler Calahan & Elizabeth Sarah Capps	Kathryn Bloom
221	158	Calahan Family	Kathryn Bloom
224	159	Mack Monette & Wilma G. Calahan	Kathryn Bloom
224	160	Wilma Calahan Monette	Kathryn Bloom
224	161	Richard Clair Calahan & Wife & Son @ 1944	Kathryn Bloom
227	162	Orta Blanche Calahan 1901	Kathryn Bloom
227	163	Roscoe Conklin Rowe 1901	Kathryn Bloom
227	164	Roscoe C. Rowe & Orta B. Calahan	Kathryn Bloom
228	165	Marguerite G. Rowe Bowen	Kathryn Bloom
228	166	J. T. Bowen	Kathryn Bloom
228	167	Marguerite G. Rowe	Kathryn Bloom
230	168	Bowen Children @ 1937 LaGrange, Indiana	Kathryn Bloom
230	169	Margaret Rowe Bowen family	Kathryn Bloom
242	170	Cynthia Harrington Calahan	Kathryn Bloom
242	171	Erastus Dayton Calahan 1871-1954	Kathryn Bloom
242	172	Lyman Waters	Kathryn Bloom
243	173	Agnes Calahan	Kathryn Bloom
243	174	Dayton Calahan & Agnes & William Bopp	Kathryn Bloom
243	175	James Root & Winifred Calahan & Jimmy	Kathryn Bloom
247	176	Hotel Royal - Bucyrus, Ohio	Kathryn Bloom
249	177	Dayton Calahan & LaVierre Calahan	Kathryn Bloom
249	178	LaVierre Calahan & Susan Calahan Fisher	Kathryn Bloom
252	179	Callahan & Son Feed Store 1903	Ross Stapf
253	180	Lucious Beebe family 1910	Marcia Johnston
270	181	Rose Atkinson Callahan & Grandchildren 1909	Catherine Sams
270	182	Rech family 1919	Catherine Sams
401	183	Walter Callahan family 1906	Ann Callahan
402	184	Walter Callahan family 1949	Ann Callahan
415	185	Charles John Callahan family	Linda Strick
415	186	Charles John Callahan	Linda Strick
418	187	Carrie Linscott Callahan & Son	Ross Stapf
419	188	Edwin Callahan family	Ross Stapf
426	189	Cheffey School 1897	Amy Riley
436	190	Albert Callahan 1925	Amy Riley
436	191	Linscott & Callahan family 1949	Sue Trotter

CHAPTER I - JACOB COFFMAN (JOHANN JACOB KAUFFMANN)

Williams History of Washington County, Ohio 1788-1881 page 638 includes the following: "Jacob Coffman was a native of Germany. He came to America when quite young, remained for a time at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He came to Washington County in 1795 and settled in Marietta Township, afterward moving to Warren Township. In 1834 he moved to Hardin County, Ohio where he died. Father of five children...Jacob, Polly, Fannie, Deborah and Thomas."

I consider the above information as family folklore...some of which is not completely accurate. However, the major part of the above statement is on target. As you read further, the true information will be revealed.

Johann Jacob Kauffmann was born 27 April 1766 in Muellheim, the son of Joh (Ann) Georg Kauffmann, master carpenter, born 4 December 1733 in Muellheim, died 6 February 1814 in Muellheim. Married 19 October 1762 in Muellheim to Anna Catharina Vetter, daughter of H(An)s Jacob Vetter, farmer, born 31 March 1739 in Muellheim. Muellheim is located in the former Grand Duchy of Baden, located on the Rhine River in Germany, population 12, 482 in 1981. ZIP code D-7840. The above information was researched by Ernest Thode, Rt 7, Box 306, Kern Road, Marietta, Ohio for Hugh Coffman in August, 1983.

Our Jacob Kauffmann was on the ship Columbia arriving at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 8 September 1792 with Captain William Maley. Source: Strassburger & Hinke's Pennsylvania German Pioneers passenger lists.

Bonnie Slutter researched Manor Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania census records for the years between Jacob's arrival in Philadelphia and his arrival in Washington County, Ohio but no information surfaced as to his exact whereabouts during this time. Also, we have not located any information as to the identity of his wife or their marriage date or place. In the 1880 census of Washington County, Ohio, Thomas Coffman listed Baden as the birthplace of his father and Pennsylvania as the birthplace of his mother.

The birth date of the first born Jacob M. Coffman is listed as 1 March 1796 with this birth assumed to have taken place at Marietta, Ohio.

We challenge future Coffman family genealogists to research the identity of the mother of Jacob Coffman's children.

Kauffmann's Sailing for America...After leaving Holland, the vessels sailed to England, probably docked at London's West India Company wharves, and after clearance was given, sailed to Cowes, on the Isle of Wright or Portsmouth nearby. Then came the long two or more months across the Atlantic. These ships were crowded with passengers whose quarters and food were filthy. Sickness and death too often cut the load of passengers to half the number who set out. Later, laws became more severe, giving the passengers some protection from the inhuman greed of the shipowners. Source... page xxii and xxiii of the Kauffman-Coffman Lineages.

During the year 1795 great numbers of emigrants came down the Ohio River. All of the emigrants who owned or desired to own land in the Ohio Company's purchase stopped at Marietta, Ohio prior to making permanent locations. This influx of settlers followed the close of the Indian War. The close of the war also brought joy almost unspeakable to the long imprisoned and sorely harassed settlers in the Ohio Company purchase. Each settler received 100 acres on condition that he build a house within three years, set out 70 fruit trees and clear 20 acres of land and provide for defense against the Indians. These 100 acre tracts were referred to as "donation tract lands".

Jacob Coffman received one of the above mentioned 100 acre tracts in the Rainbow Creek Allotment...Lot 70, Range 10, Town 4, Section 5. The deed recorded in Washington County, Ohio Volume 4, Page 211 dated 7 March 1796. Grantee...Rufus Putnam & Co. This plat located in Wooster Township.

Now for an explanation as to how the spelling became Coffman. Most of the county officials in courthouses in this country were English and spelled according to sound. Those communities where English always predominated tended to favor Coffman. Our Johann Jacob Kauffmann became Jacob Coffman.

The 1 June 1800 listing of free male inhabitants of Marietta Township, Washington County, Ohio over 21 years of age totaled 172. Included in this list was Jacob Coughman (sp).

The 1807 enumeration of the white male inhabitants in Marietta Township over the age of 21 years totaled 341. Included in this list was our Jacob Coffman.

All five children of Jacob Coffman gave their birthplace as Marietta, Ohio. Researcher Linda Strick has stated...in 1797 Jacob Coffman was working as a laborer in Marietta.

The 1810 census of Wooster Township, Washington County, Ohio lists our family as follows: Jacob Coffman

1 male under 10	Thomas
1 male age 10-15	Jacob M.
1 male age 26-45	JACOB
2 females under 10	Fannie, Deborah
1 female age 10-15	Mariah (Polly)
1 female age 26-45	JACOB's wife

Wooster Township, Washington County, Ohio was formed 1806.

The 1820 census of Wooster Township, Washington County, Ohio lists our family as follows: Jacob Coffman

1 male age 10-15	Thomas
1 male over 45	JACOB
1 female age 16-25	Deborah
1 female over 45	JACOB's wife

The daughter Fannie must have died or married. No information found to prove either circumstance. Jacob M. Coffman had married 5 September 1817 to Mary Dolan. Mariah (Polly) Coffman had married William Callahan 11 January 1818. The name of Wooster Township was changed to Watertown Township 6 December 1824.

During 1823, the country was deluged with rain in June and July, with very little thunder and lightning and no heavy winds. Every spot that would hold water was filled with it. Fields of wheat and corn were ruined and grass rotted. The land exhaled noxious vapors, so that people passing were obliged to put their hands to their noses and hasten through some disgusting spots. The rains ceased the last of August, but the systems of the people had become charged with miasma. The disease was more malignant and fatal in the country than in town. This account is given here to perhaps explain the demise of the wife of our Jacob Coffman. She was not included in the 1830 census of this family.

The 1830 census of Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio lists Jacob Coffman, age 60 and under 70 living alone. Thomas Coffman had married 18 June 1829 to Rebecca Callahan and Deborah Coffman had married 7 August 1821 to William Winchell.

Jacob Coffman (remarried) to Jane Harrison 4 June 1833. Both of Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio. Identity of Jane Harrison unknown.

Jacob Coffman sold his 100 acres of land on 3 June 1834 to Betsey and Joseph Woodmansee for five hundred dollars. Deed is recorded in Volume 24, page 200-201 of Washington County, Ohio land records. Both Jacob and Jane signed the deed with a X mark.

As indicated earlier, family folklore indicated that Jacob Coffman moved to Hardin County, Ohio in 1834. Research by Lois Weed reveals the following: Jacob Coffman purchased 80 acres on 7 August 1834 from R.W. Hamblin in Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio for two hundred fifty dollars. Section 35, Range 11, Town 2S recorded in Volume I, page 307 of Hancock County records. Delaware Township is on the south border of Hancock County, adjoining Hardin County. Hancock County land records further reveal that this identical tract was titled back to Reuben W. Hamblin 6 February 1836 and recorded in Volume 2 page 71. On January 16, 1837 the 80 acres was again transferred back to Jacob Coffman and recorded in Volume 2 page 138. Each time the value of the transaction was $250. An examination of the 7 August 1834 deed reveales that after the initial use of the first name Jacob, all other references use the name Joseph Coffman. Perhaps the issuance of a new deed 16 January 1837 was for the purpose of correcting this error.

On Monday, June 20, 1988 Arthur and Mary Coffman of Waterford and Hugh and Betty Coffman traveled to Kenton, Ohio (Hardin County seat). We were joined by cousin Maxine and Bill Robinson of Kenton and drove to the location of the Jacob Coffman 80 acre farm in Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio. We drove north from Kenton on Route 53 to Forest, then Route 37 north towards Mt. Blanchard, then west on County Road 2 and north on Delaware Township 186. The land is located along Township 186 as you leave County Road 2. We then drove into Findlay and visited the Hancock County Courthouse and Library.

The 1840 census of Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio lists the following:
Jacob Kauffman

1 male age 40 and under 50	JACOB	
2 females age 16 and under 20	?	?
1 female age 40 and under 50	JANE	

The age here does not jibe for our Jacob, as he would have been age 74. Some folks speculate that this is the son Jacob M. Coffman and his family. No clues as to the identity of the two younger females included in this listing. More puzzles for future Coffman family historians!

On 4 April 1845, the 80 acres of land owned by Jacob Coffman was transferred as follows: 40 acres to Thomas M. Callahan (grandson of Jacob Coffman) recorded Volume 5, page 299 for two hundred dollars and 40 acres to Sophia Harrison (step daughter ? of Jacob) recorded Volume 5, page 509 for two hundred dollars. Residence of Jacob Coffman listed as Hardin County. Jacob signed the deed with his X mark so he was still living. No signature of second wife Jane Coffman on the deeds. Residence of Thomas Callahan listed as Hancock County. Residence of Sophia Harrison listed as Hardin County. No further trace has been found of Jacob Coffman or his second wife Jane Harrison Coffman.

Hardin County, Ohio was formed from old Indian Territory 1 April 1820 but was not officially organized until 8 January 1833. Hancock County was formed 1 April 1820. Source: *Howe's Historical Collection of Ohio, Volume I.*

The Hardin County, Ohio Courthouse was destroyed by fire 4 March 1853 and all records were destroyed.

The 1850 census of Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio lists the following:

Martin Callahan	age	27	Wagon maker
Mary	wife	25	
Aaron		3	
Orange		1	
Charles	brother	21	

See the Callahan section of this book for more information on this family. Thomas Miles, William Martin and Charles Callahan were brothers and sons of William and Mariah (Polly) Coffman Callahan.

The 1875 Atlas of Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio lists J. Naus and W. Naus as owners of the above mentioned 80 acres of land.

CHAPTER II - JOHN CALLAHAN

The New Castle County, Delaware census of 1800 lists this family as follows:

JOHN CALLAHAN	2 males under age 10	William, Nathaniel
	1 male age 10-15	?
	1 male age 26-45	JOHN
	3 females under age 10	? ? ?
	1 female age 16-25	Anna
	1 female age 26-45	ESTHER

Some previous CALLAHAN family records identified this as the 1790 census. Correspondance dated 19 June 1990 from Dr. Constance J. Cooper, Manuscript Librarian with the Historical Society of Delaware, Wilmington, Delaware, includes the following information:

1. The probate record of John Staats mentions that John Callahan married Esther Staats circa 1784. Esther being the widow of John Staats.

2. The reconstructed state census of 1782, the reconstructed census for 1790 and the 1800 census list John Callahan living in Appoquinimink Hundred of New Castle County, Delaware.

3. The 1800 census of Appoquinimink Hundred reveal neighbors of John Callahan included the following family heads:
   Gidion Emory Esq., Elisha Staats and Widow Conner

4. The 1790 census (reconstructed) of Delaware also included the following:
   Edward Callaghan Kent County Murderkill Hundred
   Dennis Callahan Sussex County Nanticoke Hundred

5. Genealogical data from Salem County, New Jersey includes the following under the KIDD family name with a Mannington address:
   John, will 3-6-1777; probated 4-14-1777. Wife Mary. Children Sarah. Sister Elizabeth. Brother-in-law John Callahan. Lib 18, p. 416.

New Jersey marriage records reveal that Elizabeth Kidd and John Callahan were married 1 June 1765.

Many unanswered questions remain about the identity and ancestory of our JOHN CALLAHAN and his spouse. In the 1880 census of Washington County, Ohio, Dorcas/Callahan Dolan (who we list as a daughter of John, indicated that both her parents were born in Maryland. Rebecca Callahan Coffman in this same census, indicated that her father John was born in Delaware and her mother was born in Pennsylvania. We challenge future family historians to search for answers to the missing pieces of this puzzle.

Recent research of New Castle County, Delaware land records by Charles Cook reveal that John Callahan purchased land there from Elijah Staats on 7 October 1800 and sold the 24 acres three days later. See Chapter IX of this book for more details on these transactions.

John Callahan of New Castle County, Delaware, purchased 100 acres of land in Washington County, Ohio from Elijah Staats of Fayette County, Pennsylvania on 10 October 1800 for two hundred dollars. This transaction recorded Volume 8, page 70. Lot 26, Town 5, Range 10, Waterford Township. On 7 August 1806 John Callahan of Waterford Township purchased from John Nobles of Salem Township an additional 100 acres for two hundred dollars. Recorded Volume 9, page 447. Lot 36, Town 4, Range 10. This 100 acre tract was later transferred to Nathaniel Callahan (son of John) for two hundred dollars. Recorded Volume 17, page 317 and dated 1 June 1819.

The 1810 census of Washington County, Ohio lists the John Callyhan (sp) family living in Waterford Township as follows:

3 males under age 10	John Jr., ? ?
1 male age 16-25	William
1 male over 45	JOHN
2 females under age 10	Mary, Rebecca
1 female age 16-25	?
1 female age 26-45	ESTHER

Daughter Anna Callahan had married 27 August 1806 in Washington County to Abel H. Gates. Nathaniel Callahan had married in 1810 to Anna Lawrence.

The 1820 census of Washington County, Ohio lists the John Callahan family in Waterford Township as follows:

2 males under age 10	Emery, ?
1 male age 10-15	John Jr.
1 male over 45	JOHN
2 females under age 10	Dorcas, Susan
1 female age 10-15	Rebecca
1 female age 16-25	Mary
1 female over 45	ESTHER

William Callahan had married Mariah (Polly) Coffman on 11 January 1818 in Washington County. Mary Callahan married Levi Chadwick on 19 August 1825 in Washington County. John Callahan Jr. married Maria(Mary Ann) Hagerman in Washington County on 5 November 1826.

The 1830 census of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio lists the John Callahan family as follows:

1 male age 15-20	Emery
1 male age 60-70	JOHN
1 female age 5-9	Susan
1 female age 10-14	Dorcas
1 female age 20-29	Rebecca
1 female age 50-59	ESTHER

Rebecca Callahan had married 18 June 1829 to Thomas Coffman in Washington County. Dorcas Callahan married 3 September 1835 in Washington County to William Dolan Jr.

Volume 25 page 290 of Washington County, Ohio land records show the transfer of 100 acres from John Callahan to Emery Callahan (son of John) in Waterford Township for four hundred dollars. Volume 25, page 438 includes the following agreement signed by John and Emery: "I agree to support said John Callahan in a good and comfortable manner with victuals, clothing and nursing through his natural life so long as he will live with the said Emery Callahan. The above lease shall be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue in law." The land transfer and lease agreement were each dated 10 June 1835. The date of John Callahan's death unknown.

The Washington County, Ohio Probate Court records, Volume 6, page 478 and Volume 7, page 59 reveal the appointment in August, 1843 of John Callahan Jr. as executor of his father's estate. The 17 August 1843 issue of MARIETTA INTELLIGENCER the following notice: All persons having claims against the estate of John Calihan (sp) deceased will present them within one year from this date legally authenticated; and all persons indebted are requested to make immediate payment. John Callahan, Adm'r.

Susan Callahan married 3 March 1842 in Washington County, Ohio to Milton Willis. This couple bore no children.

On May 20, 1991, Nick and Katie Bloom located information in the Fort Wayne, Indiana LDS library as follows: Lydia Callahan, daughter of John and Ester Callahan, born 31 December 1783 in Delaware. Married David Ridgway 29 November 1803 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died 23 March 1881. This would be the first born child of our John Callahan.

A letter received from Charles Cook dated 21 June 1992 included the following tidbits he had received from a paid researcher in Delaware:

1. John Callahan married 15 December 1795...Dover, Delaware marriage files.
2. Land transactions involving John Callahan include the name of his wife being recorded as Amy, Mary and even Reuhamy in the various New Castle County, Delaware deeds circa 1800.

We need to keep in mind that all of John and Esther Callahan's children did not necessarily come to Washington County, Ohio in 1800 with them. Some family historians also question the long time span between the first born Lydia (31 December 1783) and the youngest child Susan (1820), a total of 36 years of child bearing. Perhaps John Callahan's first ? wife Esther died in Delaware prior to the family moving to Ohio and the Ohio born children are of a second (younger) wife.

Children born to John Callahan include the following:

1. Lydia Callahan was born 31 December 1783 at New Castle County, Delaware. Married 29 November 1803 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to David Ridgway.
2. Anna Callahan was born 1786 at New Castle County, Delaware Married 27 August 1806 at Washington County, Ohio to Abel H. Gates.
3. William Callahan born 1787 at New Castle County, Delaware Married 11 January 1818 at Washington County, Ohio to Mariah (Polly) Coffman.
4. Nathaniel Callahan was born 20 January 1788 at New Castle County, Delaware. He married 1810 to Anna Lawrence.
5. Mary Callahan was born 1803 at Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. Married 19 August 1825 to Levi Chadwick.
6. John Callahan Jr. was born 1805 at Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. Married 5 November 1826 to Mariah (Mary Ann) Hagerman.
7. Rebecca Callahan was born 1807 at Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. Married 18 June 1829 to Thomas C. Coffman.
8. Emery H. Callahan was born 1815 at Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. Married Jane ? .
9. Dorcas Callahan was born 9 August 1818 at Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. Married 3 September 1835 to William Dolan Jr.
10. Susan Callahan was born 1820 at Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. Married 3 March 1842 to Milton Willis.

CHAPTER III A - JACOB M. COFFMAN

Jacob M. Coffman was born 1 March 1796 at Marietta, Ohio the oldest child of our Jacob Coffman. He married 5 September 1817 in Washington County, Ohio to Mary (Polly) Dolan (Doleman). She was born 4 May 1802 in Pennsylvania to John Dolan. Jacob M. Coffman died 2 June 1868 and Polly died 29 May 1868. Both are buried in the Watertown Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio. Jacob owned a forty acre farm in Union Township, Washington County. Section 26, Town 3 and Range 9. Union Township was dissolved 1 April 1878 and where Jacob farmed became Watertown Township. The Union Township record book of livestock ear notches dated 1 July 1844 shows...Number 29, Jacob M. Coffman, a square fork in the right ear and a slit in the underside of same. Source: The original record book is the property of the Washington County Historical Society, Marietta, Ohio.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Mary Ann Coffman born 1820 and married 29 October 1843 to Ephraim Mezerve.

2. Samantha Jane Coffman born 26 March 1825 and married 26 August 1850 to Charles D. Dickey.

3. Hiram E. Coffman born 1832 and married 15 May 1859 to Elizabeth A. Cheeseman.

Jacob M. Coffman's will is dated 10 May 1868, just a few weeks before he and his wife's death and is witnessed by William Deming and Milton Willis. See the Washington County, Ohio will records Volume 1, page 650-651. Excerpts from this will are as follows: I give and bequeth unto my daughter Jane Dickey and her reirs the farm on which I reside, situated in Union Township. I give and bequeth unto the children of Hiram Coffman deceased and also to Mary Ann Mezerva's children, the sum of one dollar each.

No information on the family of Ephraim and Mary Ann Mezerve has been found. The 1840 census of Watertown Village, Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio lists the Thomas Meserve (sp) family with one male age 15 and under 20 (probably Ephraim), one male age 50-60 and one female age 15 and under 20. As indicated in the above mentioned will, there were Mezerve children. Another challenge for future Coffman genealogists!

Samantha Jane Coffman, second child of Jacob M. Coffman married Charles Dickey, son of Margaret whose maiden name is unknown. Margaret was born in Ireland in 1790 and was widow in Union Township, Washington County, Ohio in 1850. Solomon Dickey, an old and respected citizen of Union Township, died 17 March 1835. Perhaps this was the husband of Margaret and father of Charles Dickey. Charles Dickey was born 26 February 1822. Siblings included William born 1814 and Mehala born 1829.

Jane died 26 February 1899 and her husband Charles Dickey died 19 April 1908. Both are buried in the Watertown Cemetery. The brother William Dickey never married and was farm hand as shown in the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census of Fearing Township, Washington County, Ohio, working for the Caywood family. The 14 May 1840 issue of the Marietta Intelligencer reported the 9 May 1840 death of Eliza Dickey in her 26th year of consumption in Union Township, daughter of the late Solomon Dickey.

The 1880 census of Watertown Township lists the Charles Dickey family living on the 40 acre farm which Jane had inherited from her father Jacob M. Coffman. The son Hiram Dickey living with his parents. Jane lists her mother as having been born in Pennsylvania.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Oscar Dickey born 1852
2. George A.Dickey born 28 April 1854
   Married 13 April 1880 to Mary E. Hinton
3. Hiram Dickey born 1858

The 1870 census of Union Township lists all three sons living at home with Oscar age 18 and a stencil cutter. George A. Dickey died 5 December 1894 (age 40) and is buried in the Watertown Cemetery. A daughter of George, Blanche Ethel Dickey, age 17, married 9 February 1911 to Jesse D. Palmer, age 18 in Washington County, Ohio. She must have been born about the time of George's early death. Jesse Palmer was the son of J.A. and Emma Tompkins Palmer. No other information found about other children of George or whether Oscar and Hiram ever married. No information located as to any children of Blanche Ethel Dickey Palmer.

The youngest child of Jacob M. Coffman was Hiram E. Coffman. He married in Washington County 15 May 1859 to Elizabeth A. Cheeseman. She was born 23 May 1838 at Tiltonsville, Jefferson County, Ohio. Hiram died 1863 after about four years of marriage and is buried in Watertown Cemetery near his parents.

Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Charles M. Coffman
2. Isabelle (Belle) Coffman

Belle Coffman was born 11 May 1859 ? at Watertown, Washington County, Ohio. She was listed as a teacher in the 1902-03 Marietta, Ohio directory living at 953 Fort Street. She never married. Her death occured 11 February 1945 in Marietta. Her obituary read...Miss. Coffman taught school in Washington County in her earlier life. For many years until her retirement she was a sales agent for a flouring mill in Loudenville and traveled extensively in the south. Survivors are her sister-in-law , Mrs. Julia Coffman, widow of Charles M. Coffman who died in Burbank, California in recent years; and a nephew and a niece, Clair Coffman and Miss Ethel Coffman of Burbank. Miss Coffman's half brother, Frank D. Davis died in 1895. The obituary lists Belle's father as being John, which is an error. Of course, her father Hiram E. Coffman had died in 1863 when Belle was just a child.

Charles M. Coffman was born circa 1860 in Watertown. He married 24 September 1885 to Julia A. Naylor West.
Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Unnamed infant son born 19 February 1886. Dead at birth.

2. Ethel Coffman born 9 May 1887 at Harmar, Marietta, Ohio
   Never married

3. Melvin Clair Coffman

A local item in the 21 April 1897 issue of the Marietta Times tells how Charles M. Coffman, the Z & O Railroad Conductor, ruptured the tendons of one of his legs below the knee Tuesday while jumping from one car to another and will be laid up for some days with very painful injuries.

The 1901 photograph of the Marietta Police Department includes Charles. The 1912-13 Marietta, Ohio directory lists Charles M. Coffman, solicitor for the Marietta Times with his wife Julia living at 829 Front Street. The mystery of Julia's last name was solved by reading the 1880 census of Marietta Township. The John A. West family included Julia Naylor, age 18, as a servant. At the birth of their children, Julia listed her maiden name as both West and Naylor. Perhaps this explains the mystery. The West family treated her as a daughter. Between 7 April 1896 and 27 October 1908 at least eleven property transfers in Marietta, Ohio took place involving Charles and/or Julia Coffman.

Recent correspondence from family friends in Burbank, California indicate that neither Ethel or Melvin Clair Coffman ever married.

Ethel Cffman/was born 9 May 1887 at Harmar. The 1912-13 Marietta directory lists Ethel M. Coffman, musician living at 829 Front Street with her parents.

This directory lists M. Clair Coffman also living at home and employed as a clerk at Crystal Ice Company. The 1922 directory lists Melvin C. Coffman as manager of Crystal Ice Company and living with his parents at 315 [illegible] Street. As indicated above, this family moved to Burbank, California.

Elizabeth Cheeseman Coffman remarried 31 December 1867 in Washington County, Ohio to Captain Daniel W. Davis. One son Frank Delmer Davis, born to this couple. He died 1895. Captain Davis was born 7 February 1835 in Waterford Township, Ohio. He was a steamboat pilot and captain and in later life served several terms on Marietta City Council as a Democratic member from the old sixth ward. He died 11 September 1904 in Marietta. Elizabeth died 27 November 1910. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Marietta, Ohio.

The following Washington County, Ohio marriages are listed here because further research could reveal their relationship to our Coffman line.

> Mary E. Coffman married 25 September 1888 to Charles P. Dudley of Wood County, West Virginia.
>
> Thomas C. Coffman of Wood County, West Virginia married 6 October 1892 to Ida Stout. He born 1870 and she born 1873.

Chapter III B - MARIAH (POLLY) COFFMAN

Mariah Coffman born circa 1800 at Marietta, Ohio the second child of our Jacob Coffman. She married William Callahan 11 January 1818 in Washington County, Ohio. William, a son of John Callahan was born in New Castle County, Delaware. Ten Children...Thomas Miles, Aaron, Wealthy, Emily, William Martin, Charles, Julia, Daniel, Sarah Emeline and ?. This family living in Watertown Township (formerly Wooster Twp.) Washington County, Ohio in 1830. Family folklore said this family moved to Delaware County, Ohio in 1833. See the Callahan section of this book for more information on this family. It is interesting to note that the obituary of daughter Wealthy indicates that her mother Mariah Coffman was the first white child born at Marietta, Ohio.

Chapter III C - FANNIE COFFMAN

Fannie Coffman born circa 1802 at Marietta, Ohio the third child of our Jacob Coffman. She was included in the 1810 census of the family but was not living with them in the 1820 census. Wheter she married or died unknown. Future historians hopefully can unravel this mystery.

Chapter III D - DEBORAH COFFMAN

Deborah Coffman born 1804 at Marietta, Ohio the fourth child of our Jacob Coffman. She married William Winchell 7 August 1821 in Washington County, Ohio. A child Amanda born about 1825. This couple was divorced 31 August 1826. Deborah remarried to Joseph Fetherby (widower) 24 November 1831. In the census of Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio this family listed as follows:

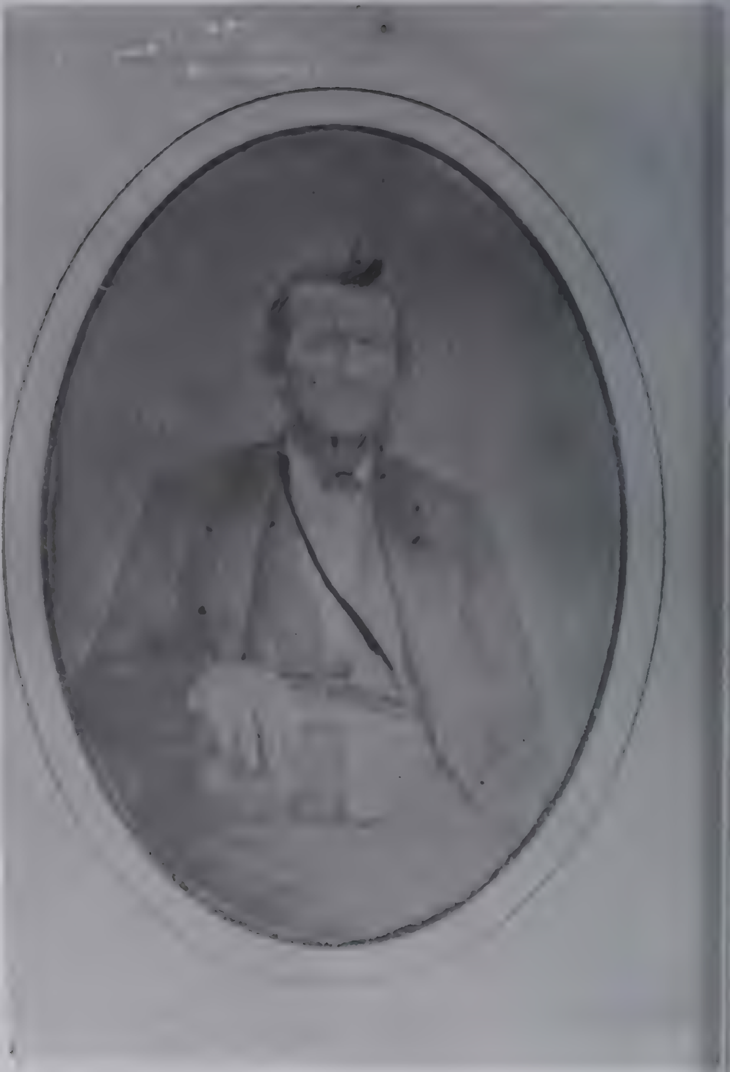
1840 Census page 362

1 male age 70-80	Joseph Fetherby
1 female age 30-39	Deborah
1 female age 10-15	Amanda

1850 Census family # 198/201 (Barlow Township)

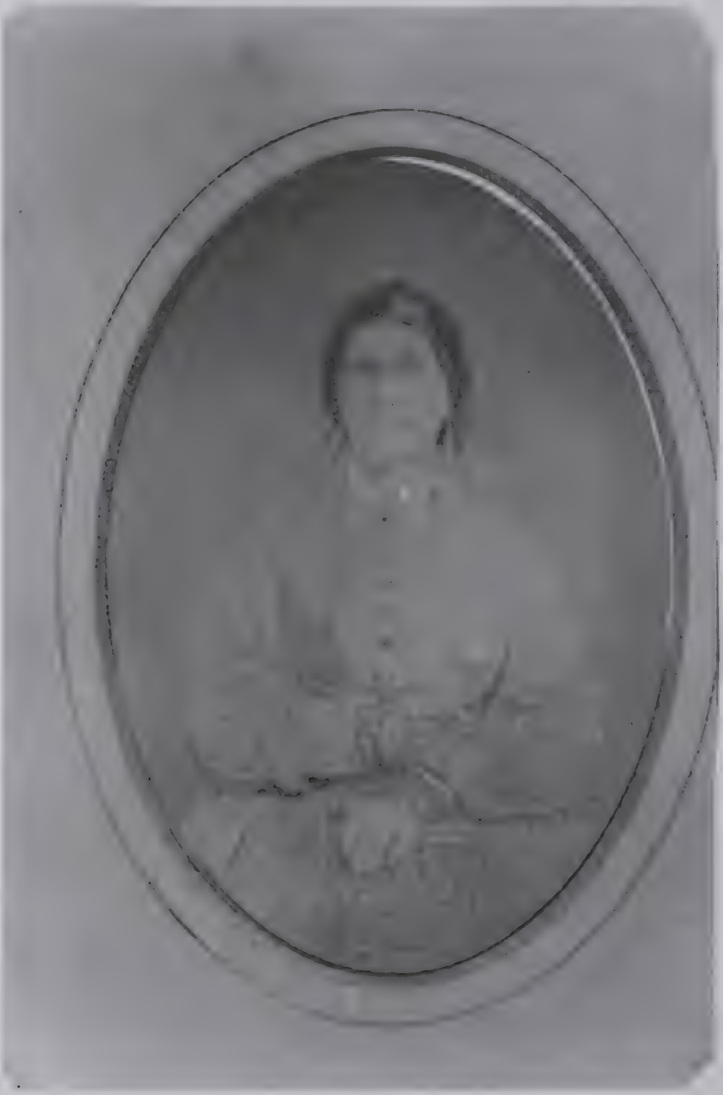
John Robinson		age 29
Amanda	(wife)	22
Meanus	(dau)	2
Deborah Featherby		46

Research by Lois Weed...1860 Census, Hamilton County, Ohio, Cincinnati, Ward 14 Page 355 and 356, line 14, 32,33,34. John and Amanda Robinson and two sons Otis born 1852 and Charles born 1855. More research needed on this family to correctly identify all children of John and Amanda and their descendents.



Thomas Coffman
1805-1882

PLATE 1



Rebecca Callahan Coffman
1807-1890

PLATE 2

THOMAS C. COFFMAN

Thomas C. Coffman, the youngest child of our Jacob Coffman was born 8 Nov 1805 in Marietta. He married Rebecca Callahan 18 June 1829. Rebecca was the daughter of our John Callahan. On 10 October 1828, Thomas had purchased the 100 acre tract of land adjoining the 100 acre tract of land owned by his father. This acreage was purchased for $100. and is identified as Lot 64, Range 10, Town 4 and Section 5. This donation land tract had originally been drawn in the name of Simon Archer. This land was sold to Karl Wagner of Zanesville 10 December 1838 for $800. At this time, Thomas and Rebecca donated a lot of land containing two thousand five hundred square foot area to the trustees of the Salem Methodist Episcopal Church to build a Church. It is of interest to note that on 11 Dec 1988, the Salem United Methodist Church celebrated its sesquicentennial, at the same location of the above mentioned donated lot. In attendance at this 150th year celebration were Thomas Coffman descendents Arthur, Thomas and Hugh Coffman and their spouses. It is also of interest to note that descendents of Karl Wagner continuedto own the 100 acre farm - Lot 64 until recently...now owned by Hendershot family.

Washington County, Ohio land records reveal that Thomas Coffman then purchased land in what is now Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio, where he lived and farmed the remainder of his life. He served as Warren Township Trustee for fifteen successive years. Thomas died 23 January 1882 and Rebecca died 18 December 1890. Both are buried in the Bethel cemetery in Warren Township. At his death, heirs were Rebecca Coffman, widow; Henry Coffman, George W. Coffman & Sarah, Charles Coffman & Harriett, John Coffman & Jane, sons and their spouses; Sarah R. Pinkerton & Thomas, daughter and spouse. Washington County Ohio Probate Records, Vol 90, Page 138 states "also all personal property (not in the house) on the farm of Thomas Coffman, deceased, at the time of his death except one buggy and harness and ten bushels of wheat and one cow reserved by said Rebecca Coffman, widow". The 160 acre farm was disposed of as follows: 85 acres to Charles Coffman for $3000; 65 acres sold to John Pinkerton; and 10 acres sold to August Wittikind (sp).

Children of Thomas Coffman and Rebecca Callahan:

1. Mary Jane born 7 June 1830 married William French 3 May 1857.

* 2. Henry born 1832 married Rebecca Ann Morey 5 October 1854.

3. George born 23 Sept. 1834 married Sarah Patton 27 March 1856.

4. Charles born 13 Jan 1838 married Harriett Roush 13 Dec 1860.

5. John born 28 Feb 1840 married Jane Mellor 1 June 1862.

6. Sarah born 1844 married Thomas Pinkerton 22 June 1862.

7. Lucy/born 1847 died 1 Sept 1855 (8 yrs, 5 mo, 24 days) Bethel cemetery

8. Martha born 1849 died 31 Aug 1855 (6 yrs, 1 mo, 7 days) Bethel cemetery

* Listed in error as Harvey in some family history accounts

Obituary of Thomas Coffman...from Marietta (Ohio) Register...Thursday, 2 February 1882...

Monday morning, January 16, after a very brief illness, Thomas Coffman, Esquire of Warren Township, one of the few remaining pioneers of our county, passed away. Mr. Coffman was born in Marietta, November 8 th, 1805. When he was quite young his parents moved to Warren Township and engaged in agricultural pursuits which calling he in turn chose and soon by industry and frugality became one of the solid men of the township, noted for honesty and integrity. He served as Township Trustee for 12 or 15 years, notwithstanding the party to which he belonged was largely in the minority. He leaves his wife, to whom he was married nearly fifty two years ago, and a large family of grown up children. The children are all married and profiting by their father's example are well to do and respected. He united with the M.E. Church over fifty-four years ago and continued a faithful member of the same until called away by the Master. The family have the sympathy of an unusually large circle of friends in their bereavement. All who knew Mr. Coffman feel that the church to which he belonged and the community in which he lived have lost a valuable member, one whose place it will not be easy to fill.

Chapter III E a - MARY JANE COFFMAN

Mary Jane Coffman was born 7 June 1830 in Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio, the oldest child of Thomas and Rebecca Callahan Coffman. She married 3 May 1857 to William M. French. He was the son of Isaac and Sarah Hawkins French who were married 10 April 1819 in Wood County, Virginia. (now West Virginia) Their children included Electra who married Joline P. Hopkins; Minerva; William; Columbus C. ; Josephine; Amanda; and Rhoda. Mary Jane McCinturf of Stockport, Morgan County, Ohio is a descendent of Electra French and Joline P. Hopkins.
Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Isaac T. French born 9 January 1859 and died 16 May 1878
2. Sarah R. French died as an infant
3. Mary L. T. French died as an infant 2 June 1865

Mary Jane died 23 April 1880, William died 12 August 1880. Parents and three children are all buried in Bethel Cemetery, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio.

Chapter III E b - HENRY COFFMAN

Henry Coffman was born 29 December 1831 in Watertown Township the second child of Thomas and Rebecca Callahan Coffman. He married 5 October 1854 to Rebecca Ann Morey. She the daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca Hagerman Morey and born 15 February 1834. Other Morey children include the following: Arilie (Abbie); Seneca C.: Maria Boggs; Mary Dolan; Retta Padgett; C.L.; Betsy; Harris and Nathaniel Morey.
Henry and Rebecca Ann set up housekeeping in a log cabin on a farm near Ropers Forks in Warren Township where the following children were born:

1. Unnamed infant son born August 1855 and died as an infant
2. John C. Coffman born 23 February 1857
   Married 28 February 1880 to Elizabeth Campbell
3. Martha M. Coffman born December 1859
   Married 24 December 1879 to William D. Cooper
4. Anna Belle Coffman born 1864
   Married 31 March 1886 to George Wills
5. Henry Martin Coffman born 1866
   Never married and died 18 November 1936
6. Thomas Clarence Coffman born 27 February 1869
   Married 21 February 1900 to Cairo Della Cowell
7. Mary Rosetta Coffman born 6 July 1871
   Married 17 October 1889 to Charles W. Perkins

The 1860 census of Warren Township lists Henry's occupation as a farmer, the 1870 census as a wagon maker. Henry served in the Civil War, he was a member of Company K, 148th Regiment. He was in the hospital with measles soon after going out at Harper's Ferry and Sandy Hook; and ill when the Regiment returned. But he came and was discharged with them. He was near the ordinance depot at the explosion but was unhurt. Married and has three children. (At the time of his service)

The 1880 census of Waterford Township lists Rebecca Ann Kaughman (sp) and the four younger children living together. The 1880 census of Valley Township, Guernsey County, Ohio lists Henry Coffman, wagon maker and the two older children and their spouses living together. John and Martha had each married in Guernsey County. Henry Coffman had remarried to Eva Conklin 4 December 1883 in Guernsey County. One son was born to this couple...Harry Coffman born April 1887 and married 12 October 1909 in Guernsey County to Evaline Delong. Evaline was the daughter of J.S.Harrell and Elzida Moon.

The second wife of Henry died 15 May 1904 age 51 years, 8 months, 3 days from injuries suffered in a fall in the home. Henry died 29 May 1904 age 72 years, 5 months. Both are buried in the Cambridge, Ohio Northwood Cemetery. The obituary in the 2 June 1904 Weekly Guernsey Times tells of Henry being a veteran of the Civil War.

Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman never remarried and died 25 August 1916 age 82 years, 6 months and 10 days and is buried in the New Cemetery, Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio.

Chapter III E c - GEORGE WASHINGTON COFFMAN

George Washington Coffman was born 23 September 1834 in Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio the third child of Thomas and Rebecca Callahan Coffman. He married 27 March 1856 to Sarah Patten. She born 7 March 1838 the daughter of Owen and Anna Hopkins Patten. On November 27, 1855 George Coffman purchased 160 acres of land from Colonel Thomas Moore in Warren Township, Washington County. Colonel Moore later commanded a company raised at Tunnel Station during the Civil War. This company became a part of the famous thirty-sixth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Additional land was purchased from William L. and Maria N. Bailey on 26 January 1867 and Luther and Nancy Perdew on 9 November 1868. At the time of his death 30 December 1889, what is today Coffman Farms Inc., approximately 250 acres, was transferred to his widow Sarah, who continued to maintain the propery until her death 9 March 1915. Both George and Sarah are buried in the Tunnel Cemetery, near the Warren Township farm which they operated.

The following children were born to this couple:

1. Mary Etta Coffman born 21 December 1856
   Married 7 March 1880 to Lafayette Marquis Smith
2. Sarah Etta Coffman born 31 December 1859
   Never married and died 17 September 1956
3. George Frank Coffman born 19 November 1862
   Married 25 November 1887 to Hattie Lambert
4. Fremont Dixon Coffman born 15 January 1866
   Married 14 July 1892 to Hattie McCowan
5. Murray Ellsworth Coffman born 8 March 1873
   Married 12 September 1894 to Lily McCowan

The newly formed Washington County Wool Growers' Association held their first show on 1 May 1876 at which time over one hundred and fifty head of sheep were entered. George Coffman was one of five judges presiding over this 'shearing'.

Now for some Sarah Patten family history...Owen Patten, son of Richard was born in 1812 in Washington County, Ohio. He married Anna, daughter of Freeman Hopkins 9 January 1834. Anna was born 1814. Children born to this union include the following: Andrew, Freeman, Sarah Etta, Thomas, John, Owen, Robert and Mary Patten. Freeman Hopkins came from Connecticut and settled in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio in 1816. He soon removed to the part of Dunham Township which was formerly included in Belpre Township where he died in 1857 age 72 years. He married Sarah Leech in 1808 who was born in Sharon, Connecticut in 1790. She died in 1856. Children born to this union include: Joline P., Eunice, Anna, Louisa, Caroline M., Frances B., Sarah, Henrietta and Morgan B. Hopkins. As mentioned earlier, Mary Jane McInturf of Stockport, Ohio is a descendent of Joline P. Hopkins.

It is of interest to note here that on 30 October 1989 the gravestone of Freeman Hopkins was located in a Hopkins family private cemetery located near Veto Lake in western Washington County, Ohio on property currently owned by the Matheny family. Markings on the stone indicate he died 11 March 1858 age 75 years, 2 months and 11 days.

Spelling of the Patten family name in historical accounts also use Pattin, Patton and Pattent.

Chapter III E d - CHARLES COFFMAN

Charles Coffman was born 13 January 1838 in Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio, the fourth child of Thomas and Rebecca Callahan Coffman. He married 13 December 1860 to Harriett Roush. She was born 10 April 1842 in Warren Township, Washington County to Absalom and Mary Roush. He served 100 days in the Civil War from May to September 1864. They lived in Warren Township near the Thomas Coffman farm. Charles resided on Marietta's Harmar Hill in later years. Both are buried in the Bethel Cemetery in Warren Township. She died 26 April 1900 (age 58) and he died 10 December 1919. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Martha Elizabeth Coffman died 21 May 1863 age 10 months 4 days in Warren Township.
2. Vesta H. Coffman born 3 July 1865
   Married 14 January 1886 to Jacob Reichardt Jr.
3. Lucy M. Coffman born 7 November 1866
   Married 24 February 1887 to Frederick William Reichardt.
4. Charles Leonard Coffman born 22 June 1869
   Married 7 September 1892 to Lucy M. Torbert.
5. Ella Mae Coffman born 3 August 1871
   Married 26 September 1889 to Charles Reichardt

6. William Durant Coffman born 21 September 1873
   Married 21 October 1896 to Elizabeth Semon.
7. Ida B. Coffman born 5 September 1875
   Married 19 August 1896 to Richard Jason Hart.

Chapter III E e - JOHN QUINCY COFFMAN

John Quincy Coffman was born 28 February 1840 in Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio the fifth child of Thomas and Rebecca Callahan Coffman. He married Jane Mellor 1 June 1862. She the daughter of Jesse S. Mellor and Mary Ann Kidwell born 9 November 1843. John Coffman purchased the 160 acre Anderson farm in Warren Township 25 January 1869 adjoining the George Coffman farm. John Coffman died 8 January 1913 and Jane died 24 June 1924. Both are buried in the Tunnel Cemetery in Warren Township. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Elizabeth Mae Coffman born 15 July 1863
   Married 11 November 1886 to James M. Baker.
2. Samuel Austin Coffman born 1 February 1866
   Married first 17 November 1891 to Kate A. Wittekind
   Married second 20 September 1913 to Birdie Bell Holt
3. John Franklin Coffman born 18 December 1875
   Married 15 April 1909 to Elizabeth Drain
4. Carrie Marie Coffman born 4 March 1878
   Never married died 4 November 1918.

Now for some Jane Mellor family history...Jesse Mellor, son of Samuel Jr. and Nancy Jadon was born 14 September 1810 in Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio. Jesse married first to Mary Ann Kidwell 22 March 1831. She was born 1810 and she died February 1844. Children born to this union include the following: Mary Ann, Columbus, Thomas Jefferson, Charles, Edward, Austin Samuel and Jane. Jesse took for his second wife Matilda Elliott on 12 July 1845. Children born to this union include: George H., David H., Johanna, Jennie and Emily. By his third wife Mrs. Ann Eliza Leach Farrish, one son Jesse L. Mellor was born 24 July 1867. Samuel Mellor Sr. and his wife Mary Corner migrated from England to America in 1795.

Chapter III E f - SARAH R. COFFMAN

Sarah R. Coffman was born circa 1844 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio the sixth child of Thomas and Rebecca Callahan Coffman. She married 22 June 1862 to Thomas R. Pinkerton , son of Andrew James and Mary Wilson Pinkerton. He was born in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania in 1837. The 26 June 1962 issue of the Marietta Republican included their marriage announcement as follows: By Lory F. Adams, J.P. at his office, Mr. Thomas Pinkerton of Union Township to Miss. Sarah R., daughter of Thomas Coffman of Warren Township - 22 June 1862.

He died 1891 and she died 1898 and both are buried in the Bethel Cemetery in Warren Township. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. George W. Pinkerton born 1863
   Married 27 November 1884 to Anna Cozins (sp)

2. Charles L. Pinkerton born 1866
   Married 4 October 1888 to Matilda Buck

3. Erma T. Pinkerton born 29 March 1877
   Married first ? . Married second ? .

Do not know whether any of the above marriages resulted in any progeny. More work for future family historians-

Now for smome Thomas R. Pinkerton family history...Andrew James Pinkerton was born in Pennsylvania in 1804 and his wife Mary Jane Wilson was born 1805 in Pennsylvania. Children born to this union include: William, Andrew James, Sarah, Margaret, Catharine, James, Thomas, John Josiah, Wilson, Calvert and Robert H. Pinkerton. It is believed all of these children were born in Pennsylvania with the family moving to that part of Warren Township which was formerly Union Township about 1846. Robert H. Pinkerton would have been an infant at this time. The 1850 census lists Robert H. as having been born in Ohio.

Chapter III E g and h - LUCY R. COFFMAN and MARTHA P. COFFMAN

Lucy R. Coffman was born 1847, the seventh child of Thomas and Rebecca Callahan Coffman. She died 1 September 1855 and is buried in Bethel Cemetery. Her stone indicates she was 8 years, 5 months and 24 days of age.

Martha P. Coffman was born 1849, the eighth child of Thomas and Rebecca Callahan Coffman. She died 31 August 1855 and is buried in Bethel Cemetery. Her stone indicates her age as 6 years, 1 month and 7 days.

Chapter III E i - THOMAS AUSTIN COFFMAN

Some historical accounts list Thomas Austin Coffman as a son of Thomas and Rebecca Callahan Coffman. No proof of this has ever been located. His name is listed here for future family historians to find an answer to this puzzle.

Henry Coffman
1831-1904

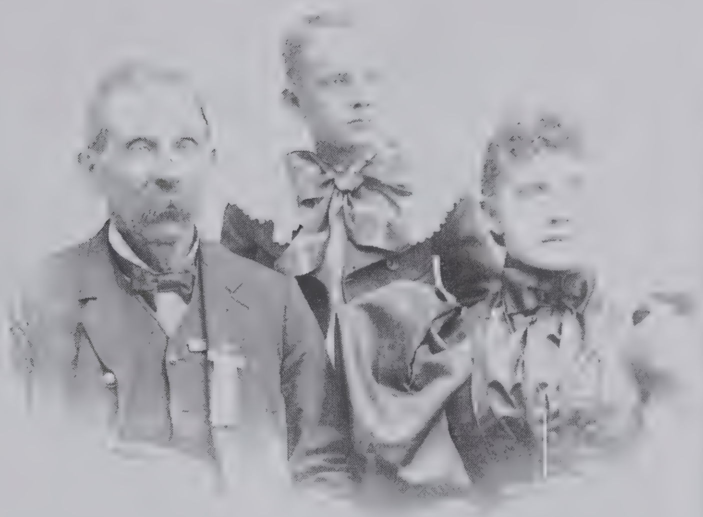
PLATE 3

Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman
1834-1916

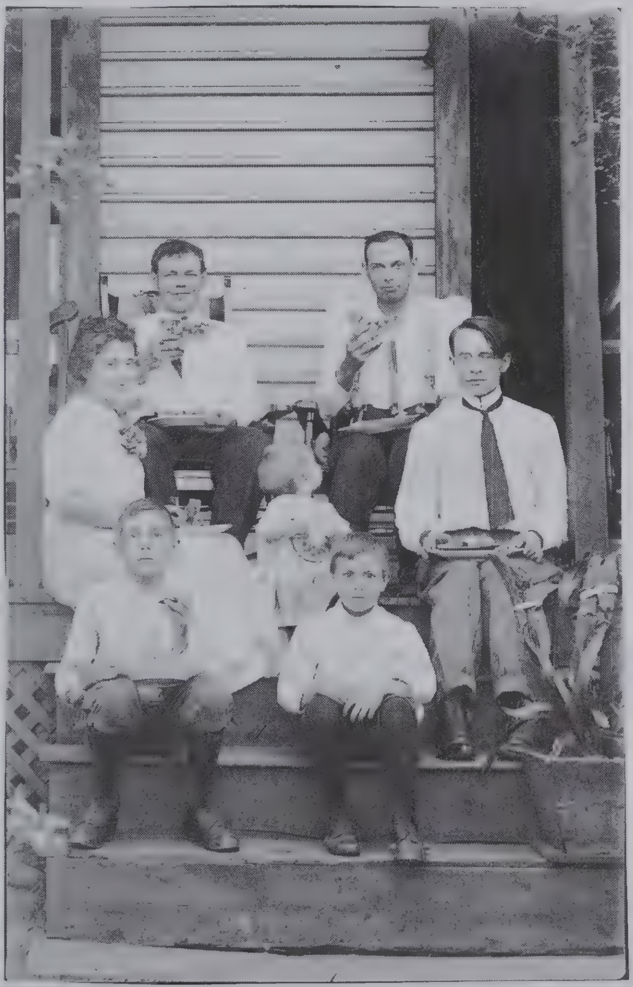
PLATE 4

Henry & Eva Coffman
and son Harry
taken @ 1896

PLATE 5



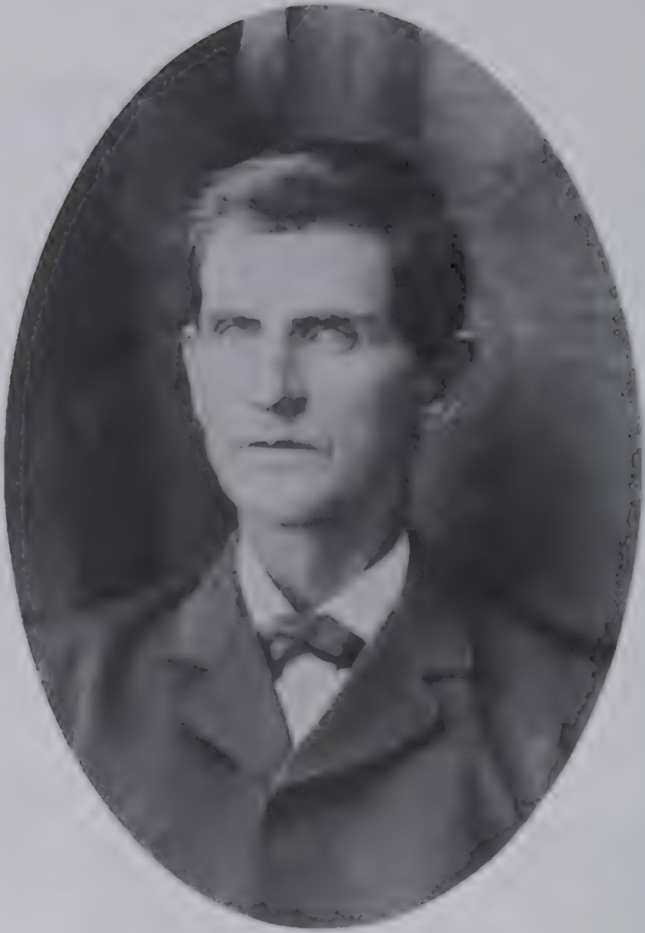
Henry Coffman - Eva - Harry

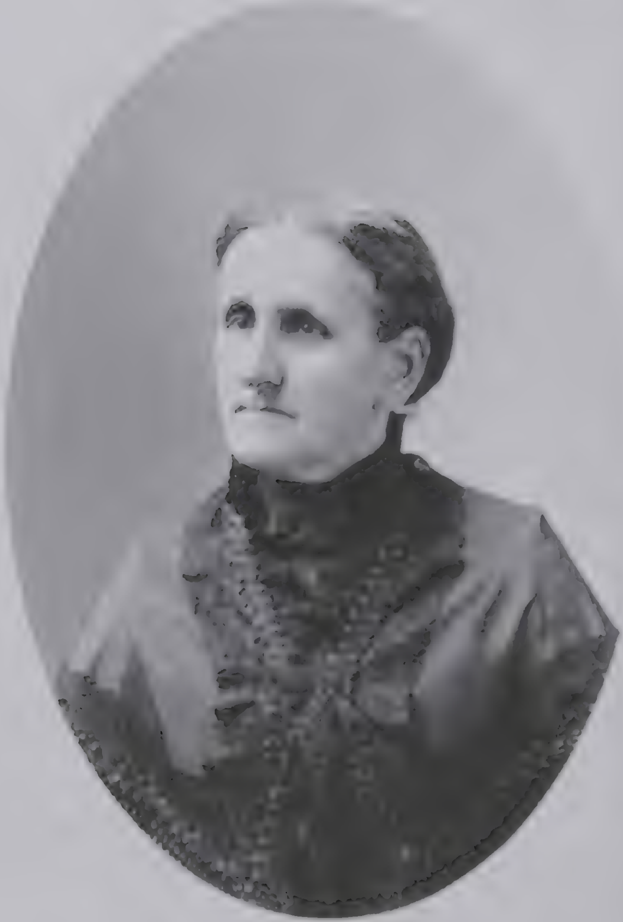


Clarence Coffman, ? ,
Evaline, son & Harry Coffman
Lawrence Coffman, Lester Thompson
taken @ 1910

PLATE 6

George Washington Coffman
1834-1889
PLATE 7

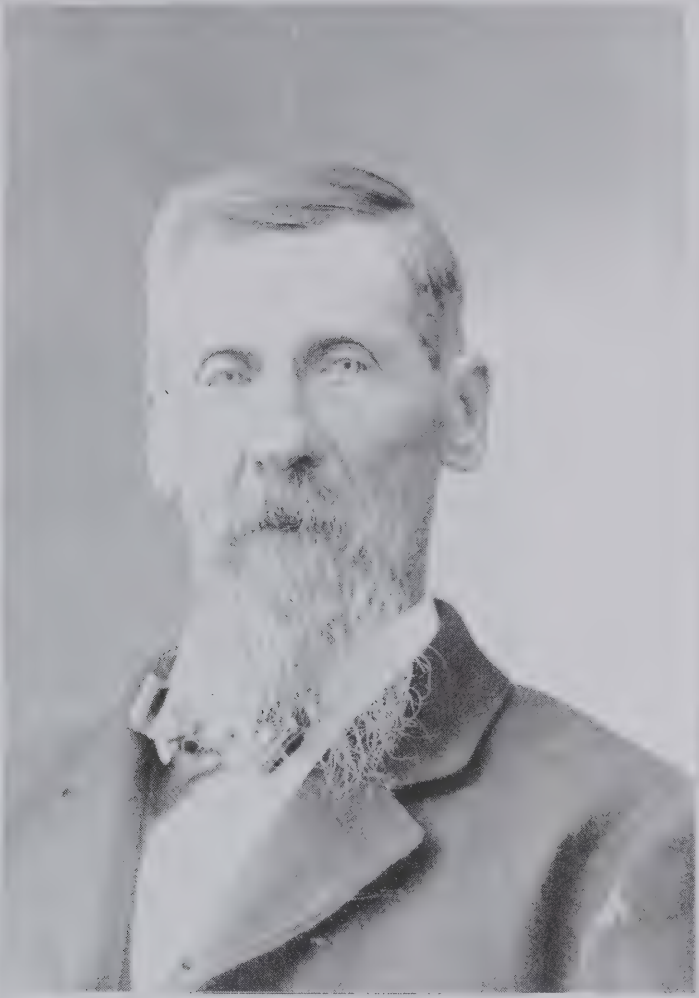


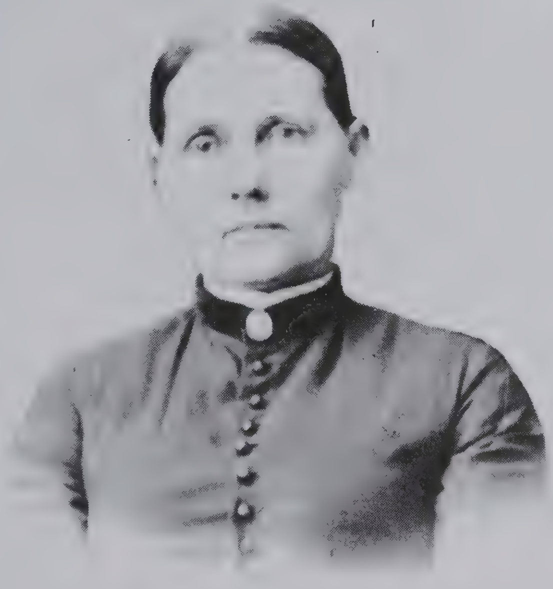


Sarah Patten Coffman
1838-1915
PLATE 8

Charles Coffman
1838-1919

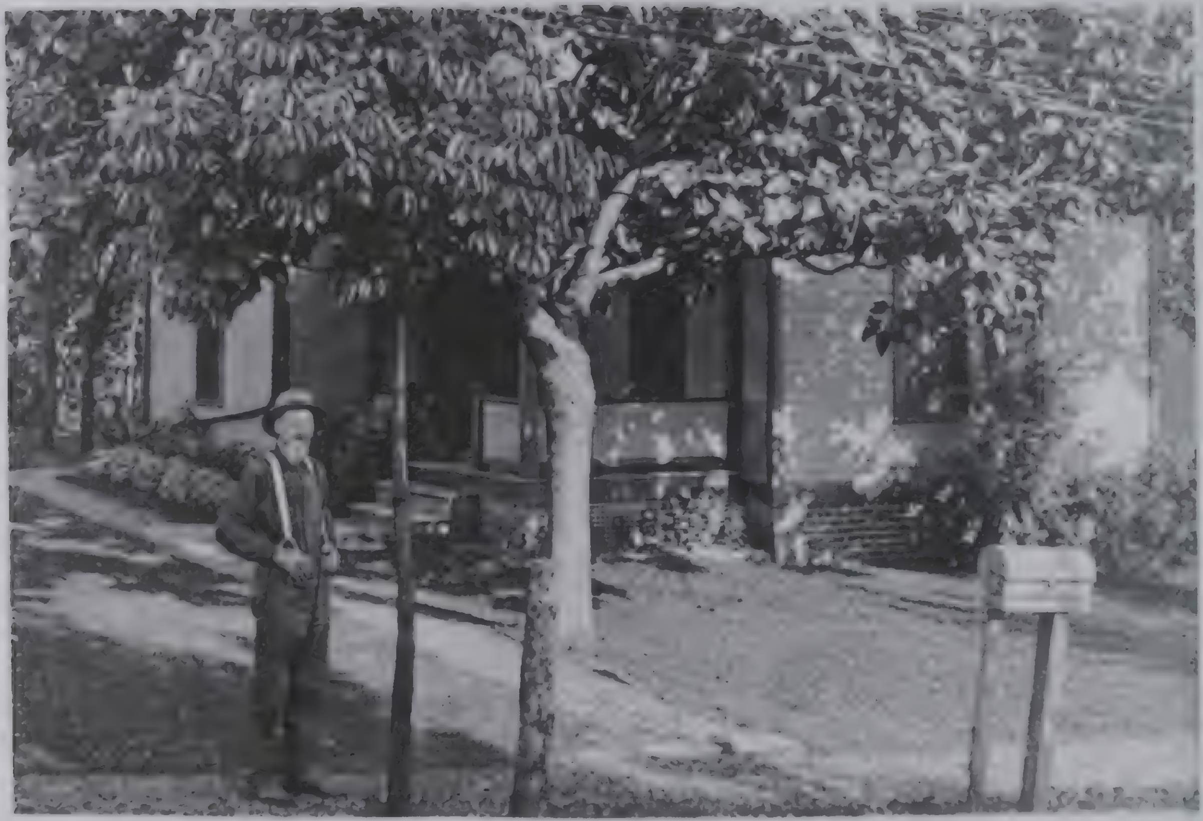
PLATE 9





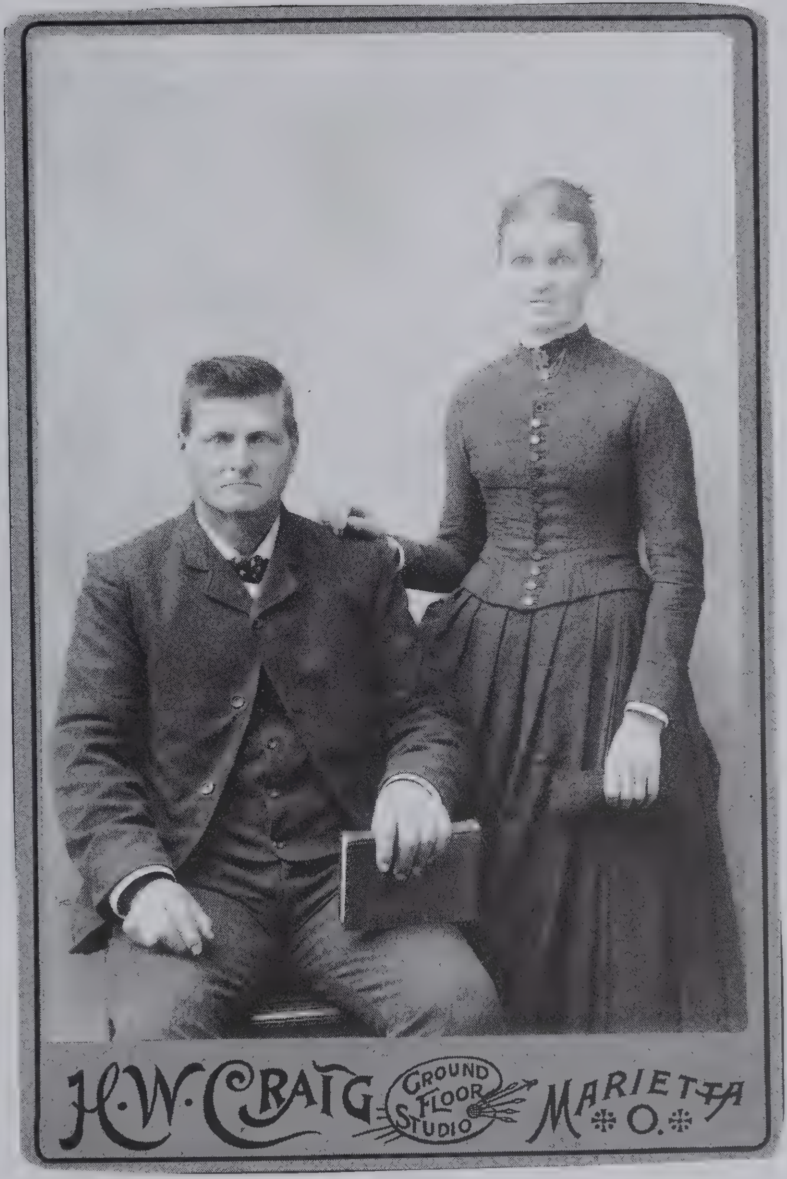
Harriet Roush Coffman
1842-1900

PLATE 10



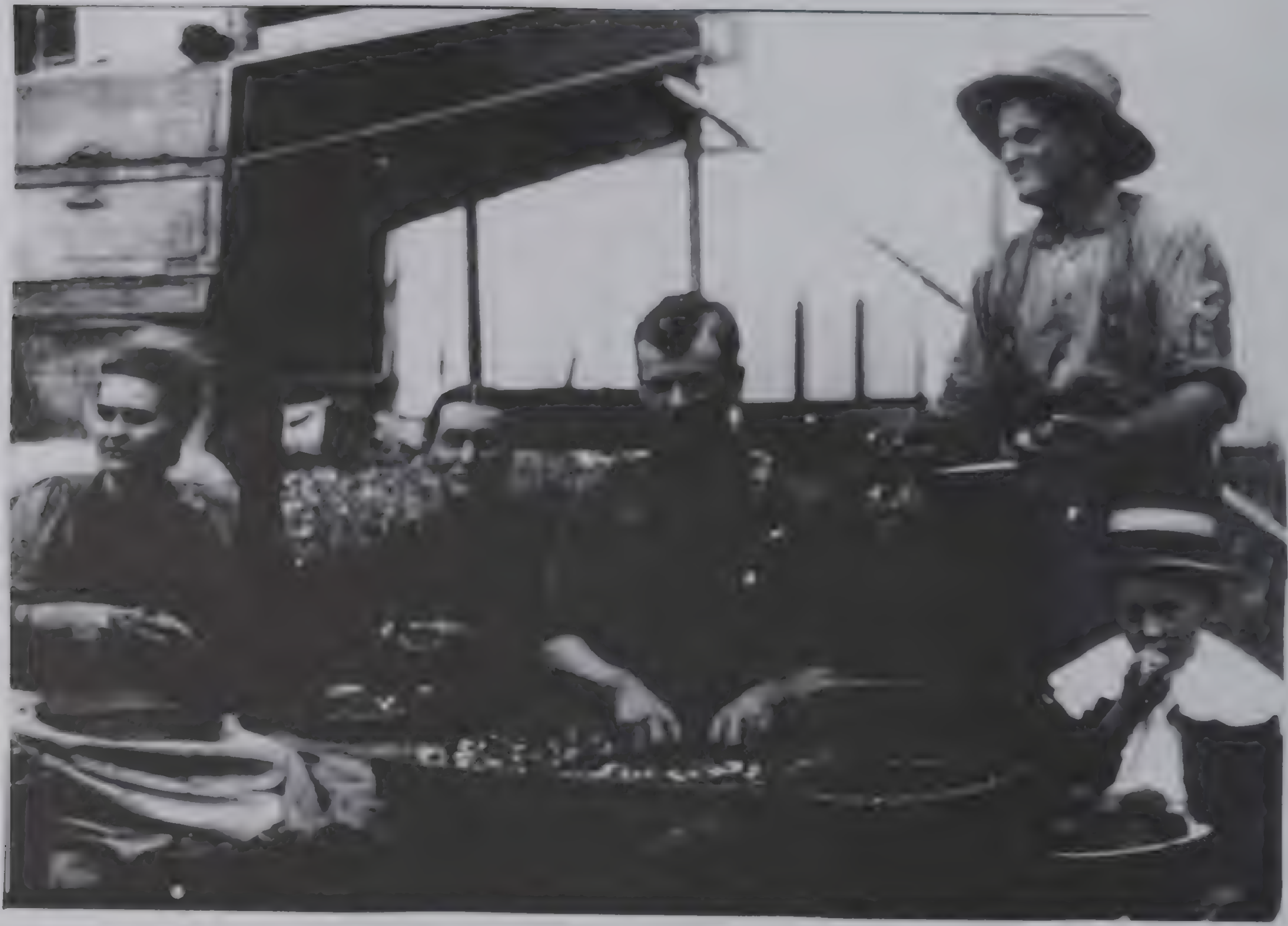
Charles Coffman and Marietta, Ohio home @ 1910

PLATE 11


H.W. CRAIG
GROUND FLOOR STUDIO
MARIETTA O.

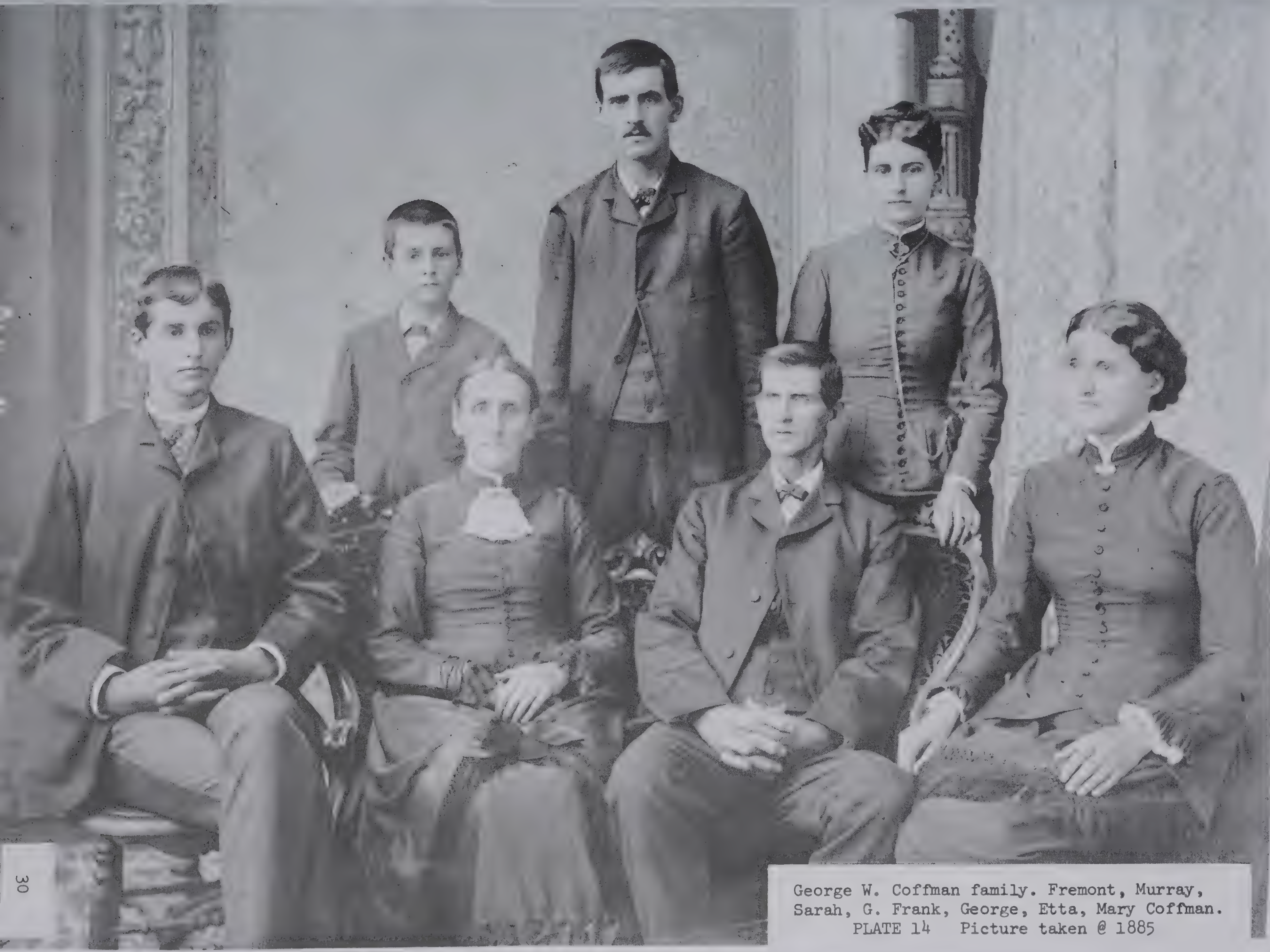
John Q. Coffman 1840-1913
Jane Mellor 1843-1924

PLATE 12

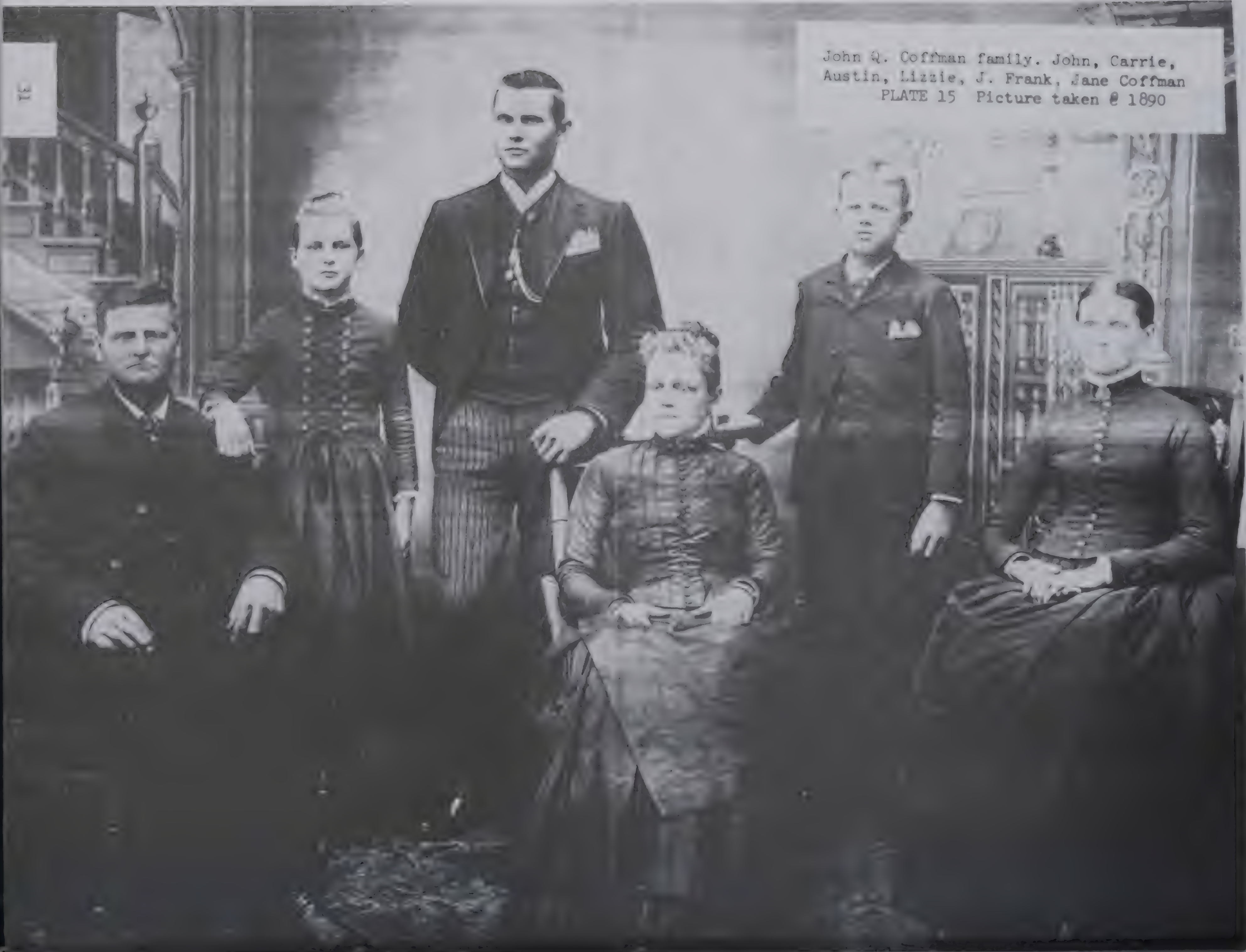


John Coffman family farm scene @ 1904
Carrie, Jane, J. Frank, John and neighbor Ray Coffman

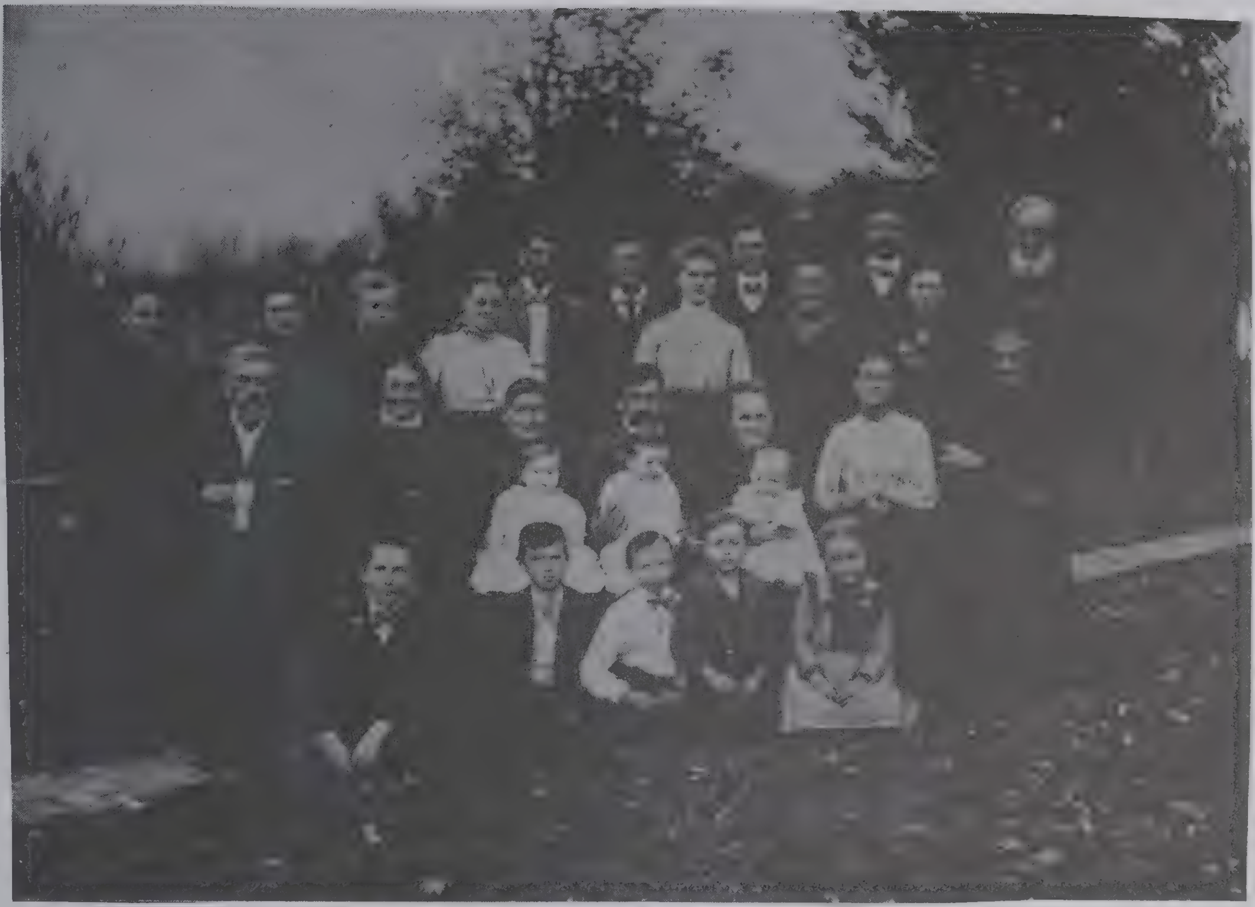
PLATE 13



George W. Coffman family. Fremont, Murray, Sarah, G. Frank, George, Etta, Mary Coffman.
PLATE 14 Picture taken @ 1885



John Q. Coffman family. John, Carrie, Austin, Lizzie, J. Frank, Jane Coffman
PLATE 15 Picture taken @ 1890



Coffman families group 1901

Top row standing - Etta, Nellie Smith, Nettie Baker, Lizzie Baker, Fremont, J. Frank, Carrie, S.Austin, Lillie, Murray, Kate and John Q. Coffman.

Middle row seated - Lafe Smith, Mary Smith, Hattie holding Gilbert, Frank holding Delbert, Hattie holding Clemens, Jane and Sarah Coffman.

Front - Unidentified, Clifford Smith, Melvin Ray, Elmer Baker, Clytice Coffman.

PLATE 16

Chapter IV a - LYDIA CALLAHAN

Early work on the JOHN CALLAHAN family history indicated that there was an older daughter who had not been identified by name. While researching in the LDS Branch Library in Fort Wayne, Indiana in May 1991, Katie Bloom located the following information on Lydia Callahan: Born 31 December 1783 in Delaware to John and Ester Callahan. She married 29 November 1803 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to David Ridgway. She died 23 March 1881. The submitter of the Lydia Callahan Ridgway information to LDS was Leota R. Saari, 34-855 Eagle Canyon Road, Palm Springs, California 92264. Katie has tried without success to contact Leota. Therefore, additional work remains for future historians! We do feel that this is a child of our John Callahan!

Chapter IV A - ANNA CALLAHAN

Anna (Nancy) Callahan was born circa 1786 in New Castle County, Delaware to John and Esther (Staats) Callahan. She came to Washington County, Ohio in 1800 with her parents. She married 27 August 1806 to Abel H. Gates in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. He the son of David and Anna Hale Gates. Abel H. Gates had one son by a previous marriage, who died near Chillicothe, Ohio. Identity of first wife and name of son unknown. The 1810, 1820,and 1830 census of Roxbury Township in Washington County included this family. Roxbury Township in 1851 became a part of Morgan County, Ohio. Ten children born to this couple as follows:

1. Hester Gates born 1807
   Married first in 1826 to Aaron Grubb
   Married second to Isaac Freese

2. Nathaniel Gates born 1809
   Married 25 June 1833 to Julia Ann Cross

3. Betsy Gates born circa 1810

4. Seth Gates born 2 May 1812
   Married 15 December 1831 to Philena Farnham

5. Amy Gates born circa 1815

6. Lydia Gates born circa 1818

7. Mary Gates born circa 1821

8. Millie Gates born circa 1822

9. Anna H. Gates born 25 July 1824
   Married 5 May 1843 to Lewis R. Jones in Delaware County, Ohio

10. Rascelus Gates born 6 May 1827
    Married 26 May 1849 to Drucilla M. Ray in Delaware County, Ohio

A reading of the Delaware County, Ohio Oller Cemetery in Concord Townsip by Esther W. Powell, page 89, includes the following information: Gates, Nancy (1786-1865) wife of Albert H. Buried beside her is Rev. Rascelus Gates (1827-1905) perhaps a son. The 20 April 1905 obituary of Rev. Rascelus Gates includes the following: "He was born in Washington County, Ohio in 1826 and was the youngest child of a large family. His father, Abel Gates, died when the subject of this article was only four years of age. At the age of thirteen, with his widowed mother, he removed to Delaware County, Ohio where he worked hard to support her for years."

The Delaware County, Ohio History of the early 1900's on page 772 includes the following: "Isaac Freese was born in 1803 and lived to the age of 88 years. He married Hester Gates, who died in 1870, age 62 years. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and Nancy Gates, who came to Concord Township, Delaware County from Marietta, Ohio."

The identification of Nathaniel Gates as being the spouse of Anna (Nancy) Gates has caused much consternation among those who are researching this family line. We must keep in mind that Abel H. Gates died just after the 1830 census was taken in Washington County and Anna died in 1865 in Delaware County, Ohio. Many years had passed when the Delaware County History was published. This is yet another mystery for future historians to unravel. For the purpose of this publication, we will identiry Abel Hale Gates as being the husband of Anna Nancy Callahan.

The 1830 census of Roxbury Township, Washington County, Ohio list this family as follows:

1 male under 5 years	Rascelus
2 males 15 and uner 20	Nathaniel, Seth
1 male 50 and under 60	ABEL
2 females 5 and under 10	Anna, Mary
2 females 10 and under 15	Amy, Lydia
1 female 15 and under 20	Betsy
1 female 40 and under 50	ANNA (NANCY)

The oldest daughter Hester had already married to Aaron Grubb in Washington County, Ohio.

A publication in the Delaware County, Ohio Library includes the following information on page 419 under the heading...Delaware County Women Born Before 1801...GATES, NANCY (wife of Albert H.) (1786-1865) Oller Cemetery.

This information again brings up the question...Was Abel H. Gates and Albert H. Gates the same person?

Chapter IV B - WILLIAM CALLAHAN

William Callahan was born circa 1787 in New Castle County, Delaware to John and Esther (Staats) Callahan. He came to Washington County in 1800 with his parents. He married 11 January 1818 to Mariah (Polly) Coffman. She the daughter of our Jacob Coffman. The 1820 census lists this family living in Wooster Township and the 1830 census shows them in Watertown Township of Washington County, Ohio. Wooster Township's name was changed to Watertown Township 6 December 1824.

Family folklore says this family moved to Delaware County, Ohio about 1833. The 1840 census of Franklin County, Sharon Township, Ohio includes this family. Sharon Township of Franklin County is located next to Delaware County, Ohio.

Ten children born to this couple as follows:

1. Thomas Miles Callahan born 14 November 1818
   Married 6 October 1843 to Mary Temple

2. Aaron Callahan born circa 1820

3. Welthea Ann Callahan born circa 1821
   Married 29 September 1844 to William H. Baker

4. William Martin Callahan born 24 June 1823
   Married 22 October 1846 to Mary Ann (Nancy) Hagerman

5. Emily Callahan born circa 1826

6. Sarah Emeline Callahan born circa 1830
   Married March 1850 to David B. Mansfield

7. Charles Callahan born 2 September 1830
   Married July 1851 to Arvilla Rose

*8. Julia Callahan born circa 1833

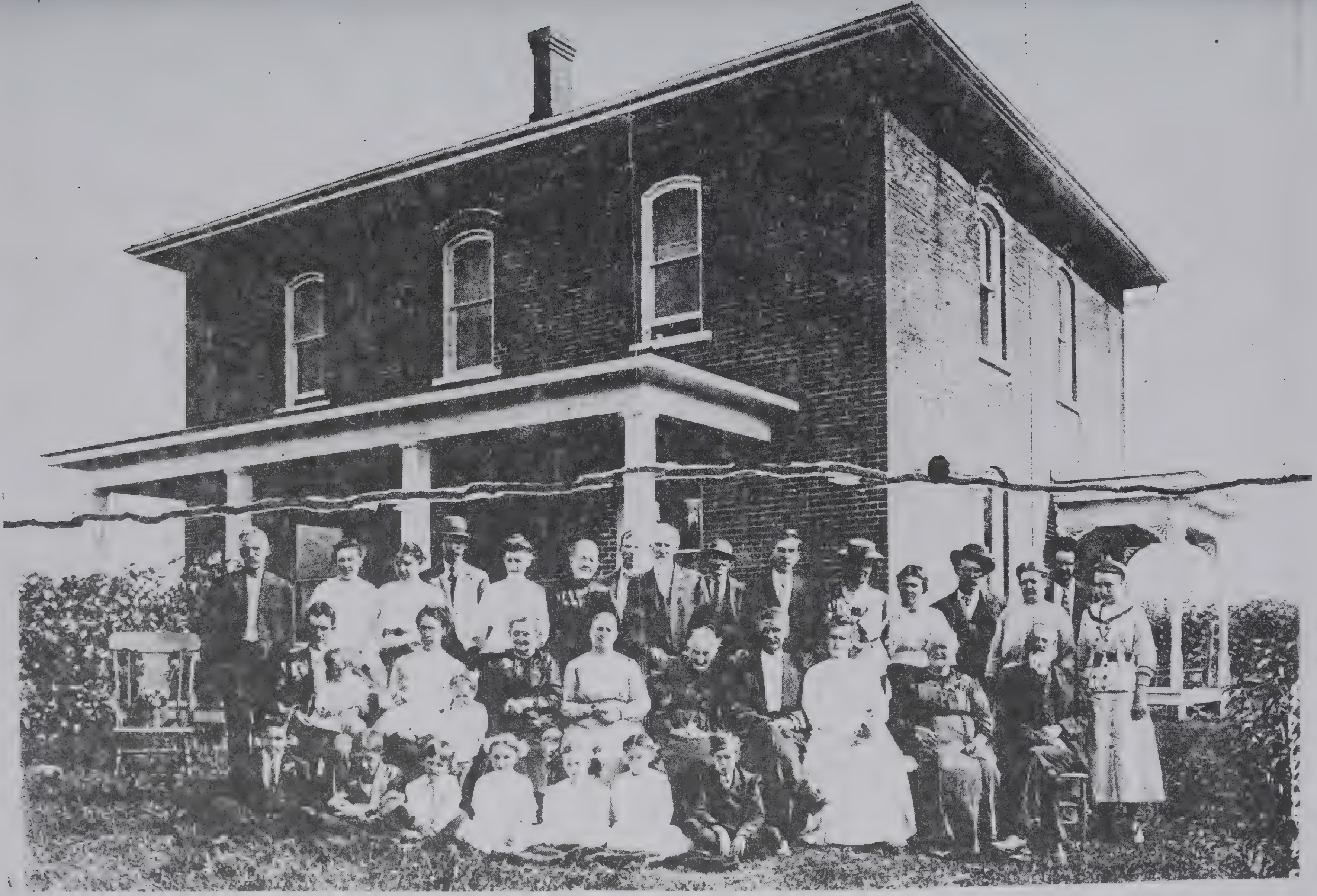
9. Daniel Callahan born circa 1837, died 20 March 1863 at
   Annapolis, Maryland during Civil War service.

10. Female - name unknown

Family folklore indicate that this family consisted of five boys and five girls. Death dates and places of burial for William and Mariah unknown.

* Recently located information...from Dr. Seth Hart Journal "William Callihan (sp) debtor to visitation and attendance at childbirth of daughter..12 February 1833.

PLATE 101



This picture taken at Forest, Hardin County, Ohio date unknown. Included are many of the descendents of William Callahan and Mariah (Polly) Coffman. Mildred Sparling of Lerna, Illinois was given this picture by her mother Hazel Callahan, a granddaughter of Aaron Milton Callahan, a son of William and Mariah. The Arzella Kuhlen family lived in this house. She was a daughter of William Hamilton Callahan. Top row from left 1. Charles Callahan 8. Aaron Callahan. Middle row from left 4. Laura Callahan Nazworthy 6. Thomas Callahan 7. Samantha Callahan.

CHAPTER IV C - NATHANIEL CALLAHAN

Nathaniel Callahan was born 20 January 1788 in New Castle County, Delaware to John and Esther (Staats) Callahan. He came to Washington County, Ohio in 1800 with his parents. He married Anna Lawrence in 1810, the daughter of Ami Lawrence and Loly Scott Lawrence. Anna was born 19 November 1795 in New York state. She came to Washington County as a child with her parents. Anna died 7 June 1837 in Van Buren Township, Lagrange County, Indiana. Nathaniel married second Mrs. John (Esther) Olney 23 March 1847. No children born to this marriage. Nathaniel died 20 July 1855 in Van Buren Township, Lagrange County, Indiana.

Nathaniel Callahan was not identified in the 1810 census of Washington County, Ohio. He purchased 100 acres of land from John Callahan 1 June 1819. See Volume 17, page 317 of Washington County, Ohio land records. He sold this land to Obadiah S. Preston 15 May 1830. See Volume 21, pages 495-496. His name listed as Nathaniel M. Calahan.

The 1820 census of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio lists Nathan Calahan age 26-45 with 2 males under age 10; 3 females under age 10; and one female age 16-25. This listing shows them living between the families of David Gates and Peter Grub.

It is of interest to note that Nathaniel Callahan and Anna Lawrence were married in 1810 in Holmes County, Ohio. The oldest child Lola was born in Ohio in 1813. The second child Lydia was born 7 November 1814 in Green County, Ohio and the remaining children that were born prior to 1830 were born in Washington County, Ohio. This information is included here to challenge future family historians to find answers to these puzzles.

The descendents of this family spell their last name CALAHAN.

This family emigrated to White Pigeon, Michigan in 1830, remained for a short time, then came to Lagrange County, Indiana. Land in northern Indiana was open to purchase at the land office in Fort Wayne and Nathaniel Callahan, his father-in-law Ami Lawrence, his brother-in-law Asa Olney and Obediah Lawrence (either a son or brother of Ami) went from Lima to Fort Wayne on foot (60 miles), following the Indian trails to buy land. On June 13, 1831 they each purchased 80 acres of land in Lima Township, which soon became Van Buren Township. The area was referred to as the Crooked Creek settlement due to the winding nature of the Pigeon river .

The first burial ground was on Callahan's land in Section 17 where members of the Callahan family and close neighbors were buried. The cemetery has since been destroyed. The first log schoolhouse was on Callahan's land and the community also used it as a church in the early years.

History records state that Nathaniel Callahan was the father of 14 children. Handed down by descendents are the following names of twelve children:

1. Lola born 20 November 1812.
   Married 1832 to Hiram Harding

2. Lydia Callahan born 6 November 1814.
   Married 19 August 1832 to Micajah Harding.

3. John Callahan born 3 September 1816.
   Died 10 September 1829 in Washington County, Ohio.

4. Ami Callahan born 21 June 1818.
   Married 18 June 1843 to Lucinda Selby.

5. Nancy Callahan born 29 January 1820.
   Married 17 October 1844 to John Bidwell.

6. Mills Callahan born 5 March 1822.
   Married first to Mary Ann Lampman and second to Cynthia J. Harrington.

7. Almon Callahan born 16 July 1824.
   Never married and died 16 September 1846.

8. Lucy B. Callahan born 12 April 1827.
   Married 28 January 1847 to Jacob Shoup.

9. David Callahan born 28 November 1828.
   Died 5 December 1828 in Washington County, Ohio.

10. Jeremiah Callahan born 31 January 1831.
    Died 7 February 1831.

11. Nathaniel Callahan born 17 April 1832.
    Died 6 June 1833 in Lagrange County, Indiana.

12. Rebecca Callahan born 3 January 1835.

Chapter IV D - MARY CALLAHAN

Mary Callahan was born 16 March 1803 in Washington County, Ohio a daughter of John and Ester (Staats) Callahan. She married at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio on 19 April 1825 to a widower Levi Chadwick. His first wife was Mary McKee who he married in Athens County, Ohio 9 August 1805. Levi is listed in the 1827 enumeration of Watertown Township, Washington County. The 1830 census of Roxbury Township, Washington County lists Levi Chadwick age 40 and under 50, two males under age 5, one female age 10 and unde 15 (child by first marriage?) and one female age 20 and under 30...his wife Mary Callahan. The 1840 census of Watertown Township lists the family as follows:

2 males age 5 and under 10	Simeon, Emery
1 male age 10 and under 15	John
1 male age 15 and under 20	Levi Jr.
1 male age 50 and under 60	LEVI
1 female under age 5	Susan
1 female age 15 and under 20	?
1 female age 30 and under 40	MARY

The 1850 census of Waterford Township lists the family as follows:

Mary Chadwick	47	Widow
Simeon	18	
Susan	13	
Emery	16	
Lydya	6	

This residence was located near the John Callahan Jr. family. Evidently Levi Chadwick was deceased. A Susan Chadwick age 12 was also listed in the census living with the Dr. Little family in Waterford Township. Dr. Seth Hart's Journal for 13 August 1846 includes the following entry...Widow Shadwick (sp), Coughman's (sp) sister, debtor to spirits for nitre and c for self...$3.00. Explanation...Mary Chadwick and Rebecca Coffman were sisters, maiden name Callahan.

The 1860 census of Waterford Township lists the following:

Simeon Chadwick		28
Lucinda A.		24
Susan		23
Lydia		17
Mary	mother	60
Sydney Ann		3
Daniel B.		1

The 1870 census of the Second Ward, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio includes the following:

Susan Chadwick		33	Seamstress
Mary	mother	68	
Dana Boland (Bolen)		8	

The 1880 census of Daviess County, Missouri includes Mary Chadwick living with son Levi Chadwick II family.

While visiting with Agnes Stapf on 2 April 1989 she stated "I remember a Susan Chadwick who came to visit us about 1912...she smoked a pipe while sitting in a rocking chair in the yard. I never knew what relation she was."

Children born to Levi and Mary Callah an include the following:

1. Levi Chadwick II born 20 March 1826
   Married 20 June 1849 at Ripley, Jackson County, Virginia (West Virginia) to Armilda Jane King

2. Mary Chadwick born 30 March 1828 and died young

3. John Chadwick born 19 March 1830
   Married Julia Corey

4. Simeon Chadwick born 9 March 1832
   Married 20 August 1857 to Lucinda A. Bolen

5. Emery Chadwick 18 April 1834

6. Susan Chadwick born 31 November 1836
   Never married

7. Elvin Chadwick born 28 April 1841 and died young

8. Lydia born 15 November 1843
   Married 15 April 1866 to Thomas Dolan

In June of 1991, Kathryn Bloom discovered a CHADWICK family genealogy compiled by Mrs. Darline Chadwick Smith, 2410 Vernon Street, N. Kansas City, Missouri 64116 in 1982. I have corresponded with Darline, who is a descendent of Levi Chadwick II. She has been very helpful in providing information on the Chadwick family. Those desiring additional information should refer to her publication.

Exact date and place of death of Mary Callahan Chadwick unknown.
The American Legion Post at Beverly, Washington County, Ohio is named in honor of the first area Casualty of World War I, Russell Chadwick. His service record is listed here with the Chadwick information. No proof of his exact relationship to Levi and Mary Callahan Chadwick.

> From the Official Roster of Ohio Soldiers and Marines, WW 1917-18 Marines Volume 22...Chadwick, James Russell 118527, White, Swifts, Ohio, United States Marine Corps, Columbus, Ohio, April 18, 1917. Born Roxbury, Ohio july 25, 1895. Parris Island, S.C. April 12, 1917; Quantico, Virginia June 29, 1917; 18 Company, 5th Regiment; France August 22, 1917; 20th Company January 23, 1918; Replacement Battalion June 25, 1918; Aisne; Champagne - Marne; Defensive Sector. Wounded in action June 6, 1918. American Expeditionary Force August 22, 1917 to June 7, 1918. Died of wounds received June 7, 1918. Character excellent. Notified Mrs. Maggie Chadwick, mother, Swifts, Ohio. File No. 82323.

Chapter IV E - JOHN CALLAHAN JR.

John Callahan Jr. was born circa 1805 in Washington County, Ohio the son of John Callahan. He was married 5 November 1826 to Maria Hagerman. She the daughter of Peter and Mary Hagerman born circa 1808. The 1830 census of Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio lists John, age 20-29, Maria, age 30-40, one male under age 5, one male age 10-15 and one female age 5-10 years. This family appears to be listed twice in the census, once on page 108 and also page 356. (identical ages etc.) The 1850 census of Waterford Township lists this family as follows:

John Calihan	45	Farmer
Mariah	42	
Aaron	23	Farmer
Amy	19	
Cyrus	15	
Mary	12	
John Milton	7	
Frank Hegerman	29	Farmer

* Washington County, Ohio land transactions involving John Callahan include the following:

1.	Vol 25, page 183 -	22 February 1825	Purchased 100 acres of land
2.	Vol 25, page 131	4 August 1833	Sold the 100 acres of land
3.	Vol 29, page 183	24 September 1837	Purchased 100 acres of land
4.	Vol 32, page 210	3 August 1841	Sold land
5.	Vol 34, page 84	2 December 1842	Sold 100 acres of land
6.	Vol 40, page 21	30 April 1849	Bought 9 acres of land
7.	Vol 40, page 21	15 November 1848	Bought 100 acres of land
8.	Vol 41, page 7	25 October 1850	Bought 1 acre of land
9.	Vol 48, page 253	30 September 1851	Sold land
10.	Vol 43, page 301	4 March 1853	Bought land
11.	Vol 50, page 130	3 March 1859	Bought land
** 12.	Vol 50, page 116	21 March 1859	Sold 30 acres

See Washington County, Ohio probate court Vol 6, page 478 and Vol 7, page 59 relating to the August, 1843 appointment of John Callahan Jr. as executor of his father's estate.

The 1860 Census of Morgan County, Indiana - Monrovia, Indiana Post Office

John Callahan	55	
Emily B.	48	all born Ohio
John Milton	16	
Francis M. Herrington (M)	11	

---

* Deed abstracts by Catherine J. Sams

** Owners listed as John and Emily Callahan

January 2, 1861...John and Emily Callahan of Clay Township, Morgan County, Indiana sold five acres of land in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to Philip Morris of Waterford, Ohio.

The 1870 census of Center, Indiana post office includes the following:

John Callahan	65	
Emily	58	
John (F ?)	3	
Emily S. Ward	15	born Ohio
Ida M. Ward	12	born Indiana
Charles Ward	7	born Indiana

As indicated by the above information, Maria Hagerman Callahan died in the mid 1850's. Identity of second wife Emily unknown at this writing. Date of death of John Callahan Jr. unknown.

Children of John Jr. and Mariah Hagerman Callahan include the following:

1. Aaron H. Callahan born 4 August 1827
   Married 6 December 1855 to Locia W. Bolen

2. Amy Callahan born circa 1831
   Married 30 March 1854 to Daniel Stump

3. Cyrus M. Callahan born circa 1835
   Married 10 March 1867 to Amanda M. S. Green in Morgan County, Indiana

4. Mary Callahan born circa 1838
   Married 21 September 1859 to Erasmuss Beckett

5. John Milton Callahan born 8 August 1842

Chapter IV F - REBECCA CALLAHAN

Rebecca Callahan was born circa 1807 in Washington County, Ohio to John and Esther (Staats) Callahan. She was married 18 June 1829 to Thomas Coffman, son of our Jacob Coffman. See Chapter III E of this book for detailed information on this couple and their descendents.

Chapter IV G - EMERY H. CALLAHAN

Emery H. Callahan (sometimes listed as H. Emery) was born circa 1815 in Washington County, Ohio to John and Esther (Staats) Callahan. He married Jane ? . Date of marriage and surname of spouse unknown. The 1850 census of Waterford Township, Washington County lists this family as follows:

Emery Callahan	age 35	
Jane	34	
John	19	
Amanda	18	(all born Ohio)
Mary	17	
Harriett	15	
William	13	
Elizabeth	10	
Lucy A.	7	
Emery	5	

Volume 25 page 438 of Washington County, Ohio land records dated 10 June 1835 make reference to an agreement reached between Emery and his father John as to care of the elder Callahan for the remainder of his natural life. The 1860 census of Union Township, Washington County lists Emery living with his son John Callahan. His age listed as 54 years. This is an error as his age at this time would have been 44 years. His wife Jane had died 17 March 1855.

Children of Emery and Jane Callahan include the following:

1. John Callahan born circa 1830
   Married 24 December 1855 to Rozilla Atkinson

2. Amanda Callahan born circa 1832
   Married 29 August 1878 to Milton Willis

3. Mary Ellen Callahan born circa 1833

4. Harriett Callahan born circa 1835
   Married 22 April 1858 to William Jackson (Jack) Vincent

5. William Callahan born circa 1837

6. Elizabeth Callahan born circa 1840

7. Lucy A. Callahan born circa 1843
   Married 25 May 1867 to John Wells

8. Emery Callahan born circa 1845
   Killed in Civil War

Chapter IV H - DORCAS CALLAHAN

Dorcas Callahan was born 9 August 1818 in Washington County, Ohio to John and Esther (Staats) Callahan. She married 3 September 1835 to William Dolan Jr. She died at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio 21 August 1890. William Dolan, a widower, died in Waterford Township 6 February 1900, age 88 years, 11 months and 22 days.

The 1850 census of Waterford Township lists this family as follows:

William Dolan	38	Farmer	
Darcus (sp)	32		
Catharine	14		
Emeline	12		All born Ohio
Adaline	9		
William	7		
Charlotte	4		
Lewis	1		

This family living between the family of Mary Chadwick (widow) and the family of John Callahan Jr. The 1860 census of Waterford Township lists this family as follows:

William Dolan	47	Farmer
Darcus (sp)	41	
Adaline	20	Domestic
William J.	17	Farmer
Charlotte	14	
Lewis	11	
Alice R.	8	
Frank Pierce	5	
Barclay E.	2	

Living next door was the Thomas Dolan (brother of William ?) family. Living with Thomas was Catharine Dolan age 80, born Maryland. (Mother of these two brothers.) Living nearby was the Richard Alberry family...Catharine Dolan Alberry age 23. The 1870 census of Waterford Township lists this family as follows:

William Dolan	55
Dorcas	52
Charlotte	23
Alice M.	18
Franklin	15
Bartlett E.	12

This family still residing in Waterford Township in 1880 census as follows:

William Dolan	69
Dorcas	62
Adaline	37
Frank	24
Barclay	22

Children of William Dolan Jr. and Dorcas Callahan include the following:

1. Catharine Dolan born circa 1836
   Married 27 August 1858 to Richard Allberry

2. Emeline Dolan born circa 1837

3. Adaline Dolan born circa 1840

4. William J. Dolan born circa 1842
   Married 13 November 1862 to Mary Morey

5. Alice Charlotte Dolan born 10 December 1846
   Married 26 March 1871 to Thomas Bartlett Linscott

6. Lewis C. Dolan born 21 October 1848
   Married 27 August 1868 to Flora E. Hagerman

7. Alice Dolan born 1851

8. Franklin Pierce Dolan born 1854
   Married 25 August 1882 to Adaline Smith

9. Barkley E. Dolan born 1858
   Married 14 February 1900 to Flora E. Grubb - a widow of
   Morgan County, Ohio - maiden name VanFleet.

Chapter IV I - SUSAN CALLAHAN

Susan Callahan was born circa 1820 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio the daughter of John and Esther (Staats) Callahan. She married Milton Willis 3 March 1842. The 1850 census of Union Township, Washington County lists Milbon (sp) Willis age 29 farmer born Ohio and Susan age 28 born in Ohio. The 1860 census of Union Township lists Milton Willis age 37 farmer and Susan age 33 and Mary A. Gates age 8 living with them. The 1870 census of Union Township lists Milton Willis age 50 farmer, Susan age 48, Emily Hanson age 10 and Mary C. Willis age 2. The 1880 census of Watertown Township lists Milton Willis age 58 farmer, Amanda, wife age 46 and Mary age 11.

Washington County, Ohio marriage records show Milton Willis marrying Amanda Callahan 29 August 1878. Our Susan Callahan Willis had died during the early 1870's and Milton remarried. Milton and Susan had no children of their own but helped raise children in their home...as indicated above by census records.

Chapter IV A a - HESTER GATES

Hester Gates was born 7 June 1807 in Washington County, Ohio to Abel Hale and Anna (Nancy) Callahan Gates. She married first 17 February 1826 in Washington County, Ohio to Aaron Grubb. Two sons born to this couple prior to his death as follows:

1. Alvin Grubb born circa 1827 in Washington County, Ohio.
2. Newton Grubb born circa 1829 in Washington County, Ohio.

Hester married second 6 October 1835 in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac Freese. Seven children born to this couple as follows:

1. Loretta Freese born 1837 in Delaware County.
   Married 17 October 1855 to Norman Collins.

2. Lavina Freese born October 1838 in Delaware County.
   Married 2 March 1856 to Jacob Newton Sager.

3. Perlina Freese born 21 December 1839 in Delaware County.
   Married 19 March 1858 to Stephen Hill Freshwater.

4. John Freese born 1841 at Delaware County.
   Married 10 September 1860 to Sarah Jane Hamilton.

5. Isaac Marion Freese born 17 July 1844 in Delaware County.
   Married 12 August 1863 to Susan Watson.

6. Anna Malissa Freese born 8 August 1845 in Delaware County.
   Married Joseph Clemeth Evans.

7. Catharine Freese born 1850 in Delaware County.
   Married John Gamble.

Hester died 31 August 1869 and Isaac Freese died 26 October 1891 age 88 years. Both living in Delaware County, Ohio at the time of their death and both are buried in Oller Cemetery, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Now some family information on Isaac Freese. He was born 1803 in Delaware County the son of John and Mary Freese. He acquired land from his father one half mile from Bellepoint, Delaware County, on the east bank of the Scioto River. On this land he built a log cabin and there lived the Isaac and Hester Gates Freese family. Children of John and Mary Freese include the following:

1. Jacob Freese who died after settling in Illinois.
2. Isaac Freese the subject of this sketch.
3. John Freese of Concord Township, four children.
4. Abraham Freese of Concord Township, seven sons, two daughters.
5. Henry Freese of Concord Township, one child.
6. Mary Freese married Henry Oller, lived in Illinois.
7. Annie Freese married Henry Black of Scioto Township, Delaware County.

Chapter IV A b - NATHANIEL GATES

Nathaniel Gates was born circa 1809 in Washington County, Ohio to Abel H. and Anna (Nancy) Callahan Gates. He married 25 June 1833 in Washington County, Ohio to Julia Ann Cross. The 1840 census of Washington County included two Nathaniel Gates...one listed in Belpre and one listed in Warren Township. At this time no proof has been located as to which is our Nathaniel, perhaps it is the same person. Washington County, Ohio land records include the following:

> Nathaniel Gates bought one quarter acre of land in Belpreville, Lot No. 26 from Chester O. and Pauline Wedge of Belpre on 29 May 1839. Recorded Volume 33, page 21, dated 8 December 1841.

Nathaniel was a popular first name in the Gates families of Washington County. Help is needed to sort out our Nathaniel! Therefore, no listing is given of any children born to this couple. The 1900 Delaware County, Ohio History lists Nathaniel Gates as being the husband of Anna (Nancy) Gates. Of course, we feel that this is an error. However, there must have been a Nathaniel Gates somewhere on the scene for this name error to have been included in the history account of the Isaac Freese family.

Chapter IV A c - BETSY GATES

Betsy Gates was born circa 1810 in Washington County, Ohio to Abel H. and Anna (Nancy) Callahan Gates. Having difficulty finding who Betsy married etc. Washington County marriage records include the following:

1. Betsy Gates married 4 June 1816 to Samuel Loper
   She the daughter of Timothy and Susanna Gates

2. Elizabeth Gates married 24 November 1825 to Aaron Hagerman
   He the son of Peter and Mary Hagerman born circa 1805

The Betsy Gates of Marietta, Ohio is Betsy S. Shipman who married 20 October 1841 to Beman Gates of Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. Some census information indicates that Betsy is older than her brother Nathaniel, but family records ? indicate the birth order as I have them listed. Perhaps she married in Delaware County, Ohio where many of this family moved in the 1830's. Because of the above, no listing is given of any children born to Betsy Gates.

Chapter IV A d - SETH GATES

Seth Gates was born circa 1813 in Washington County, Ohio to Abel H. and Anna (Nancy) Callahan Gates. He married 15 December 1831 to Philena Farnham in Washington County, Ohio. She was born 1814 in Maine. This family listed in the 1860 census of Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio and the 1850 census of Roxbury Township. This is probably the same property as Township lines were changed in 1851. Children born to this couple in Washington County include the following:

1. Abel H. Gates born circa 1833
   Married 19 August 1855 in Morgan County, Ohio to Emeline Baker

2. Isaac Farnham Gates born 7 September 1834
   Married 22 March 1866 in Ohio to Rachael Kindall

3. Anna Gates born circa 1840
   Married Henry Beckley

4. Leander S. Gates born 22 December 1841
   Married in Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio to Rhuhamah S. Beckley

5. Emmanuel Gates born circa 1845

6. Amy Gates born late 1849 or early 1850

7. Margaret Gates born circa 1851

8. Seth Gates Jr. born circa 1854

This family moved to Union County, Ohio in the early 1860's. Rev. Seth Gates was authorized to solemnize marriages in the Baptist Church in Ohio in 1863. He served the Baptist Church near Bellepoint, Concord Township, Delaware County Ohio 1865-1869. Rev. Rascelus Gates (brother of Seth) had served this Church as minister from March 1860 to March 1865. Date and location of death of Seth and Philena unknown.

Chapter IV A e - AMY GATES

Amy Gates was born circa 1815 in Washington County, Ohio to Abel H. and Anna (Nancy) Callahan Gates.

Chapter IV A f - LYDIA GATES

Lydia Gates was born circa 1818 in Washington County, Ohio to Abel H. and Anna (Nancy) Callahan Gates. She married 15 December 1831 to Elisha Witham in Washington County. This date is identical to her brother Seth's marriage to Philena Farnham. Lydia would have been 14 years of age at the time of her marriage. No further information located on this couple.

Chapter IV A g - MARY GATES

Mary Gates was born circa 1821 in Washington County, Ohio to Abel H. and Anna (Nancy) Gates.

Chapter IV A h - ANNA H. GATES

Anna H. Gates was born 5 June 1825 in Washington County, Ohio to Abel H. and Anna (Nancy) Callahan Gates. She married 5 May 1843 in Delaware County, Ohio to Lewis Rockhill Jones. He was born 5 March 1825 in Delaware County to Abraham and Sarah Lewis Jones. Lewis was a Baptist minister and farmer and bee keeper. Anna died 8 April 1882 in Illinois. Lewis died 7 February 1888 in Ohio where he was living with his sister. Burial of both is in the Hagerman Cemetery in Moultrie County, Illinois.

The 1850 census of Delaware County, Ohio lists this family as follows:

Lewis R. Jones	25	Cooper	
Anna	26		
Joseph	6		All born Ohio
Sarah A.	4		
William	2		

The 1870 census of Jonathan Creek, Moultrie County, Illinois lists this family as follows:

Lewis R. Jones	46	Farmer
Anna	45	Keeping house
Amy	14	born Illinois
Mary	10	born Illinois

The 1880 census of Lowe Township, Moultrie County, Illinois list this family as follows:

Lewis R. Jones	55	Farming - paralysis	Oh	NJ	NJ
Annie	56	Housekeeping	Oh	Ma	Oh
Price Fulton	4/12	Grandson	IL	IL	Oh
William Dial	19	Farm laborer	In	In	In

Eight children born to this couple as follows...the first five in Delaware County, Ohio and the younger three in Moultrie County, Illinois where they moved circa 1855:

1. Joseph M. Jones born 10 February 1844
   Married 13 April 1864 to Sarah Jane Leffler

2. Sarah A. Jones born 16 February 1846
   Married 1864 to Isaac Fulton

3. William George Jones born April 1848
   Married 3 October 1867 to Sarah Brackney

4. Lewis Price Jones born 8 December 1850
   Married 18 April 1868 to Jane Elizabeth Davis

5. Eliza L. Jones born circa 1852
   Married 31 October 1867 to William Smith

6. Amy E. Jones born circa 1856
   Married 28 May 1871 to George Fleming

7. Alice Jones born circa 1859
   Died 1860 in Moultrie County, Illinois

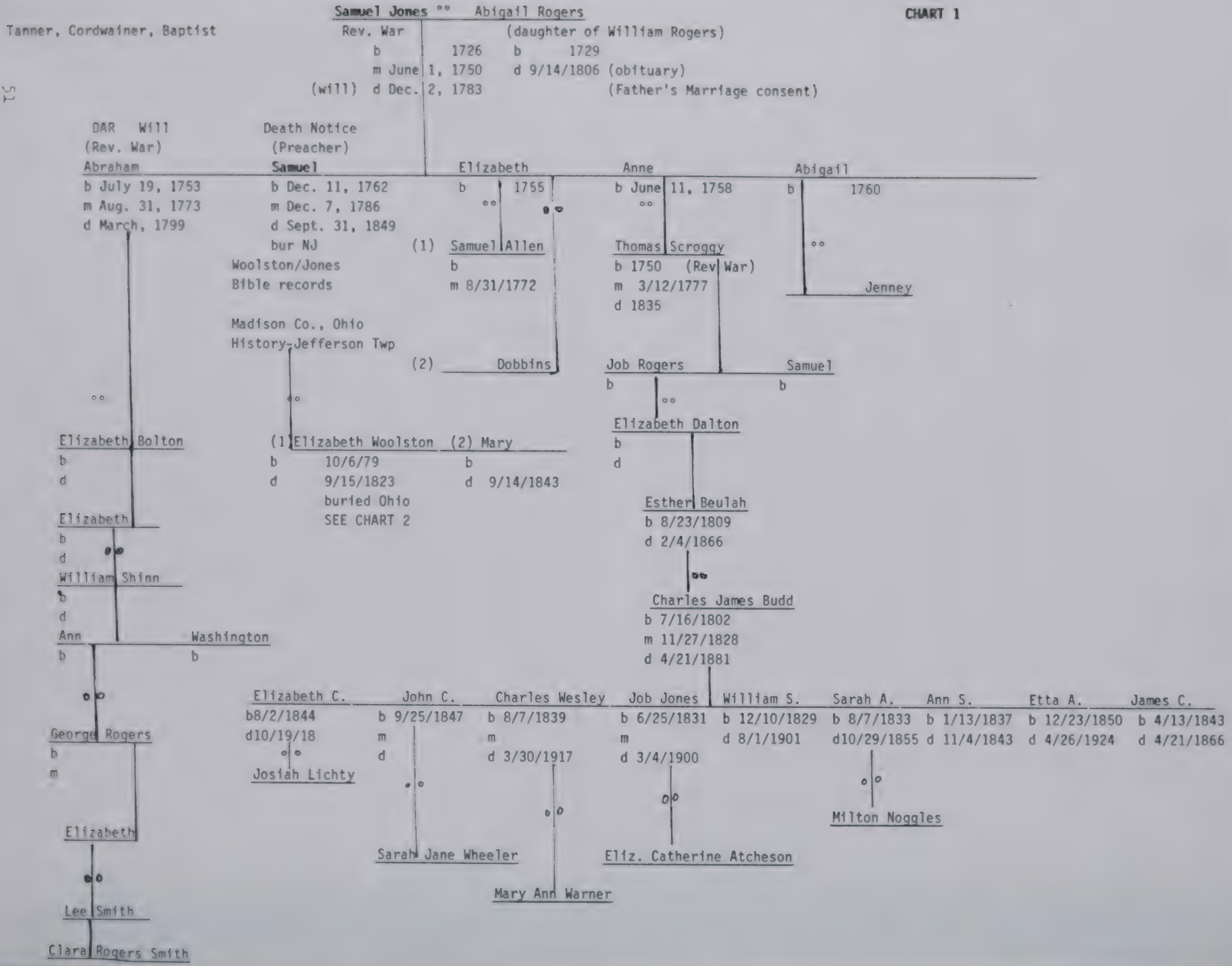
8. Mary Jane Jones born circa 1860
   Married 28 January 1877 to John R. Green

Excerpts from the will of Lewis R. Jones include the following...I do give and bequeath to my sister Mary A. Sigfried all my interest in my bees and is is further my will that my said sister with whom I reside be well and amply paid for any care and trouble I may be to her while I live, and further it is my will that all my property, monies and effects which may remain be equally divided between my lawful heirs, Joseph M. Jones, Sarah A. Fulton, William G. Jones, Lewis P. Jones, Eliza L. Smith, Amy Fleming and Mary J. Green. This will probated in Delaware County, Ohio 9 March 1888.

Now for some Jones family history. The following Jones family history charts have been provided by Dara Linelle Jones Miller. She is very interested in the Jones line and desires to collect more family history and pictures. She is a granddaughter of Barney W. Jones and may be reached at the following address:

Dara Miller
4112 SW 24th
Des Moines, Iowa 50321
515 285-8145

CHART 1



Tanner, Cordwainer, Baptist

Samuel Jones oo Abigail Rogers
Rev. War
b 1726
m June 1, 1750
(will) d Dec. 2, 1783

Abigail Rogers (daughter of William Rogers)
b 1729
d 9/14/1806 (obituary)
(Father's Marriage consent)

DAR Will
(Rev. War)
Abraham
b July 19, 1753
m Aug. 31, 1773
d March, 1799
oo
Elizabeth Bolton
b
d

Elizabeth
b
d
oo
William Shinn
b
d

Ann
b
oo
George Rogers
b
m

Elizabeth
oo
Lee Smith

Clara Rogers Smith

Washington
b

Death Notice
(Preacher)
Samuel
b Dec. 11, 1762
m Dec. 7, 1786
d Sept. 31, 1849
bur NJ
Woolston/Jones
Bible records

Madison Co., Ohio
History-Jefferson Twp
oo
(1) Elizabeth Woolston
b 10/6/79
d 9/15/1823
buried Ohio
SEE CHART 2

(2) Mary
b
d 9/14/1843

Elizabeth
b 1755
oo
(1) Samuel Allen
b
m 8/31/1772
oo
(2) Dobbins

Anne
b June 11, 1758
oo
Thomas Scroggy
b 1750 (Rev War)
m 3/12/1777
d 1835

Job Rogers
b
oo
Elizabeth Dalton
b
d

Esther Beulah
b 8/23/1809
d 2/4/1866
oo
Charles James Budd
b 7/16/1802
m 11/27/1828
d 4/21/1881

Samuel
b

Abigail
b 1760
oo
Jenney

Elizabeth C.
b8/2/1844
d10/19/18
oo
Josiah Lichty

John C.
b 9/25/1847
m
d
oo
Sarah Jane Wheeler

Charles Wesley
b 8/7/1839
m
d 3/30/1917
oo
Mary Ann Warner

Job Jones
b 6/25/1831
m
d 3/4/1900
oo
Eliz. Catherine Atcheson

William S.
b 12/10/1829
d 8/1/1901

Sarah A.
b 8/7/1833
d10/29/1855
oo
Milton Noggles

Ann S.
b 1/13/1837
d 11/4/1843

Etta A.
b 12/23/1850
d 4/26/1924

James C.
b 4/13/1843
d 4/21/1866

CHART 2

Came to Madison Co. Ohio 1819
and retnd to NJ sometime
after death of wife

Samuel Jones °° Elizabeth Woolston

Samuel Jones
b 1762
m 12/7/1786
d 9/31/1849 NJ ?

Elizabeth Woolston
b 10/6/1769 daughter Jacob/Sarah (Gosling) Woolston
d 10/9/1823 OH
buried OH Madison Co

Samuel Jr.
b 9/29/1788
d 9/6/1823
°° Lucinda
b 8/1787
d 11/26/1873

William R.
b 11/7/1789
d 8/15/1846
°° Sarah Sexton
b
d

Sarah A.
b 3/30/1792
d 10/11/1821
m 2/23/1815
°°

Abraham
b 4/15/1794
m 2/23/1815
d 3/4/1866
°° **Sarah Lewis**
b 1798
d 1873

SEE CHART 3

Abigail
b 10/27/1796
d1/10/1865
°° Warner

Mary Ann
b 6/18/1799
d
°° to OH 1817 James Burnham
b12/12/1791 CT
m 1823
d1/6/1857

a miller,
Rev., & farmer
Isaac
b 4/20/1802
m 1821
d 9/22/1842
°° Eliza Mills
b 4/30/1804 NY
d 5/7/1877

Thomas
b 11/8/1804
d 10/6/1825

(Elizabeth)
Eliza
b 5/15/1807
d 9/2/1839

Susan W. (went back to
b 6/20/1811 NJ/father)
°° Kelley

Children of Mary Ann and James Burnham:

Olivia
d 8/23/1832

Mary
b 1824
d 9/16/1847
°° Thornton Ross

James S.
b

Farmer
Lester A.
b4/15/1833
m 1862
°° Sarah Johns
d 6/6/1882

baby baby Edward S. Emma

John
b

Emma
b
d age 20
1/27/1859

Children of Isaac and Eliza Mills:

Sarah
b
°° Dr. Col. Crabb
b

baby
d

auctioneer
banker
Charles C.
b10/7/1826
m
°°
(11 children)

95th Ohio Inf.
Thomas P.
b

OH 40th Reg.
Sheriff
William
b11/13/1832
m 1/1/1858
°° Jennie Hukill

Alta Albert Fannie Foster Zura Truman Loraine

Fannie
b
°° Frank Speasemaker

baby
d1889

OH 154th Co C
Samuel
b1833
d1842

Teacher
J.M.
b9/23/1836
m
°° Jenny Pringle

Pringle C. Ethel A.

Co C,7th Vol
Isaac C. Jr.
b
d11/27/1863

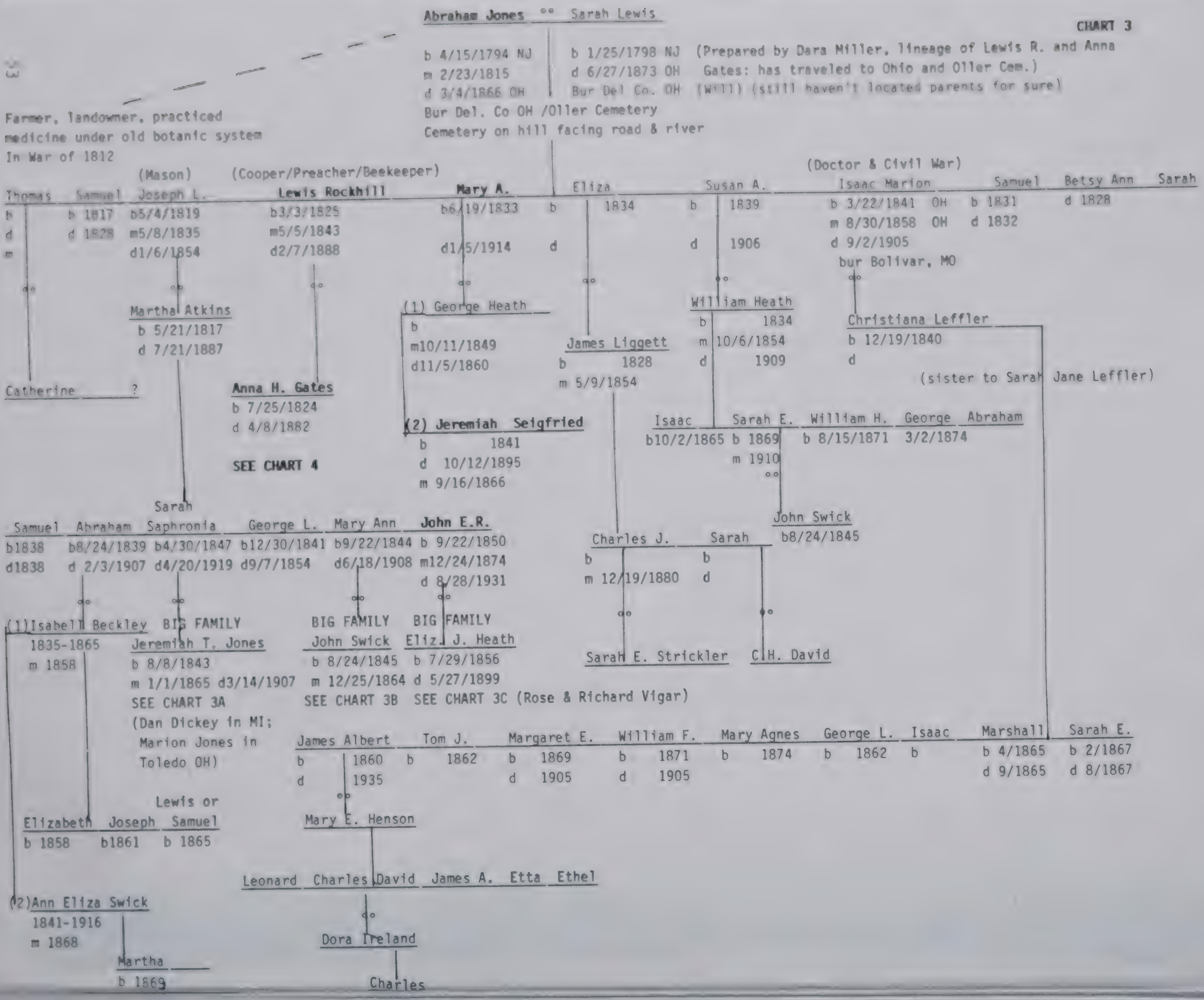


CHART 3

Abraham Jones oo Sarah Lewis

b 4/15/1794 NJ
m 2/23/1815
d 3/4/1866 OH
Bur Del. Co OH /Oller Cemetery
Cemetery on hill facing road & river

b 1/25/1798 NJ
d 6/27/1873 OH
Bur Del Co. OH

(Prepared by Dara Miller, lineage of Lewis R. and Anna Gates: has traveled to Ohio and Oller Cem.)
(Will) (still haven't located parents for sure)

Farmer, landowner, practiced medicine under old botanic system
In War of 1812

Thomas
b
d
m
oo Catherine ?

Samuel
b 1817
d 1828

(Mason)
Joseph L.
b5/4/1819
m5/8/1835
d1/6/1854
oo Martha Atkins
b 5/21/1817
d 7/21/1887

(Cooper/Preacher/Beekeeper)
Lewis Rockhill
b3/3/1825
m5/5/1843
d2/7/1888
oo **Anna H. Gates**
b 7/25/1824
d 4/8/1882

SEE CHART 4

Mary A.
b6/19/1833
d1/5/1914
oo (1) George Heath
b
m10/11/1849
d11/5/1860
(2) **Jeremiah Seigfried**
b 1841
d 10/12/1895
m 9/16/1866

Eliza
b 1834
d
oo James Liggett
b 1828
m 5/9/1854

Susan A.
b 1839
d 1906
oo William Heath
b 1834
m 10/6/1854
d 1909

(Doctor & Civil War)
Isaac Marion
b 3/22/1841 OH
m 8/30/1858 OH
d 9/2/1905
bur Bolivar, MO
oo Christiana Leffler
b 12/19/1840
d
(sister to Sarah Jane Leffler)

Samuel
b 1831
d 1832

Betsy Ann
d 1828

Sarah

Children of Joseph L. and Martha Atkins:

Samuel
b1838
d1838

Abraham
b8/24/1839
d 2/3/1907
oo (1)Isabell Beckley
1835-1865
m 1858
Elizabeth b 1858; Joseph b1861; Lewis or Samuel b 1865
(2)Ann Eliza Swick
1841-1916
m 1868
Martha
b 1869

Sarah Saphronia
b4/30/1847
d4/20/1919
oo BIG FAMILY
Jeremiah T. Jones
b 8/8/1843
m 1/1/1865 d3/14/1907
SEE CHART 3A
(Dan Dickey in MI;
Marion Jones in
Toledo OH)

George L.
b12/30/1841
d9/7/1854

Mary Ann
b9/22/1844
d6/18/1908
oo BIG FAMILY
John Swick
b 8/24/1845
m 12/25/1864
SEE CHART 3B

John E.R.
b 9/22/1850
m12/24/1874
d 8/28/1931
oo BIG FAMILY
Eliz. J. Heath
b 7/29/1856
d 5/27/1899
SEE CHART 3C (Rose & Richard Vigar)

Children of Eliza and James Liggett:

Charles J.
b
m 12/19/1880
oo Sarah E. Strickler

Sarah
b
d
oo C.H. David

Children of Susan A. and William Heath:

Isaac
b10/2/1865

Sarah E.
b 1869
m 1910
oo John Swick
b8/24/1845

William H.
b 8/15/1871

George
3/2/1874

Abraham

Children of Mary A.:

James Albert
b 1860
d 1935
oo Mary E. Henson
Leonard; Charles David; James A.; Etta; Ethel
Charles David oo Dora Ireland
Charles

Tom J.
b 1862

Margaret E.
b 1869
d 1905

William F.
b 1871
d 1905

Mary Agnes
b 1874

George L.
b 1862

Isaac
b

Children of Isaac Marion and Christiana Leffler:

Marshall
b 4/1865
d 9/1865

Sarah E.
b 2/1867
d 8/1867

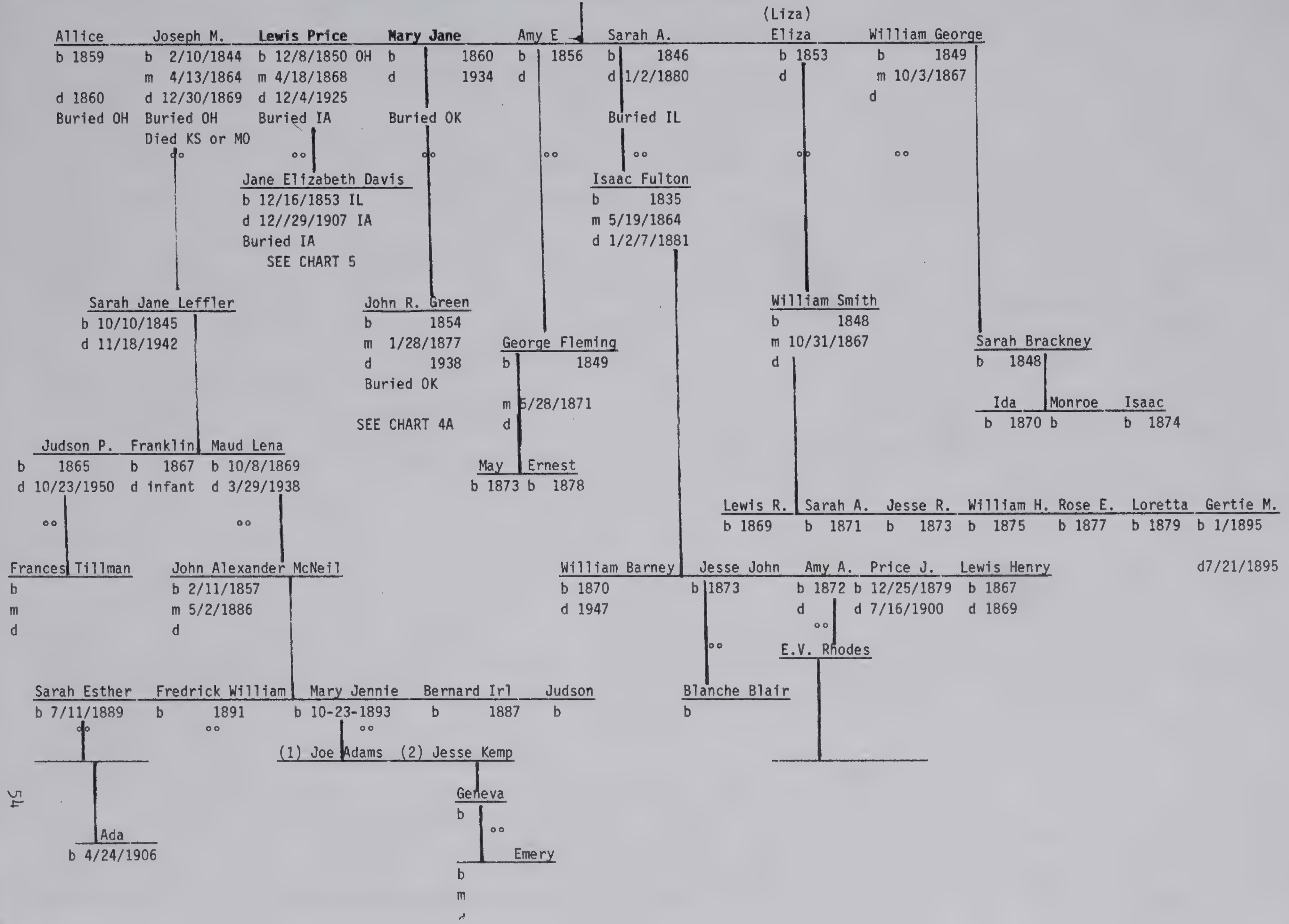
Farmer, Minister, Cooper
Picture
Inventory and Will

Lewis Rockhill Jones °° **Anna H. Gates**
b 3/3/1825 OH Concord Twp
m 5/5/1843 OH Del. Co.
d 2/7/1888 OH Buried IL
Two Mile Cem.

b 7/25/1824 OH
d 4/8/1882 IL
Buried IL
Two Mile Cem.

Death Record

CHART 4



Allice
b 1859
d 1860
Buried OH

Joseph M.
b 2/10/1844
m 4/13/1864
d 12/30/1869
Buried OH
Died KS or MO
°°

Lewis Price
b 12/8/1850 OH
m 4/18/1868
d 12/4/1925
Buried IA
°°

Mary Jane
b 1860
d 1934
Buried OK
°°

Amy E
b 1856
d
°°

Sarah A.
b 1846
d 1/2/1880
Buried IL
°°

(Liza)
Eliza
b 1853
d
°°

William George
b 1849
m 10/3/1867
d
°°

Jane Elizabeth Davis
b 12/16/1853 IL
d 12//29/1907 IA
Buried IA
SEE CHART 5

Isaac Fulton
b 1835
m 5/19/1864
d 1/2/7/1881

Sarah Jane Leffler
b 10/10/1845
d 11/18/1942

John R. Green
b 1854
m 1/28/1877
d 1938
Buried OK

SEE CHART 4A

George Fleming
b 1849
m 5/28/1871
d

William Smith
b 1848
m 10/31/1867
d

Sarah Brackney
b 1848

Ida
b 1870

Monroe
b

Isaac
b 1874

Judson P.
b 1865
d 10/23/1950
°°

Franklin
b 1867
d infant

Maud Lena
b 10/8/1869
d 3/29/1938
°°

May
b 1873

Ernest
b 1878

Lewis R.
b 1869

Sarah A.
b 1871

Jesse R.
b 1873

William H.
b 1875

Rose E.
b 1877

Loretta
b 1879

Gertie M.
b 1/1895
d7/21/1895

Frances Tillman
b
m
d

John Alexander McNeil
b 2/11/1857
m 5/2/1886
d

William Barney
b 1870
d 1947

Jesse John
b 1873
°°

Amy A.
b 1872
d
°°

Price J.
b 12/25/1879
d 7/16/1900

Lewis Henry
b 1867
d 1869

E.V. Rhodes

Blanche Blair
b

Sarah Esther
b 7/11/1889
°°

Fredrick William
b 1891
°°

Mary Jennie
b 10-23-1893
°°

Bernard Irl
b 1887

Judson
b

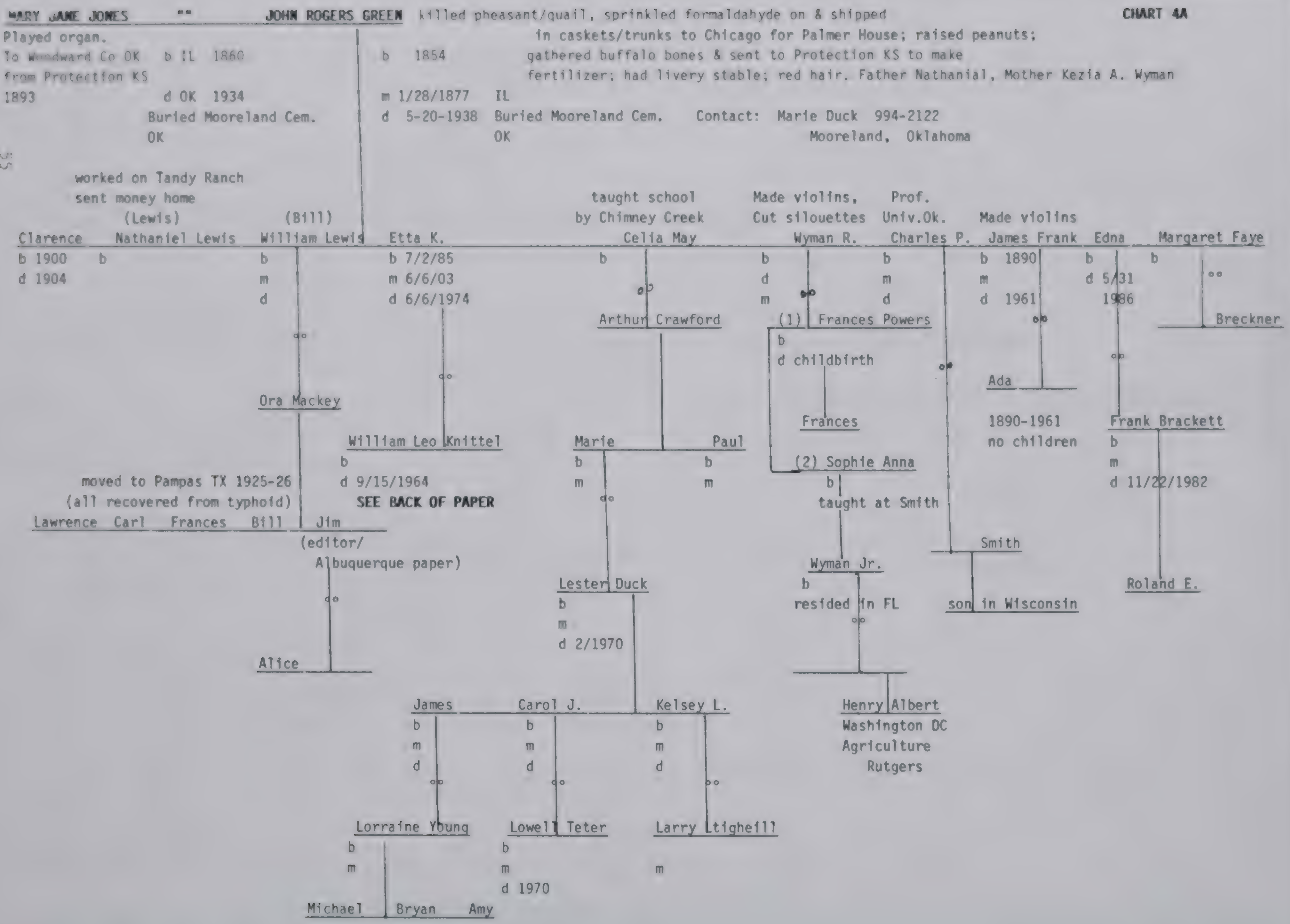
(1) Joe Adams (2) Jesse Kemp

Geneva
b
°°

Emery
b
m
d

Ada
b 4/24/1906

CHART 4A



MARY JANE JONES ∞ JOHN ROGERS GREEN killed pheasant/quail, sprinkled formaldahyde on & shipped in caskets/trunks to Chicago for Palmer House; raised peanuts; gathered buffalo bones & sent to Protection KS to make fertilizer; had livery stable; red hair. Father Nathanial, Mother Kezia A. Wyman

Mary Jane Jones:
Played organ.
To Woodward Co OK from Protection KS 1893
b IL 1860
d OK 1934
Buried Mooreland Cem. OK

John Rogers Green:
b 1854
m 1/28/1877 IL
d 5-20-1938 Buried Mooreland Cem. OK

Contact: Marie Duck 994-2122
Mooreland, Oklahoma

55

Clarence
b 1900
d 1904

Nathaniel Lewis (Lewis)
worked on Tandy Ranch
sent money home
b

William Lewis (Bill)
b
m
d
∞ Ora Mackey
moved to Pampas TX 1925-26
(all recovered from typhoid)
Lawrence Carl Frances Bill Jim
Jim (editor/ Albuquerque paper) ∞ Alice

Etta K.
b 7/2/85
m 6/6/03
d 6/6/1974
∞ William Leo Knittel
b
d 9/15/1964
SEE BACK OF PAPER

Celia May
taught school by Chimney Creek
b
∞ Arthur Crawford
Marie
b
m
Paul
b
m
Marie ∞ Lester Duck
b
m
d 2/1970
James
b
m
d
∞ Lorraine Young
b
m
Michael Bryan Amy
Carol J.
b
m
d
∞ Lowell Teter
b
m
d 1970
Kelsey L.
b
m
d
∞ Larry Ltigheill
m

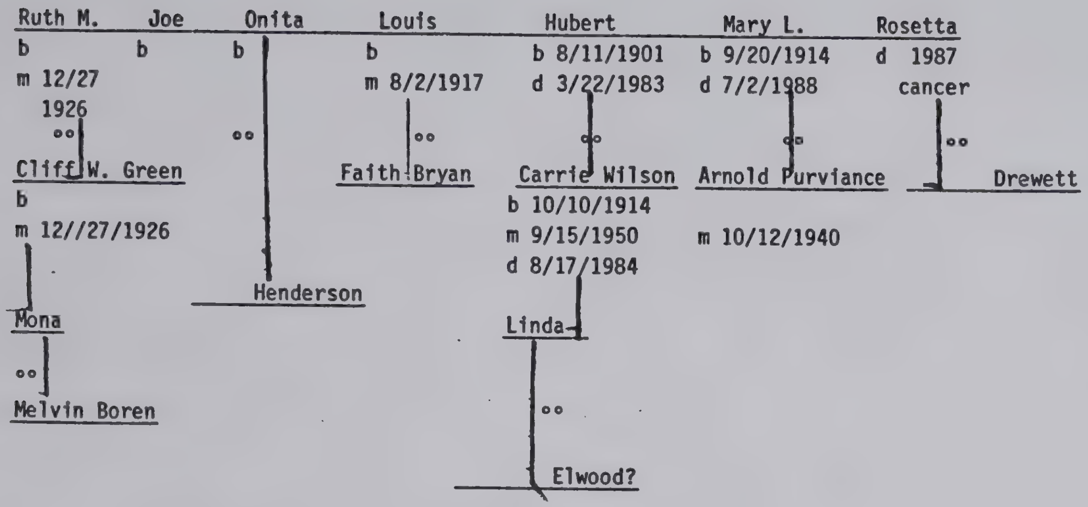
Wyman R.
Made violins, Cut silouettes
b
d
m
∞ (1) Frances Powers
b
d childbirth
Frances
(2) Sophie Anna
b
taught at Smith
Wyman Jr.
b
resided in FL
∞
Henry Albert
Washington DC
Agriculture
Rutgers

Charles P.
Prof. Univ.Ok.
b
m
d
∞ Smith
son in Wisconsin

James Frank
Made violins
b 1890
m
d 1961
∞ Ada
1890-1961
no children

Edna
b
d 5/31 1986
∞ Frank Brackett
b
m
d 11/22/1982
Roland E.

Margaret Faye
b
∞ Breckner



Ruth M.
b
m 12/27
1926
oo
Cliff W. Green
b
m 12//27/1926
Mona
oo
Melvin Boren

Joe
b

Onita
b
oo
Henderson

Louis
b
m 8/2/1917
oo
Faith Bryan

Hubert
b 8/11/1901
d 3/22/1983
oo
Carrie Wilson
b 10/10/1914
m 9/15/1950
d 8/17/1984
Linda
oo
Elwood?

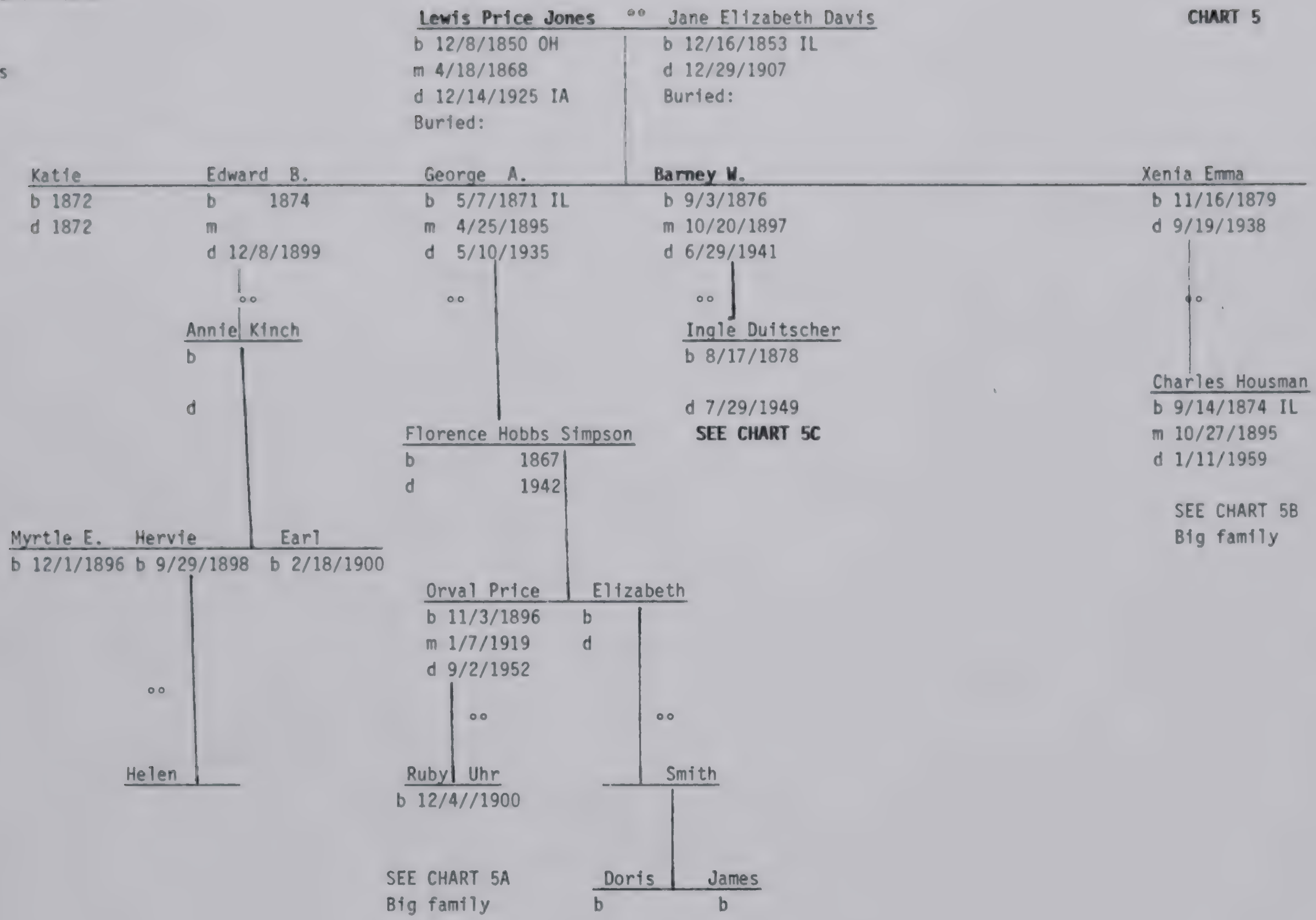
Mary L.
b 9/20/1914
d 7/2/1988
oo
Arnold Purviance
m 10/12/1940

Rosetta
d 1987
cancer
oo
Drewett

Death certificate

Obit
Pictures

CHART 5



Lewis Price Jones °° Jane Elizabeth Davis

b 12/8/1850 OH
m 4/18/1868
d 12/14/1925 IA
Buried:

b 12/16/1853 IL
d 12/29/1907
Buried:

Katie
b 1872
d 1872

Edward B.
b 1874
m
d 12/8/1899
°°
Annie Kinch
b
d

Myrtle E.
b 12/1/1896

Hervie
b 9/29/1898
°°
Helen

Earl
b 2/18/1900

George A.
b 5/7/1871 IL
m 4/25/1895
d 5/10/1935
°°
Florence Hobbs Simpson
b 1867
d 1942

Orval Price
b 11/3/1896
m 1/7/1919
d 9/2/1952
°°
Ruby Uhr
b 12/4//1900

SEE CHART 5A
Big family

Elizabeth
b
d
°°
Smith

Doris
b

James
b

Barney W.
b 9/3/1876
m 10/20/1897
d 6/29/1941
°°
Ingle Duitscher
b 8/17/1878

d 7/29/1949
SEE CHART 5C

Xenia Emma
b 11/16/1879
d 9/19/1938
°°
Charles Housman
b 9/14/1874 IL
m 10/27/1895
d 1/11/1959

SEE CHART 5B
Big family

Obit.
Death Certif.

CHART 5C

Barney W. Jones °° Ingle Duitscher (3 brothers came to America 1871 Berend was Ingle's father, Arend settled Il., 3rd brother in Baltimore from Germany)

Barney W. Jones
b 9/3/1876
m10/20/1897
d 6/29/1941

Ingle Duitscher
b 8/17/1878
d 7/29/1949
bur Ottumwa IA

Insurance Exec.
Missionary work
Vera Mae
b 5/19/1900
d 1987
bur Kissimmee FL

°°

Ben Farley
b
m
d 1974

Darlene
b Jan. 22 1922
d Jan. 23 1922

Pearl Hildreth
b 1898
d 1975
bur Ottumwa IA

°°

George Hamilton
b 1893
m
d 1941

Mason
Musician
Byron E.
b 2/27/1918
m 9/19/1939
d 11/1/63
bur Mason City IA

°°

Flora Kite (Budahn) Lundberg
b 4/13/1917 Homemaker
d

Nurse
Gwenethea
b 10/5/1915
d 1976
bur Baltimore

°°

Rob Peters
b
m
d 1976
no children

Nurse Died appendicitis
Esther Emma
b 1/18/1903
d 6/19/1924
bur Goldfield IA
Not married

Nurse
Josephine Berniece
b 11/15/1904

°°

Clarence Young
b
d 1972
no children

Secretary
Dara Linelle
b 11/28/1940
d

°°

Sales Rep
Gary Lee Miller
b 9/24/36
m 12/21/63

Nurse
Dana Nerice
b 10/11/1942
d

Counselor
Jay Mark
b 1/11/1948
m 6/ /1982
d

°°

Loan Officer
Connie Claussen
b 8/26/1951
d

Homemaker
Deborah Lynn
b 4/9/1954
d

°°

Electrician
James Klein
b 5/20/1948
m 4/28/90 Mason City IA

Dimitria Emily Christina
b 10/1/90 Dallas TX

Bernard
b
m
d

°°

Florence Bergman
b
d

children

George
b 1923
m
d 1977

°°

Marie
b 1923
m

Earl
b 1921
m 1942
d

°°

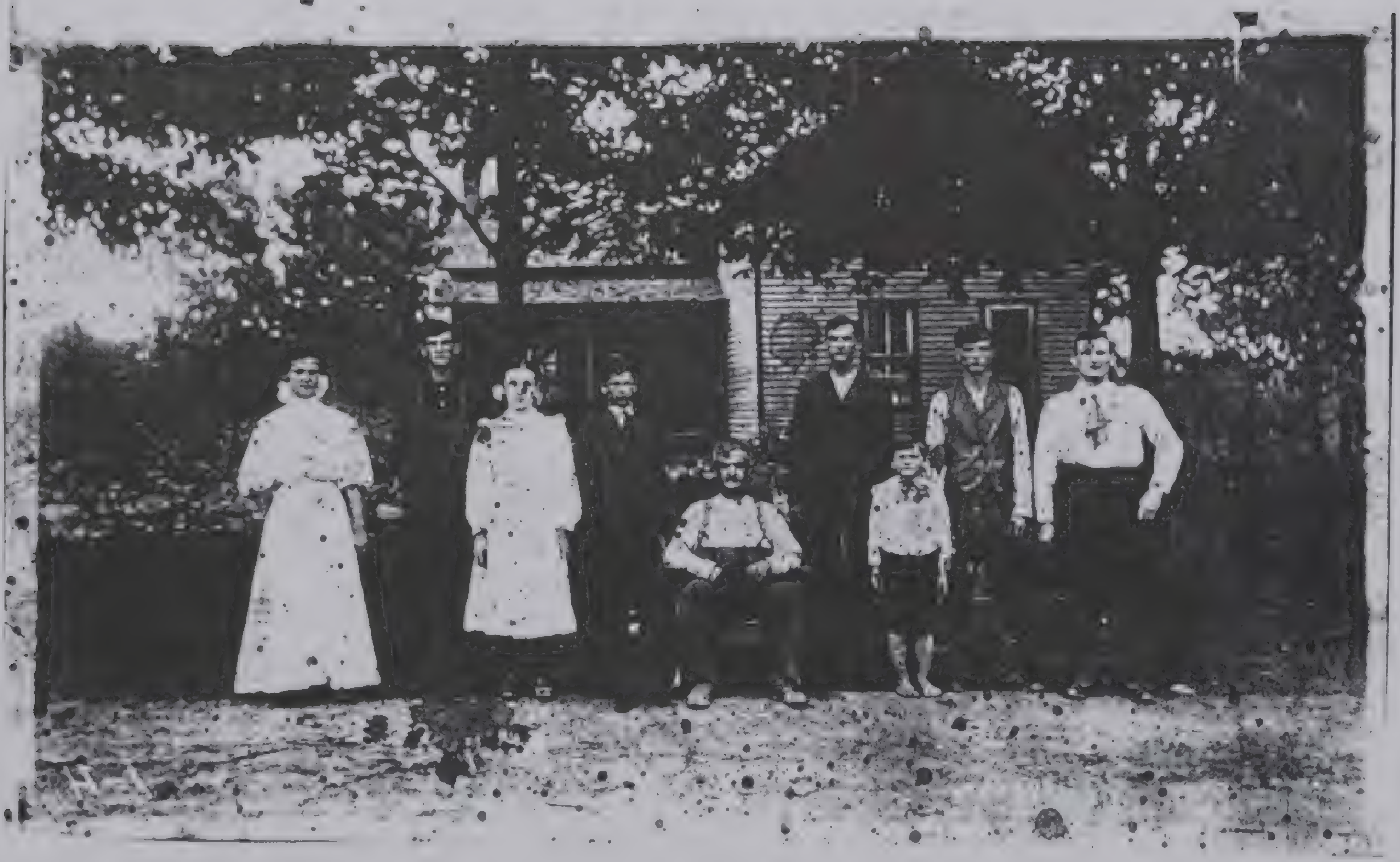
Marcella
b 1922
m
d

Salesman
Artist, Tandem Brick
Dean Michael
b 11/3/1964
Des Moines IA

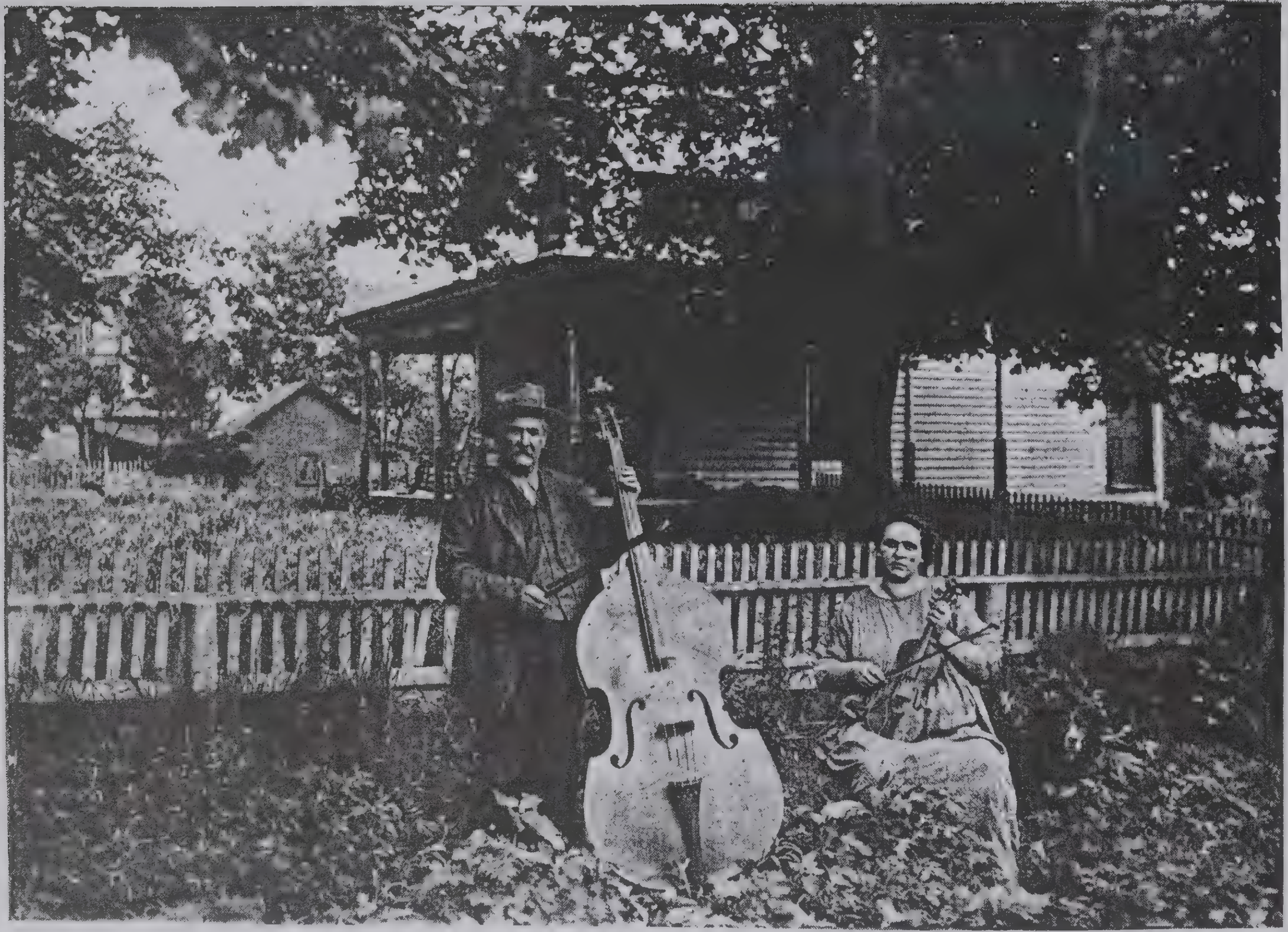
Univ MN
Gina Linelle
b 10/23/1968
Des Moines IA

Logan Emily
b 4/11/91 WA

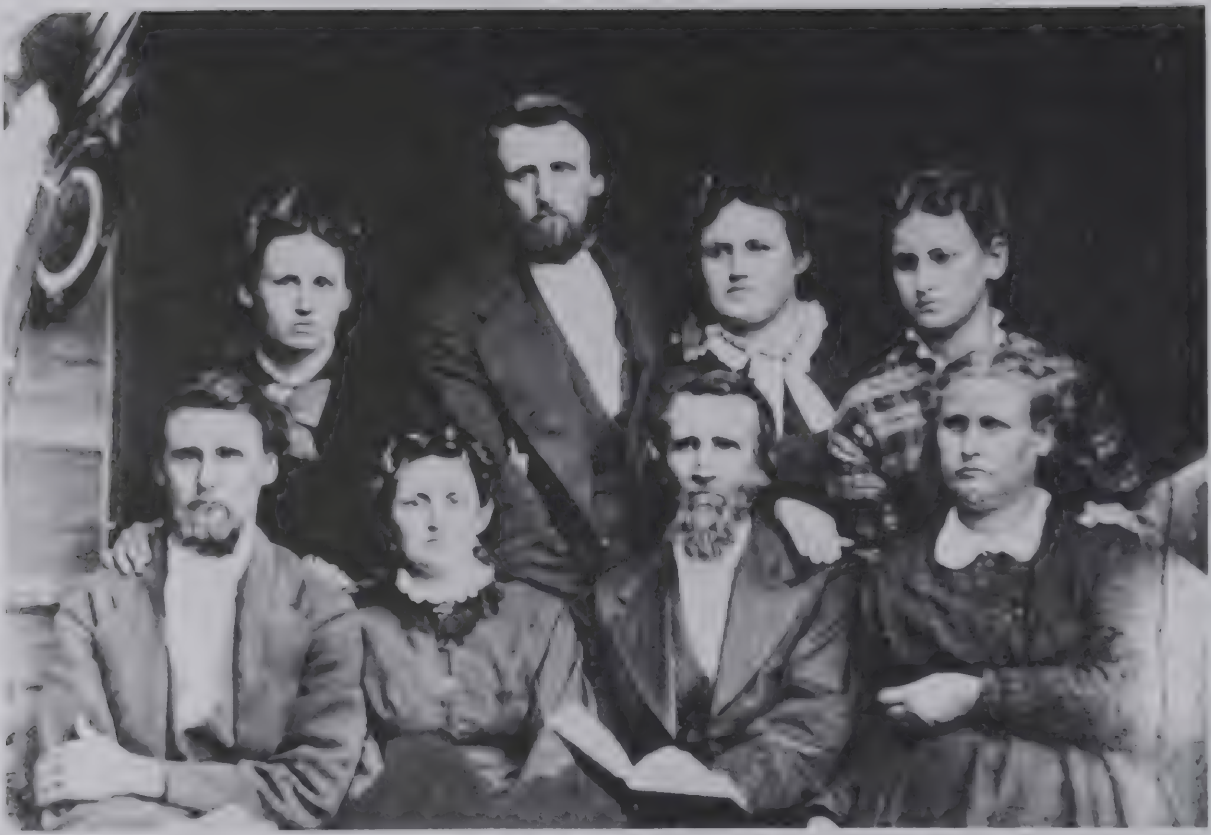
Taylor Claussen
b 6/8/85 WA



John E.R. Jones family - Mattie, Lew, Grace, Jessie, J.E.R., Oathoreil, Elmer, James and Harry Jones PLATE 102

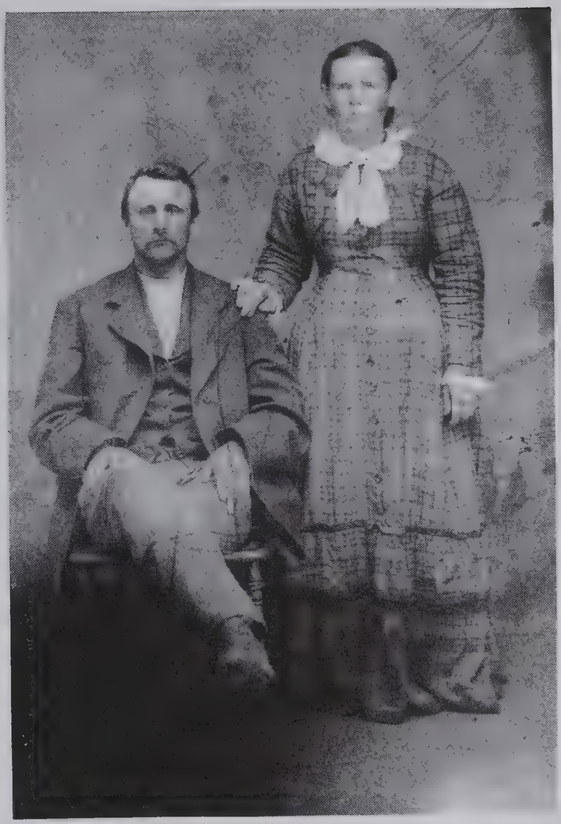


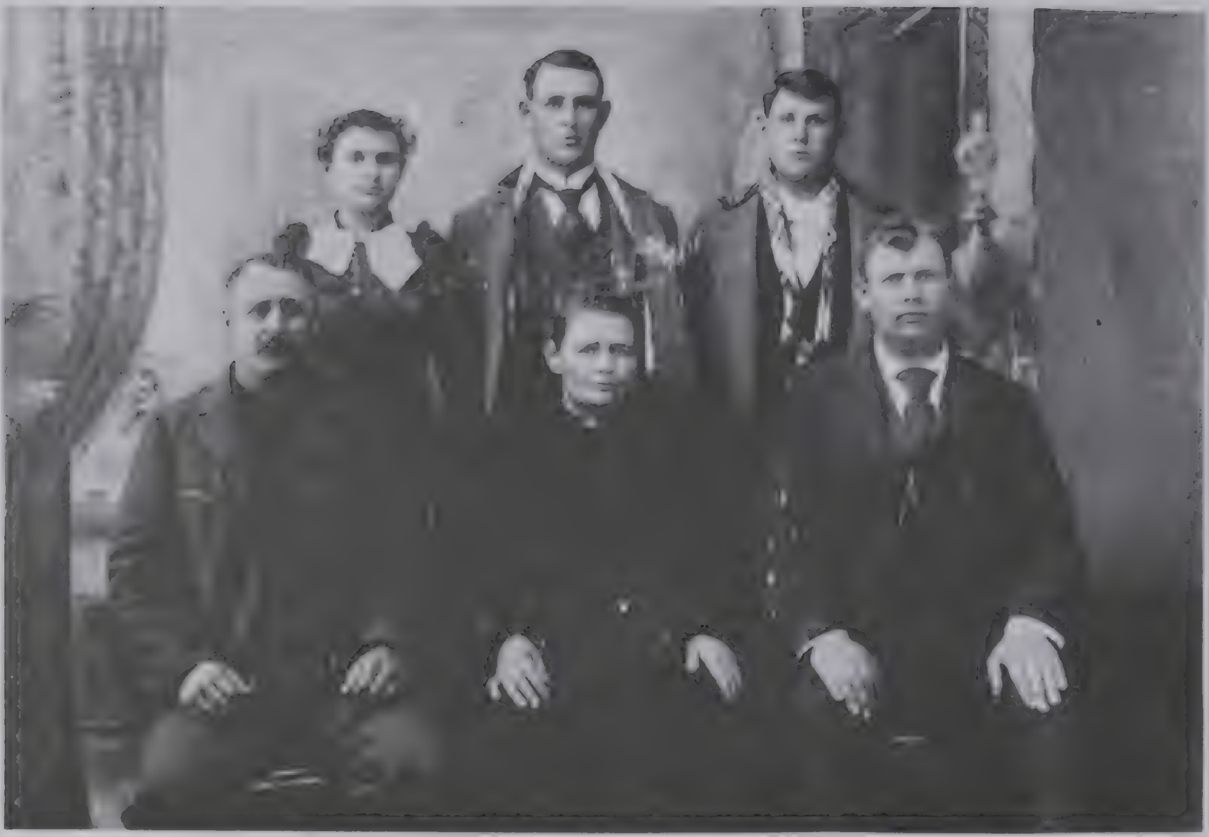
John E.R. Jones and daughter Grace Jones Krause
PLATE 103



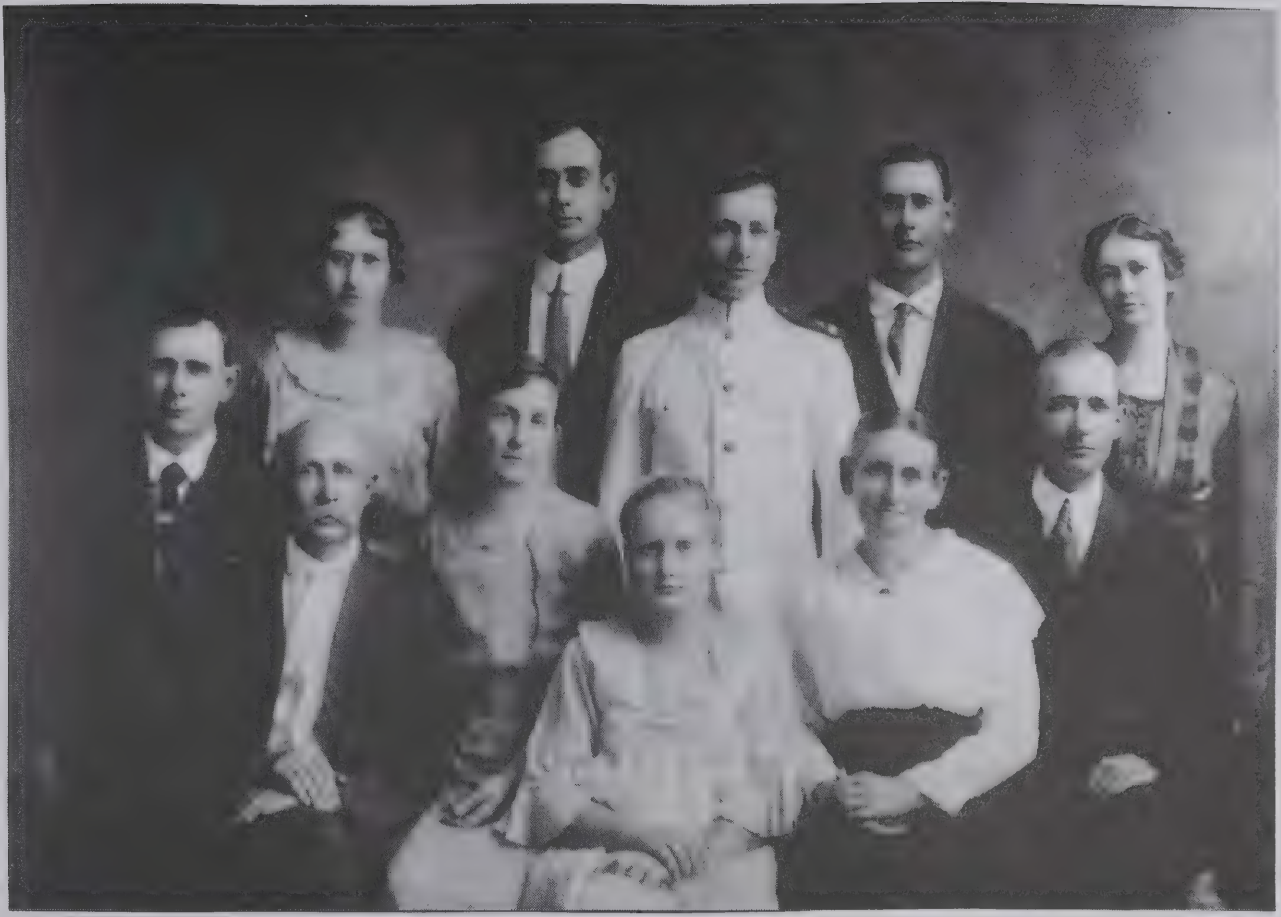
The Lewis. R. Jones family circa 1875
Standing - Eliza, William G., Sarah, Mary Jane Jones
Seated - Lewis P., Amy, Lewis R. and Anna Gates Jones.
The oldest son Joseph had died 1869. PLATE 104

Lewis Price Jones 1850-1925
Jane Elizabeth Davis 1853-1907
PLATE 105



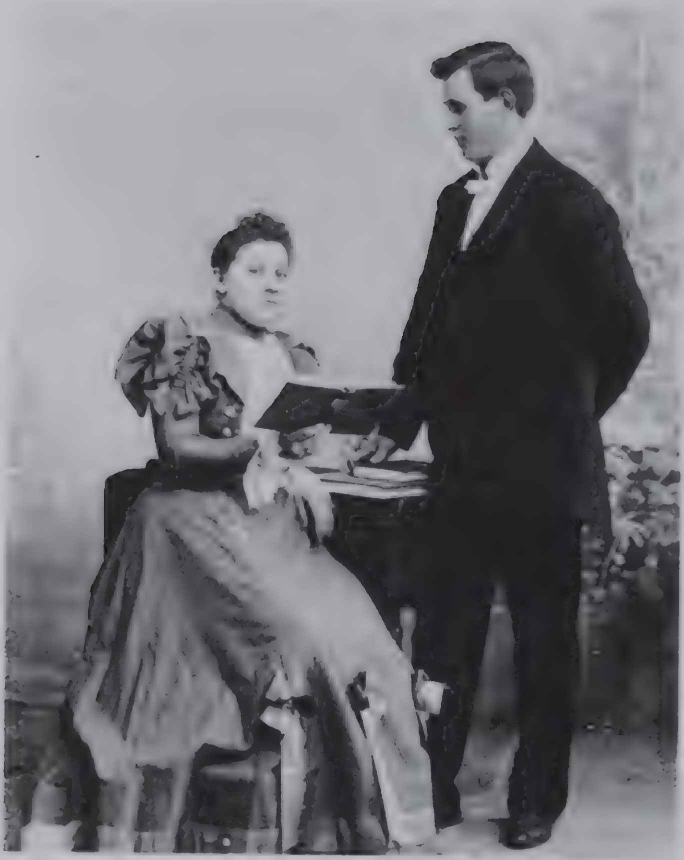


Lewis Price Jones family
Back - Xenia, Edward, Barney Jones
Front - Lewis Price, Jane Elizabeth Davis, George Jones
PLATE 106



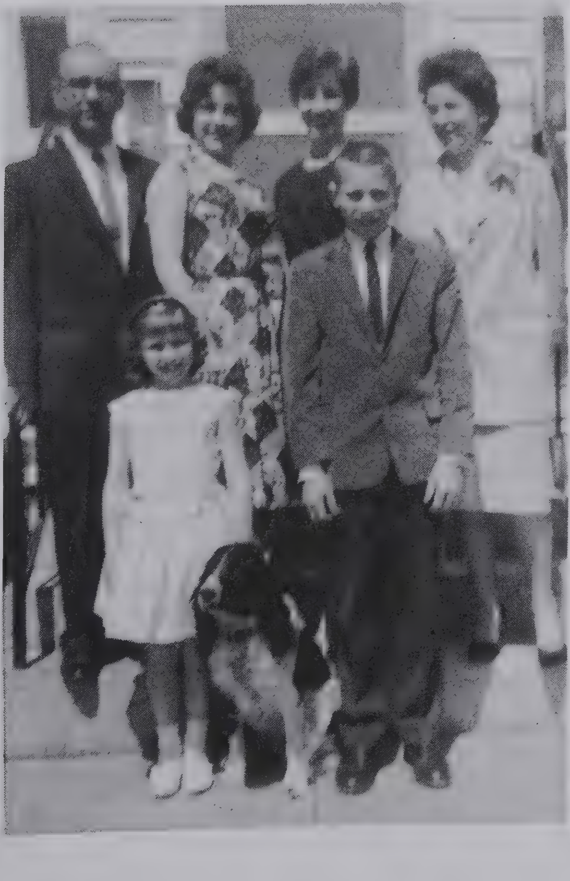
John R.Green- Mary Jane Jones family
Back - Nathaniel Lewis Green, Edna Green, Wyman R. Green, Charles P. Green
William Lewis (Bill) Green, Celia Green.

Front - John R. Green, Etta K. (Luetta) Green, Margaret Faye Green,
Mary Jane Jones Green, James Frank Green.
PLATE 107



Barney W. Jones 1876-1941
Ingle Duitscher 1878-1949
PLATE 108

Barney and Ingle Jones & Byron
PLATE 109



1962 - Byron Jones family
Rear - Byron, Dara, Dana, Flora
Front - Debra, Jay Mark.
PLATE 110

Chapter IV A i - RASCELUS GATES

Rascelus Gates was born 6 May 1827 in Washington County, Ohio to Abel H. and Anna (Nancy) Callahan Gates. He was the youngest child of a large family. His father died circa 1831. At the age of 13, with his widowed mother, he removed to Delaware County, Ohio where he worked hard to support her for years.

He married first 26 May 1849 to Drucilla Metcalf Ray. She born circa 1817 at Berkeley County, Virginia (now West Virginia). Drucilla died 14 April 1884 while living at Bellepoint, Delaware County, Ohio with burial in Oller Cemetery, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Six children born to Rascelus and Drucilla as follows:

1. Ann Virginia Gates born 4 May 1846 at Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio. Married 13 August 1865 to Richard E. Plunkett.

2. Hester Ellen Gates born circa 1850 at Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio . Married 4 May 1873 to Erastus F. Stone.

3. Walter T. Gates born March 1853 Concord Township and died 10 February 1861 of typhoid with burial in Oller Cemetery.

4. Delia Jane Gates born circa 1855 at Concord Township. Married 18 March 1880 to James William Schoppert.

5. Sarah Edmonia Gates born 25 January 1857 at Concord Township. Married 11 February 1883 to Rev. Warren Baker.

6. Rauleigh (Rolla) Tabler Gates born circa 1858 at Concord Twp. Married to Laura Wagner.

Following the death of Drucilla in 1884, Rascelus Gates married second in 1886 to Hannah Pennypacker Jolliff. She born 12 October 1829 in Pennsylvania. She died July 1915 near York, Union County, Ohio age 85 years, 9 months and 7 days. Rev. Rascelus Gates died 20 April 1905 at Richwood, Union County, Ohio with burial in Oller Cemetery, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio beside his mother. When quite a young man he was converted and soon thereafter began preaching. He has to his credit the conversion of hundreds of men and women, some of whom are prominent ministers and educators. Since his second marriage in 1886 to Mrs. Hannah Joliff, he lived at Richwood. He held the Baptist Church charge in Concord Township from March 1860 to 1865 when he joined the Christian Union denomination. Among the Christian Union Churches which he served was the Leesburg Township, Union County, Ohio Church.

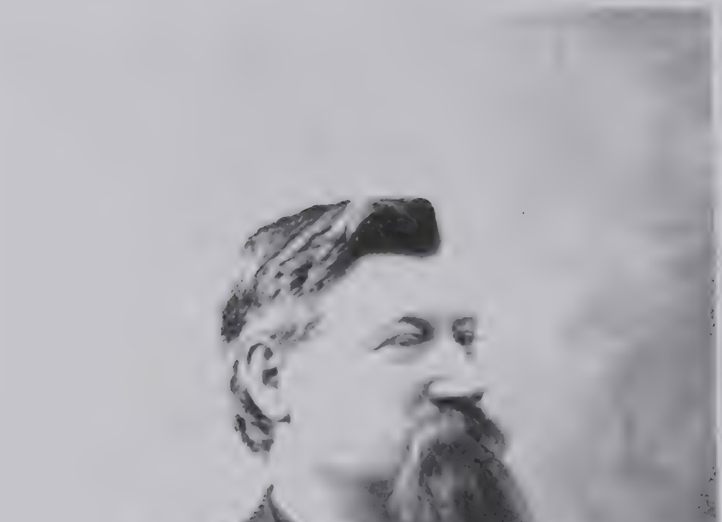
The following two sermons by Rev. Rascelus Gates were given at the Gates Family Reunion in 1897 and in 1899 and preserved for history by being included in the Gates Reunion Book:

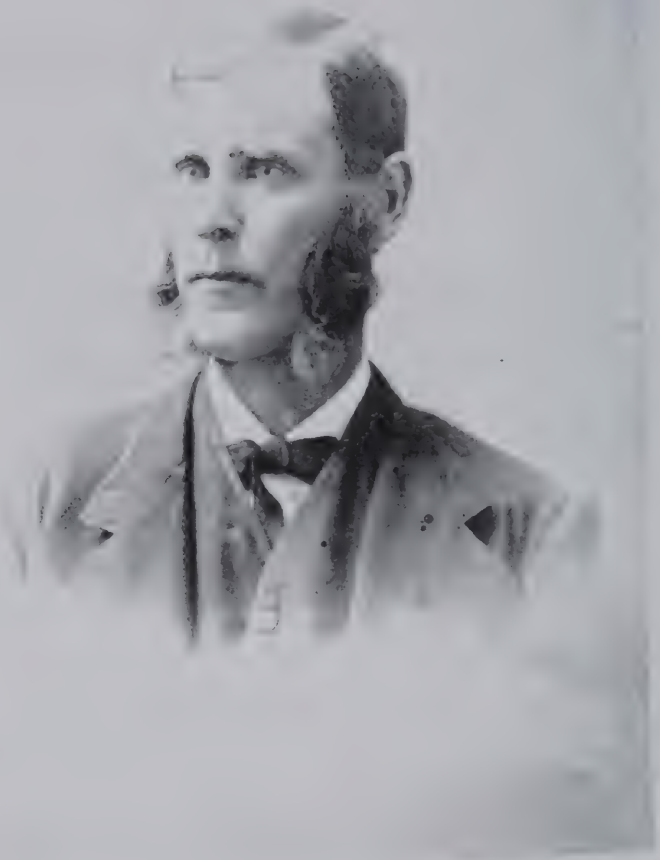
> "The word 'family' may be applied appropriately in a great many ways. In it's most common use it means father, mother and children. As we celebrate it today, it means all the descendents of a certain family. In a general sense it includes the entire human race. How wise is our Heavenly Father to endow us with a special love for those of our own flesh and blood. The greatest human love is manifested in parents for their children. The second is that of the children for the parents. Third, the love we have for our kindred. Fourth, the love we have for all mankind. Now, if we today are possessed of the love already mentioned, we will have a paramount love for the Creator, who has given us all these human ties. Let our hearts bo up to God today in Thanksgiving and praise for these wonderful blessings. Each of us today ought to be better than we ever were when we last met. If we are not, it is our fault. The experiences we meet from day to day through life are intended by an Allwise Providence to make us better. If we are observing we can see the beauties of a God-Life and hatefulness of sin. I trust that our social minglings together today will be pleasant and profitable. My prayer is that the Lord will bless all the exercises of the day and that we may enjoy each others society in the highest sense."

LIFE

> "There are various kinds of life, some of which are plant, vegetable, animal and human. Vegetable life is sustained by circulation of sap. In animals, animation or vitality. In man, that state of being in which the soul and body are united. The life we are speaking of refers to the world. This life, as regards man, is made up of innumerable influences and conditions. We are all sensible of the fact that we live; but how few realize its value and final destination. But a very small percent of the human family attain to a true knowledge of the All-Wise Providence in the make-up of human life. There is such a variety of conditions which we come in contact with; for instance, we have joy and sorrow, we have health and sickness, we have success and failure; we have disappointments and bereavements, losses, crosses and discouragements. All these are common to this life. While we are battling with all these in the race of life, if we fail to see the hand of God in them, we do not realize the fact that they are necessary for our well-being, that they are ordered by an All-Wise Father, to temper and prepare us for the enjoyment of a life where those things never come. We have in our year of time, I think, quite a good illustration of human life. We have the drought and the wet seanons; we have the clouds and sunshine; we have the chilling wind and the balmy breeze, we have the frost and the mud. But all these conditions are necessary to produce a crop of vegation, grain and fruit. So all these unpleasant things in life are necessary for our enjoyment of the good which we anticipate in the life to come."

Rev.Rascelus Gates
1827-1905
PLATE 111





Rev. Warren Baker
1853-1921
PLATE 112

Chapter IV B a - THOMAS MILES CALLAHAN

Thomas Miles Callahan born 14 November 1818 in Wooster Township, Washington County, Ohio to William and Mariah (Polly) Coffman Callahan. This family moved to Delaware County, Ohio area circa 1839. The 1840 census lists Thomas and his parents and 9 siblings living in Sharon Township, Franklin County, (Columbus) Ohio.

Thomas married 6 October 1843 in Hardin County, Ohio to Mary Temple. She born circa 1822 and died 7 September 1882, age 60 years, 8 months. and 6 days. Thomas died 24 April 1904 age 85 years. Both are buried in Callahan Cemetery, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.

He purchased 40 acres of land from his maternal grandfather Jacob Coffman in Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio on 4 April 1845 for $200.

This couple lived in the Forest, Hardin County, Ohio area.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Jacob N. Burr Callahan born circa 1844. Married Amelia Zimmerman.
2. William Hamilton Callahan born circa 1846. Married first to Hulda M. VanBuren and second to Wilda Viola O. Woodard.
3. A. M. Callahan
4. John (Jay) W. Callahan

Chapter IV B b - AARON CALLAHAN

Aaron Callahan born circa 1820 in Wooster Township, Washington County, Ohio to William and Mariah (Polly) Coffman Callahan. This family moved to Delaware County, Ohio area circa 1839.
The 1840 census lists Aaron and his parents and 9 siblings living at Sharon Township, Franklin County, (Columbus) Ohio.

Chapter IV B c - WELTHEA ANN CALLAHAN

Welthea Ann Callahan was born 14 March 1821 in Wooster Township, Washington County, Ohio to William and Marian (Polly) Coffman Callahan. This family moved to Delaware County, Ohio area circa 1839. The 1840 census lists Welthea and her parents and her 9 siblings living in Sharon Township, Franklin County, (Columbus) Ohio.

Welthea Ann married first 29 September 1844 at Delaware County, Ohio to William (John) H. Baker. He died 22 February 1856 near Forest, in Wyandot County, Ohio.
Four children born to this couple:

1. John Baker (1915, living Forest, Ohio)
2. Lucinda Baker
3. Mary Baker
4. Emeline Baker

Welthea Ann married second 9 July 1857 to Abraham Van Tilbury. He died circa 1878.

Three children born to this union:

1. Elma Tilbury
2. Cornelius Tilbury
3. Lydia Tilbury

Welthea Ann died 11 April 1915 at the advanced age of 94 years and 27 days. After her first marriage, Welthea Ann moved to Wyandot County, Ohio, one mile east of Forest, at and near where she spent the next 72 years of her life and seeing the wilderness as it was changed to one of beautiful farms and homes. At the time of her death, Welthea Ann was survived by eleven grandchildren, twenty three great gramdchildren, one great great grandchild, one son JOHN BAKER and one brother Charles Callahan of Kansas City, Missouri.

As indicated above, much work remains for future family genealogists to identify names, dates and other facts concerning desceddents of Welthea.

Chapter IV B d - WILLIAM MARTIN CALLAHAN

William Martin Callahan born 24 June 1823 in Wooster Township, Washington County, Ohio to William and Mariah (Polly) Coffman Callahan. This family moved to the Delaware County, Ohio area circa 1839. The 1840 census lists Martin and his parents and his 9 siblings living in Sharon Township, Franklin County,(Columbus) Ohio .

Martin married 22 October 1846 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to Mary Ann (Nancy) Hagerman. She the daughter of William and Betsy Greenman Hagerman born 14 July 1824 in Washington County. William Hagerman came to Washington County, Ohio from Lycoming County, Pennsylvania circa 1817.

Martin died 30 December 1878 age 55. Nancy died 27 November 1895 age 71. Both buried at Camfield Cemetery, Moultrie County, Illinois where they had lived.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Aaron Milton Callahan born 24 July 1847 at Forest, Hardin County, Ohio. Married 26 February 1874 to Barbara Davis Nazworthy.

2. Charles Orange Callahan born circa 1849 in Ohio. Married 13 November 1873 to Melissa Anna Reedy.

3. Margaret Jane Callahan born 29 April 1852 in Ohio. Married 21 March 1869 to Michael Sentel.

4. Thomas William Callahan born circa 1855 in Ohio. Married 5 February 1879 to Samantha Mahoney.

5. Laura Callahan born July 1858 in Ohio. Married to William P. Nazworthy.

6. Mary E. Callahan born December, 1862 and died 16 January 1863 age one month with burial in Hagerman Cemetery in Moultrie County, Illinois.

This family listed in the 1850 census of Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio. In 1860 they are listed in the census of Moultrie County, Illinois. All children were born in Ohio. Martin is listed as a wagon maker in Ohio and a farmer in Illinois.

William Martin Callahan 1823 - 1878
Mary Ann Hagerman Callahan 1824 - 1895
PLATE 113 PLATE 114

edma ward

Emily Callahan Ward 1826-1911
PLATE 115
(sister of William Martin Callahan)

Chapter IV B e - EMILY R. CALLAHAN

During an interview by Ann Callahan, Ruth Bigler Sheneman recalled the following concerning her great grandmother Emily Callahan Ward:

She made her home with my grandmother Sarah Bilger Schwanderer. We called her Grandma Ward. I can remember her sitting in her wheel chair but we never thought of her as being crippled. She placed a board across her lap and shelled peas or prepared green beans, peeled potatoes or whatever needed to be done. She wanted to help.

Allen David Sheneman added "Ruth knew her great grandmother well as she was 14 when her great grandmother died. I didn't know her as Ruth and I were married 25 November 1916."

Chapter IV B e - EMILY R. CALLAHAN

Emily R. Callahan was born circa 1826 in Wooster Township, Washington County Ohio to William and Marian (Polly) Coffman Callahan. This family moved to the Delaware County, Ohio area circa 1839. The 1840 census lists Emily and her parents and siblings living in Sharon Township, Franklin County, Ohio. Emily married 30 July 1843 to Amos Wheaton Ward. He died 27 December 1893. Emily died 21 March 1911 with burial in Agosta Cemetery.

Eight children born to this couple, including five girls and three boys. Allen Sheneman, husband of Ruth, a great granddaughter of Emily Callahan Ward has done extensive research on descendents of this family. They live in Santa Ana, California and are in their 90's. Ruth remembers her Grandmother Ward. Ann Callahan reports that in the 1960's, there were a number of these descendents living in Wapakoneta, Ohio.

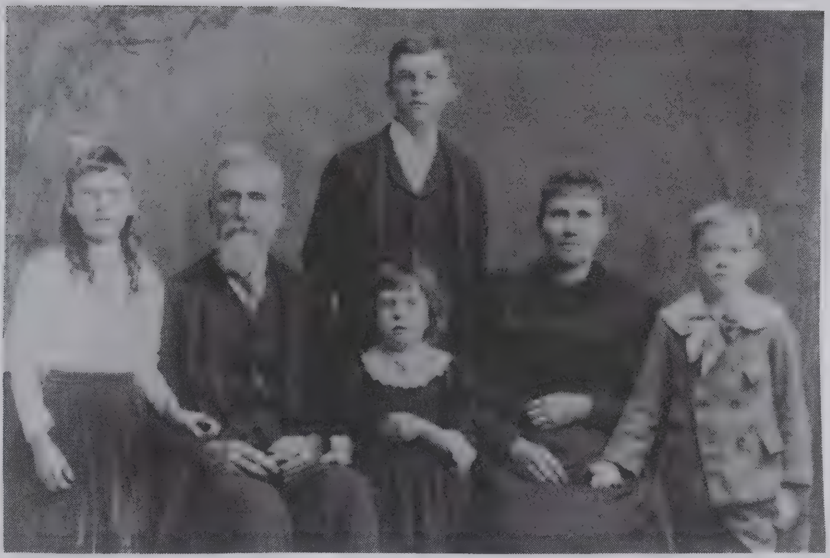
Chapter IV B f - SARAH EMELINE CALLAHAN

Sarah Emeline Callahan was born circa 1829 in Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio to William and Mariah (Polly) Coffman Callahan. This family moved to Delaware County, Ohio area circa 1839. The 1840 census lists Emeline and her parents and her 9 siblings living in Sharon Township, Franklin County, Ohio. She married March, 1850 in Hancock County, Ohio to David B. Mansfield. They are listed in the 1850 census of Delaware Township, Hancock County, living next door to Martin and Mary Ann Callahan. (Her brother)

The 1860 census of Delaware Township, Hancock County lists this family as follows: (Mt. Blanchard, Ohio post office)

David B. Mansfield	35	Gunsmith
Emeline	30	
Leeugenie (female)	8	
Noah	6	
Melvilles	4	
Madill (Mechel)	1	

Descendents of this family still reside in Hancock County, Ohio. Darlene Lewis has researched the 'Mansfield' line but I have been unable to contact any known descendents.



Taken 1892 Charles C. Callahan (1830-1925) family

Standing - Raymond Callahan PLATE 116
Front - Nellie, Charles C., Esther, Amanda (2nd wife), Charles Callahan.

These four children are by his second wife Amanda Sheets Knauer.
Three children by his first wife Arvilla Rose were Nancy, Daniel and Cora.

Chapter IV B g - CHARLES CALLAHAN

Charles Callahan was born 2 September 1830 in Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio to William and Mariah (Polly) Coffman Callahan. This family moved to Delaware County, Ohio circa 1839. The 1840 census lists Charles and his parents and his nine siblings living in Sharon Township, Franklin County, Ohio. He married first to Arvilla Rose. She was born 4 April 1826 to Silas and Nancy Rose and she died 8 December 1875. Charles married second on 4 July 1876 to Amanda Knauer a daughter of Larkin and Lydia Sheets. On 18 April 1861 Charles enlisted at Patterson, Ohio for 3 months service in the Civil War. On 4 July 1861 he reenlisted for 3 years service and was appointed 5th Corporal. In December 1863 he reenlisted for two years and was appointed Seargant. In August 1864 he was promoted to Captain, and in December he was promoted to Lieut. Colonel. In May 1865 he requested a discharge to be with his wife who was suffering from consumption. After leaving Ohio the family moved to Effingham, Kansas where they lived on 80 acres from 187? to 1890. The family moved to Cloud Chief, Oklahoma where they homesteaded. They returned to Kansas City, Kansas where he died in 1925 at age of 95 years. He is buried in Highland Park Cemetery.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Nancy C. Callahan born 1858

2. Daniel Hamilton Callahan born 1859 and died 1885
   Married Emma Louise Knauer 1880

3. Cora Callahan born 1862

4. Raymond Callahan born 1878

5. Nellie Callahan born 1882
   Married Duffield.

6. Charles Callahan born 1884

7. Esther Callahan born 1886

Chapter IV B i - DANIEL CALLAHAN

Daniel Callahan was born circa 1837 in Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio to William and Mariah (Polly) Coffman Callahan. This family moved to the Delaware County, Ohio area circa 1839. The 1840 census of Sharon Township, Franklin County, Ohio lists Daniel living with his parents and his 9 siblings. Daniel enlisted at Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois on 14 August 1862 as a Private in Company G, 79th Regiment of Illinois. He was 25 years of age with dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair and 5 ft 9 inches tall. His occupation listed as a farmer. He was captured at the Battle of Stone River, Tennessee in December, 1862 and died at Annapolis, Maryland 20 March 1863. The military records show a variety of spelling of his first name ...sometimes David and sometimes Danniel.

Chapter IV B h - JULIA CALLAHAN

Julia Callahan was born circa 1833 in Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio to William and Mariah (Polly) Coffman Callahan. This family moved to the Delaware County, Ohio area circa 1839. The 1840 census lists Julia and her parents and her 9 siblings living in Sharon Township, Franklin County, Ohio. A later census listed Julia living with her sister and brother in law Emily and Amos Ward. Whether Julia ever married is unknown.

Chapter IV C b - LYDIA CALAHAN

Lydia Calahan was born 6 November 1814 in Green County, Ohio to Nathaniel and Anna Lawrence Callahan. She married 19 August 1832 in Lagrange County, Indiana to Micajah Harding Jr. He was born 20 November 1812 in Wayne County, New York. The Micajah Harding Sr. family emigrated from Luzerne County, Pennsylvania to Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana in 1829. He was a most influential citizen filling several offices of trust in the county among them "Overseer of the Poor". After the death of his wife Betsey, he made his home with his son Micajah Jr and wife Lydia Callahan Harding until his death at age 88 in 1949. When she was 79, a granddaughter Louisa Shenk recalls that Lydia cared for her father-in-law for 40 years and that he was a grand old man. He used to go to Fort Wayne on horseback along the Indian Trails to resister land on Mongoquinong Prarie, now Mongo, Indiana. He was buried on a hill near Cedar Lake, Howe, Indiana.

The Harding family can trace it's roots to England by way of Roger Williams' early settlements in Rhode Island. President Warren G. Harding is of this hardy pioneer family. Following is an account of Micajah Harding Sr. which was published in 1929 by Forrest G. Harding of Corunna, Indiana.

Micajah Harding Sr. was the son of Captain Stephen and Amy Gardner Harding. He was born in 1761 in Colchester, Ct. Capt. Stephen Harding was in charge of Fort Jenkins on the Susquehanna River in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania at the time of the Wyoming Massacre, 3 July 1778. Benjamin and Stukley Harding were brothers of Micajah Sr. and were killed by Indians. The story of the horrible event is as follows:

" Three days before the Massacre, a small party of settlers of men and boys left Fort Jenkins and had goen to the corn field of Stephen Harding Jr. to hoe his corn. The party was composed of Benjamin, Stukley and Stephen Jr. whose father was in command of Fort Jenkins. Two Tory scouts saw the party at work and carried the news to an advance guard of Colonel John Butler's band of Rangers, Torries and Indians who were terrorizing the surrounding countryside. On the way back to the fort, the party was ambushed and overwhelmed by the Indians. John Gardner, a cousin of the Hardings, was carried off and died in captivity. The others were all killed with the exception of young Stephen Harding, who escaped into the deep woods and made his way back to the Fort with the terrible tidings. 'Remember the fate of the Hardings' was the cry that rang out through the valley as 300 settlers rallied forth from the Fort three days later to avenge the death of their comrades. That same day they met the British and Senecas, a force nearly three times their number. A fearful struggle took place. The handful of pioneers fought bravely but the odds were too great. One by one they fell. The bodies of these gallant men were taken to a burying ground near Jenkins Ferry and interred. Over their graves to this day a slab bears this phrase. SWEET BE THE SLEEP OF THOSE WHO PREFER DEATH TO SLAVERY. "

Micajah Harding Sr. was a commissioned Captain under General Washington for a term of 7 years. Following is an old record of his commission which reads as follows:

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA - THOMAS MIFFLIN, GOVERNOR OF SAID COMMONWEALTH. To Micajah Harding, of the County of Luzerne: Greetings: Know that you, the said Micajah Harding, being duly elected and returned, are hereby commissioned Captain of the Fourth Company in the Second Regiment of the Luzerne Brigade of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. To have and to hold this commission, exercising all power and discharging all duties thereto lawfully belong and attached, for the term of seven years. In the testimony whereof, I have set my hand, and caused the great seal of the said State to be affixed to these Presents, at Philadelphia, the 17th day of August, in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and ninety three, and of the Commonwealth the Eighteenth.

Eight children born to Micajah Jr. and Lydia Calahan Harding as follows:

1. Stephen Harding born 12 September 1835.
   Married 12 March 1865 to Rachel Wait.

2. John Harding died in infancy.

3. Wesley Harding born 1839.
   Drowned in Cedar Lake in 1856 at age 17.

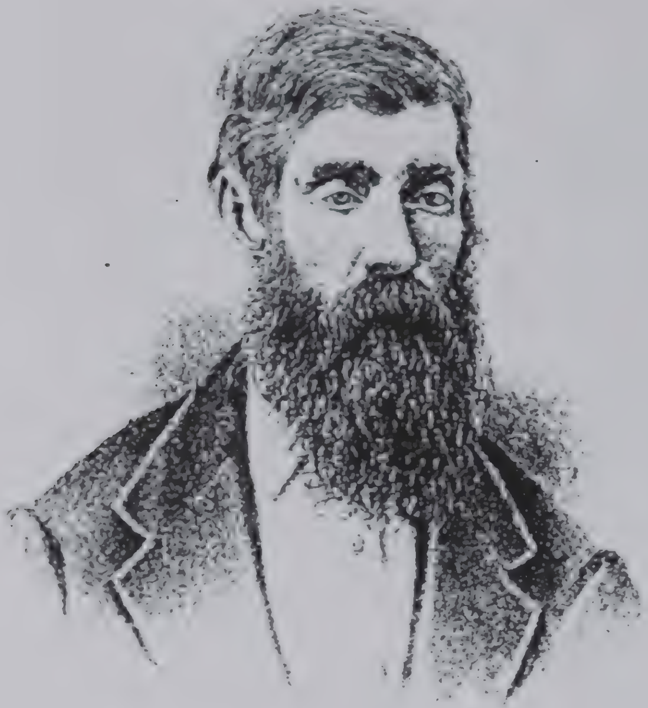
4. Sylvester Harding born 1841.

5. Louis Harding born 15 March 1844. Married Jacob Shenk.

6. Lucy Harding born 1846.
   Married first to   Wheeler. Married second to Mace Hansen.

7. Edward T. Harding born 7 September 1852.
   Married 24 December 1874 to Ella Shultz.

8. Rebecca Harding born August 1854.
   Married Emmanuel Zigler.



Ami Calahan

VAN BUREN TP

AMI CALAHAN 1818-1885
PLATE 117

Family
Reunion

HARDING - CALAHAN
PLATE 118

AMI CALAHAN

Ami Calahan was born 21 Jun 1818 in Washington Co, OH. He is the son of Nathaniel and Anna Lawrence Calahan. He came to LaGrange Co with his parents and lived with them on their farm in Van Buren Twp until he was married to Miss Lucinda Selby on 18 Jun 1843 in LaGrange Co, IN. Lucinda was the daughter of Elizabeth and Charles W. Selby--born 25 Mar 1817 in OH. Elizabeth died in OH & Charles W. died 18 Mar 1845 at age 79 in Greenfield Twp. LaGrange Co, IN. He is buried in Row 7, Lot 3 in Pretty Prairie Cemetery, Greenfield Twp.

Ami purchased land in 1840 in Van Buren Twp where he and Lucinda raised their family. Lucinda died 4 Jun 1880 and Ami died 19 Feb 1885. Both are buried in the family plot in Eagley Cemetery in Van Buren Twp.

Children of this couple are:

Charles	b Apr 1844	d 6 Sep 1846	bur Eagley Cem.	
Alfred R.	b 20 Aug 1846	d 23 Aug 1933	bur Riverside Cem.	Howe, IN
Almon L.	b 11 Sep 1848	d 18 Apr 1830		
Ami N.	b 14 Dec 1850	d 20 Jan 1864	bur Eagley Cem.	
Charles R.	b 7 Jun 1853	d 1 Jul 1915	bur Oaklawn Cem	Sturgis, MI
Edmond	b 14 Jul 1855	d 2 Jun 1941	bur Oaklawn Cem	Sturgis, MI

Obituary of Ami Callahan from LaGrange Standard 26 Feb 1885, LaGrange, IN

Ami was the son of Nathaniel and Anna Callahan and was born in Washington Co. OH, June 21, 1818.In 1830, his parents, with others from that county, came to Van Buren Twp and formed the first settlement. Here Ami grew up to manhood and in June of 1843 was married to Miss Lucinda Selby, of Greenfield Twp, who on June 4, 1880, preceeded him to the grave. Six children were born to them, four of whom survive.Alfred, living in Lima Twp, Almon, Charles and Edmon, in Van Buren. For a number of years the deceased had been ill, and was a great but patient sufferer up to the time of his decease.

His life embraced the entire history of the county, from the time of the primeval forests and the red man until the civilization of today. Through all these years he has been highly respected as a citizen and esteemed as a good and honest man by his neighbors and many friends.

The funeral services were held at the Evangelical Church February 21st, conducted by Elder Fleming who preached from the text 1 Cor XV 3,4. A large audience was present.

Copy of marriage license--LaGrange Co, IN

Will of Ami Calahan found in Will Book 2 Pages 176 & 177 Dated 2-17-1885 & recorded 2-24-1885. Charles R. was appointed guardian of David M., George W., Miron & Frank Calahan. Charles R. was appointed Executor and the will was witnessed by Abbott Fleming and Isaac Misner. (These minor children are sons of Alfred and Susan Elizabeth Linbaugh Calahan.)

Chapter IV C d - NANCY CALLAHAN

NANCY CALLAHAN BIDWELL

Nancy Callahan Bidwell was born 29 Jan 1820 at Washington Co, OH. She is the daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Lawrence Callahan, and came to Indiana with her parents when she was 9 years of age. She married John Bidwell on Oct 17, 1844 in LaGrange, Co IN. She died 27 Apr 1907 and is buried with John at Tamarack Cemetery, LaGrange Co, IN.

John Bidwell was born 28 Apr 1814 at Broome Co NY and died 8 Apr 1894 at LaGrange Co, IN. He married 1) Martha E. Springer at Broome Co, NY. They were divorced in LaGrange Co in 1842.

They had a daughter:

Mary Ann Bidwell b 2 Jul 1838 and died 31 Aug 1840

John first purchased land in LaGrange Co 23 May 1843- 40 acres. His father Jeremiah came to LaGrange Co in 1835 purchasing 40 acres in Johnson Twp. He and his wife Nancy came to IN from Geauga Co OH. Both are buried in Tamarack Cem. in LaGrange Co, IN. John ran a water-powered grist mill at Frogtown south of Adams Lake in LaGrange Co. This family is listed in the federal census 1850-1880 in Johnson Twp, LaGrange Co IN.

Children of John and Nancy Callahan Bidwell:

Lucy Ann	b 22 Dec 1844	d 22 mar 1934
Lydia Ann	b 24 Dec 1846	d 14 Apr 1832
John Wesley	b 11 Jul 1850	d 1 Apr 1892
Esther	b 28 Feb 1853	d 8 Jan 1879
Daniel	b 27 Feb 1855	d 24 Jan 1944
Rebecca	b 22 Mar 1859	d 1 Jan 1878
Charles W.	b 30 Jul 1870	d 26 Jul 1871

Rose Pearl Bidwell Griffith who was b 14 Jan 1896 is presently living at Lakeland Nursing Center Room 116, 500 N Williams St., Angola, IN 46703. She remembers that as a small child, she visited "Grandma" Nancy Bidwell at the home of her daughter Lucy Ann Grannis on Dutch St., near the County Line at Wolcottville, IN. She said that Nancy had a room of her own, wore a red handkerchief on her head, and smoked a pipe. She served Rose crackers and tea.

Chapter IV C e - MILLS CALAHAN

Mills Callahan was born 5 March 1822 in Washington County, Ohio to Nathaniel and Anna Lawrence Callahan. He married first 21 September 1848 in Lagrange County, Indiana to Mary A. Lampman. She was born 21 January 1829 in Oneida County, New York to Francis and Clarissa Fox Lampman. She died 9 April 1866. She is the mother of the five oldest of Mills'children. He married second on 20 March 1867 to Cynthia J. Harrington. She is the mother of the youngest four children. Nine children born to Mills Calahan as follows:

1. Ellen Calahan born 10 July 1849.
   Died 5 May 1866 in Lagrange County age 16 years.
2. Arad Calahan born 20 May 1851.
   Married 28 October 1874 to Isadora Lockard.
3. Alice Calahan born 17 February 1856.
4. Mary Calahan born 18 May 1861.
   Married Switzer.
5. Charles Willis Calahan born 28 December 1865.
6. Susan Amanda Calahan born 18 March 1870.
   Married Edward Fisher.
7. Erastus Dayton Calahan born 21 September 1871.
   Married 26 January 1896 to Agnes M. Waters.
8. Lola Calahan born 2 January 1873.
   Married 1892 to Charles A. Green.
9. LaVierre Calahan born 16 December 1874.
   Married Celia Bloomberg.

Mills had moved to Indiana with his parents at the age of seven years. He was a farmer and died 3 May 1881 with burial in Eagley Cemetery in Van Buren Township. All of the children in this family were born in Van Buren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana.

An old hand written account tells of 'Uncle Mills' Calahan being the neighborhood doctor. There was no doctor and he had remedies he used. In the Frank Berger family history, it is reported that Mills stayed with them when they had the 'Ague'. He liked to go fishing and while he was away one day, his neighbors came, cut his wheat with hand scythes, twisted March hay to tie the bundles and stacked the bundles by the time he got home. He was always joking and Grandpa Ami Calahan was just the opposite.

REBECCA CALAHAN

Rebecca Calahan was born 3 Jul 1835 in Van Buren Twp., laGrange Co IN. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Lawrence Calahan. Her mother died in 1937 when Rebecca was two. She is censused with John and Nancy Calahan Bidwell in LaGrange Co in 1950. One history states that she grew up and received her education in the local schools of the day. And, there she was married to Edward Tibbet, a native of Ohio on April 24, 1853. He was the son of Jonathan and Hulda Root Tibbet and was born in 1827 in Medina Co OH. The week after their marriage, they started on their honeymoon trip , which arrangement included a trip by boat to St. Joe Missouri, and thence they crossed the plains by the overland trail with ox teams, being enroute from May 3 until November 25, when they arrived at San Gabriel Mission. They located in Arroyo Seco, now Pasadena, then a Spanish grant, where Mr Tibbet was engaged in cutting wood, which he disposed of in Los Angeles. In 1854 they located on Kern Island and purchased an eighty acre farm from Colonel Baker and later homesteaded 160 acres adjoining, all of which now adjoins the city on the south. They paid for the 80 acres by raising beef, beans and vegetables, and afterward continued farming and stockraising.

Edward Tibbet died in 1879, at age 52. Rebecca lived until 1931. Both are buried in the Union Cemetery in Bakersfield, CA.

They are the parents of 12 children--7 of whom lived to adulthood.

Eliza	b 31 Dec 1855	- the first white child born at Arroyo Seco
George	b 3 Aug 1857	" " " "
William Edward	b 20 Jun 1860	" " " "
Alfred	b 4 Mar 1868	born at Bakersfield, CA
Emma Agnes	b 17 Nov 1871	"
Edward	b 24 Jul 1873	"
Berton Mills	b 16 Feb 1875	"

The information on this branch of the Calahan family has just recently come to light and so there is not much available on these children except for William Edward who was the father of Lawrence Mervil Tibbet who became an Opera and Movie star.

ELIZA TIBBET married William T. Hoke. She died in March of 1943 at Bakersfield, CA.

GEORGE TIBBET married Minnie He died 1 Mar 1901 at Bakersfield,CA.

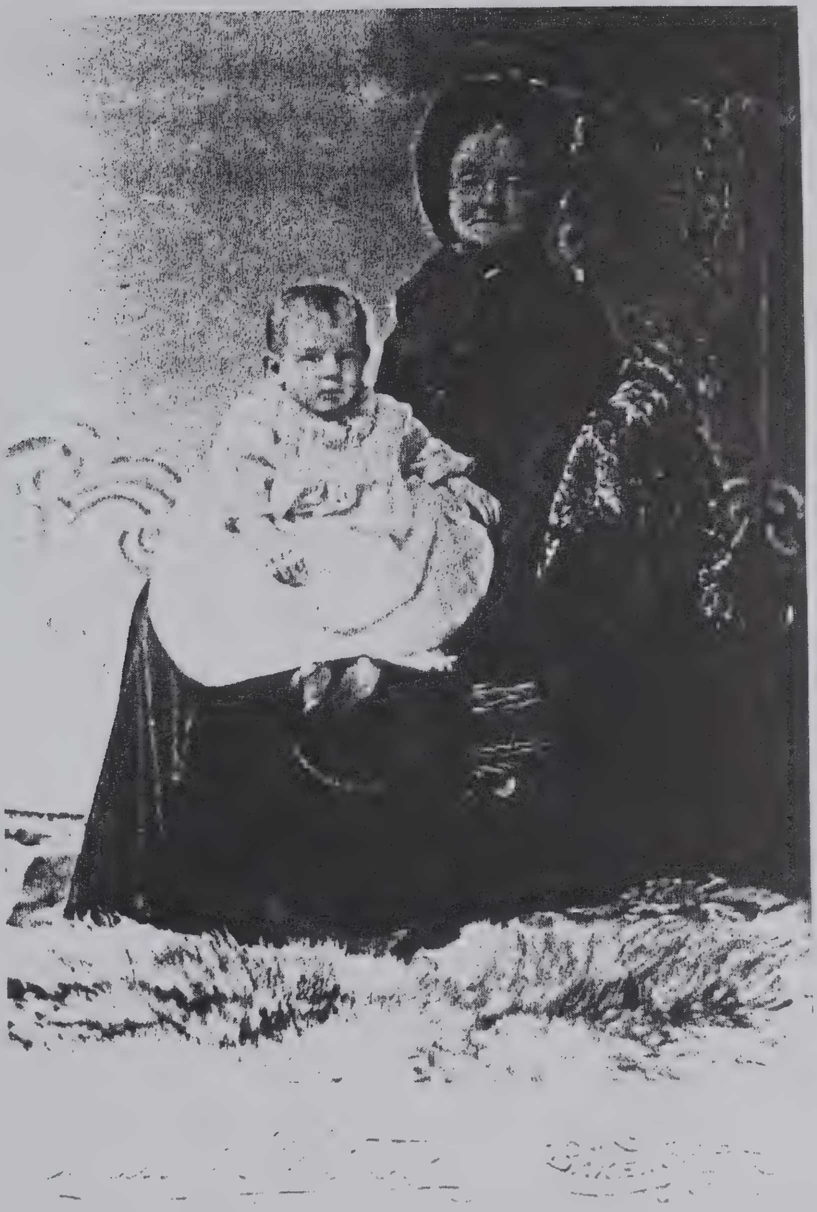
WILLIAM EDWARD married Frances Ellen McKenzie in 1881/2. He died 19 Apr 1903 at Bakersfield, CA.

ALFRED married 1) Davis 2) Agnes Cobb. He died 26 Oct 1913 at Bakersfield, CA.

EMMA AGNES married Christen Peter Larson on 29 Sep 1892. She died in May 1950 at Bakersfield, CA.

EDWARD married Florence May Martin. He died 11 Jun 1945 at Taft, Kern Co, CA.

BERTON MILLS married Carmelita Martin. He died 9 Jun 1939 at Bakersfield, CA.



Rebecca Calahan Tibbet and grandson Lawrence
PLATE 119

Please see Family Group Sheets for descendants of these families. Also Vol 1&2 The Tibbetts Family by May Tibbetts Jarvis.

WILLIAM EDWARD TIBBET

William Edward Tibbet was born 20 Jun 1860 at Arroyo Seco, (Pasadena) CA. His parents were Edward and Rebecca Calahan Tibbet. He married Frances Ellen McKenzie in 1881-82 at Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA. She is the daughter of James M. McKenzie who was born in 1827 in Tennessee. Frances was born 27 May 1863 at Fort Tejon Indian Reservation, Kern Co, CA. Frances' father was an Indian agent and purchaser of meats for the Indians.

William Edward Tibbet was deputy sheriff of Kern Co and was killed while performing his duty From the "Story of Kern Co, CA". by W.W. Robinson comes the following tale: " 1903 A notorious gunman is killed. One phase of Kern County's history-the Western outlaw phase--ended Sunday morning, April 19, 1903. A long-sought gunman and killer, Jim McKinney, was himself shot to death in a Chinese joss house in Bakersfield. He had been cornered there by the sheriff's posse. In this final battle City Marshall Jeff Packard and Deputy Marshall Will Tibbet, father of singer Lawrence Tibbet, were killed along with the outlaw whom Tulare County author Joseph E. Doctor called, "the Old West's last badman." The immediate result was the cleanup of Bakersfield, oil-boom city famed for its gambling houses, tough dancehalls, gaudy vice district and hard-boiled characters."

Children of William and Frances Ellen McKenzie Tibbet are:

Jessie	b Jun 1883
Lena Lee	b Apr 1886
Ernest Ivan	b Apr 1888
Lawrence Mervil	b 16 Nov 1896

All of these births occurred at Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA.

JESSIE married Fern

LENA LEE married 1) George Conner 2) Lawrence Sherman

ERNEST IVAN married Lao He died 1967 at Phoenix, AZ.

LAWRENCE MERVIL married 1) Grace Mackay Smith 2) Jennie (Marston) Burgard.

LAWRENCE MERVIL TIBBET

Lawrence Mervil Tibbit was born 16 Nov 1896 at Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA. He is the son of William Edward and Frances Ellen McKenzie Tibbet. He married 1) Grace Mackay Smith on 19 May 1919 in CA. She was born 20 Sep 1892 at Chicago, Cook Co, IL. She is the daughter of Corydon Dickinson and Grace Mackay Smith.

They had twin sons:

Richard Mackay	b 9 Feb 1920	Los Angeles Co, CA
Lawrence Ivan	b 9 Feb 1920	Los Angeles Co CA

This couple divorced and Lawrence married 2) Jennie Marston Burgard on 1 Jan 1932.

Please see Family Group Sheets for the rest of this family information.
Also see:
"The Glory Road" an autobiography by Lawrence Tibbett- Arno Press 1977
" Lawrence Tibbett Singing Actor" edited by Andrew Farkas -Amadeus Press 1989
" History of Kern County, CA" by W. M. Morgan Published 1914

TIDBITS ABOUT THE FAMOUS LAWRENCE TIBBETT

Lawrence Tibbett, outstanding American Baritone; born 16 November 1896 at Bakersfield, California and died 15 July 1960 in New York. His real name was Tibbet, but it was accidentally misspelled when he appeared in opera, and he retained the final extra letter. His ancestry was connected with the California Gold Rush of 1849; his great-uncle was reputed to be a pioneer in the navel orange industry; Tibbett's father was a sheriff of Bakersfield who was shot dead by one of the outlaws he had hunted. His mother ran a hotel in Long Beach. Tibbett led a typical cowboy life, but dreamed of a stage career; he played parts in Shakespearian productions. During World War I he served in the U.S. Navy; after the Armistice he earned a living by singing at weddings and funerals in a male quartet. His first singing job was in Grauman's Million Dollar Theater in Los Angeles.

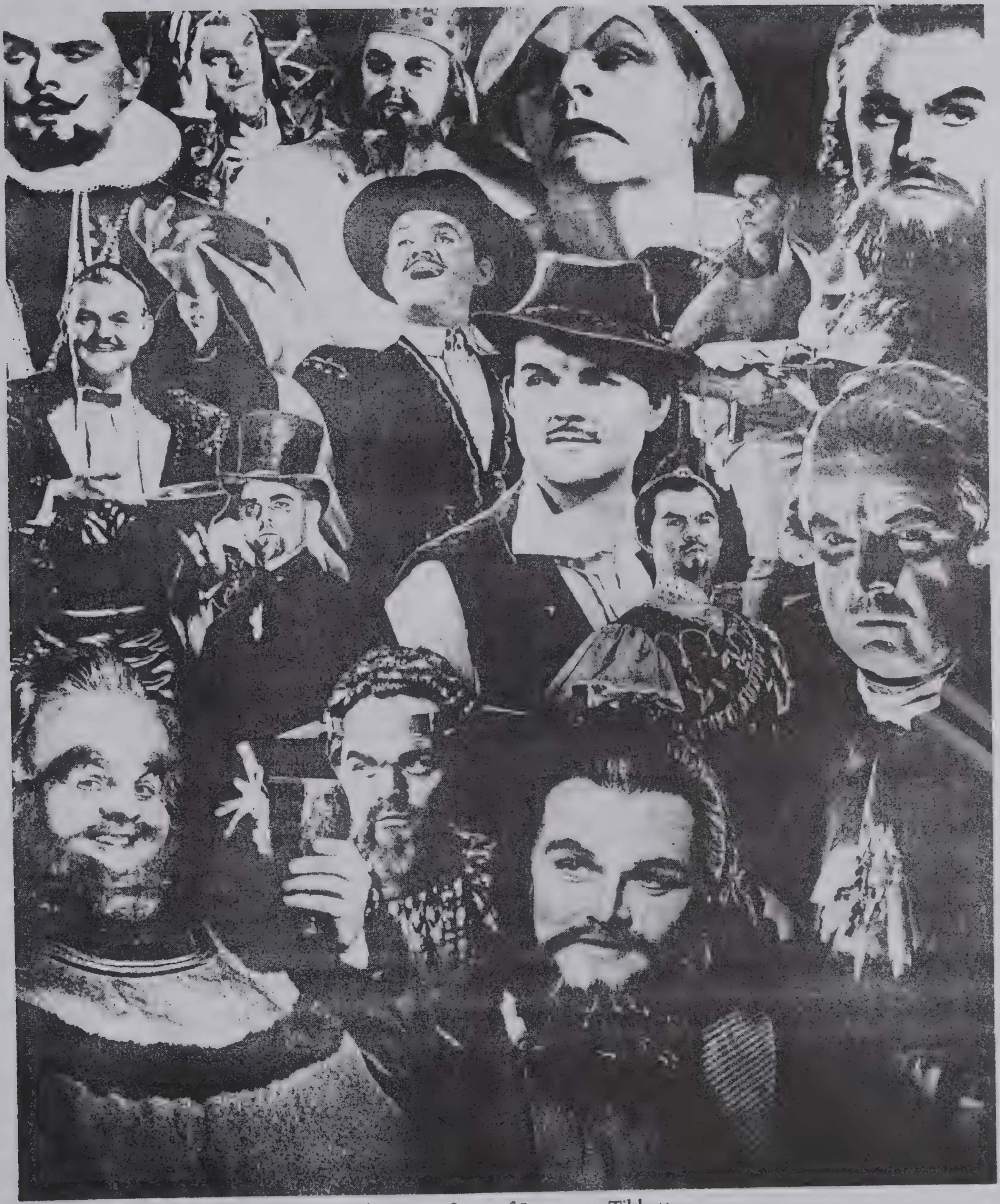
He made his operatic debut in New York with the Metropolitan Opera on 24 November 1923. He gave his farewell at the Metropolitan on 24 March 1950. Altogether he sang 396 times with the Metropolitan Opera in New York and 163 times on tour. He also appeared in talking pictures and during World War II sang in army camps. He was a featured singer at the inagurations of Calvin Coolidge, Herbert Hoover and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

His last stage appearance was in the musical comedy Fanny on Broadway in 1956. Tibbett's autobiography The Glory Road was published in four consecutive installments (August-November 1933) in the American Magazine. The 70 page book was privately printed, presumably to be given as gifts to the singer's friends.

Off the stage the baritone's chief interest is in his family and in his rural abode in Wilton, Connecticut which bears the name of Honeywell. There he raises chickens, other fowl and vegetables and fruits. Golfing and swimming number him among their entusiasts.

Lawrence Tibbett—movie star

PLATE 120



The many faces of Lawrence Tibbett.

PLATE 121

Richard Mackay Tibbet was born 9 February 1920 in Los Angeles to Lawrence M. and Grace M. Smith Tibbett. (Twin to Lawrence Ivan) He married first to Barbara Cecele McInnis 21 August 1948. One son born to this couple. Richard married second to Patricia Barnes 3 November 1951. Two children born to this couple.

1. Richard Lawrence Tibbett born 10 December 1949 in Los Angeles. Married 16 November 1974 in Oceanside, New York to Eleanor Anne McLaughlan. Two children born to this couple as follows:
    1. Carrie Marie Tibbett born 29 December 1975 in Anchorage, Alaska.
    2. Richard Mackay Tibbett born 4 April 1980 in Islip, New York.
2. Robin Mackay Tibbett born 5 August 1952 in Los Angeles, California. Married 20 April 1974 Christopher Daniel Johnston. Two children born to this couple as follows:
    1. Sean Martin Johnston born 10 June 1980 in Bishop, California.
    2. Matthew Mackay Johnston born 14 July 1983 in Bishop, California.
3. Brian Jameson Tibbett born 14 December 1955 in Santa Monica, California. Married 24 June 1978 to Karen Leslie Schaefer. Two children born to this couple as follows:
    1. Sarah Kathryn Tibbett born 6 February 1981 in Canoga Park, California.
    2. Robert Jameson Tibbett born 20 December 1983 in Northridge, California.

Lawrence Ivan Tibbett was born 9 February 1920 in Los Angeles to Lawrence M. and Grace M. Smith Tibbett. (Twin to Richard Mackay) He married first to Dorothy Wilson 14 February 1953. Two children born to this couple. He married second to Edith Ernestine Witte and third to Norma Fletcher. Lawrence died 10 October 1992 in California.

1. Teri Kay Tibbett born 25 May 1954 in Santa Monica, California. Married 19 June 1983 to Steve Nelson. Two children born to this couple as follows:
    1. Alexander Lawrence Tibbett born 22 February 1989 in Juneau, Alaska.
    2. Hale Delaine Tibbett born 17 December 1991 in Juneau, Alaska.
2. Lori Christine Tibbett born 18 June 1955 in Santa Monica, California. Married 20 August 1972 to Barry Dee Truscott. Two children born to this couple as follows:
    1. Brandon Tibbett Truscott born 17 November 1975.
    2. Breidi Christine Truscott born 12 April 1978.

Michael Edward Tibbett was born 17 August 1933 in New York the only child of Lawrence M. Tibbett and his second wife Jennie Marston Burgard. He married first to Marian Goddard. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Joan Marian Tibbett born 30 January   at Long Island, New York.

2. Mark Michael Tibbett born 17 August   at Long Island, New York.
   Married and divorced and has one child as follows:

    1. Brandon Tibbett

Michael married second to Virginia Ann Graves 25 November 1965 in Naples, Florida. She was born 30 October 1937 in Anderson, Indiana. Two children born to this couple as follows:

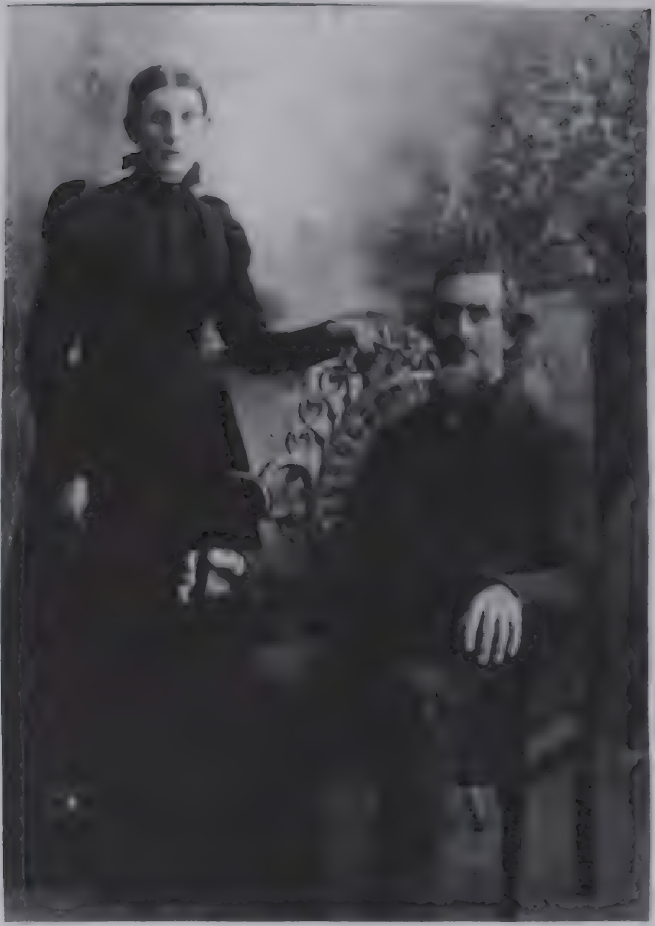
1. Laura Jane Tibbett born 7 August 1967 at Galveston, Texas.
   Married Perry Ickes and they are divorced.
   One child born to this couple as follows:

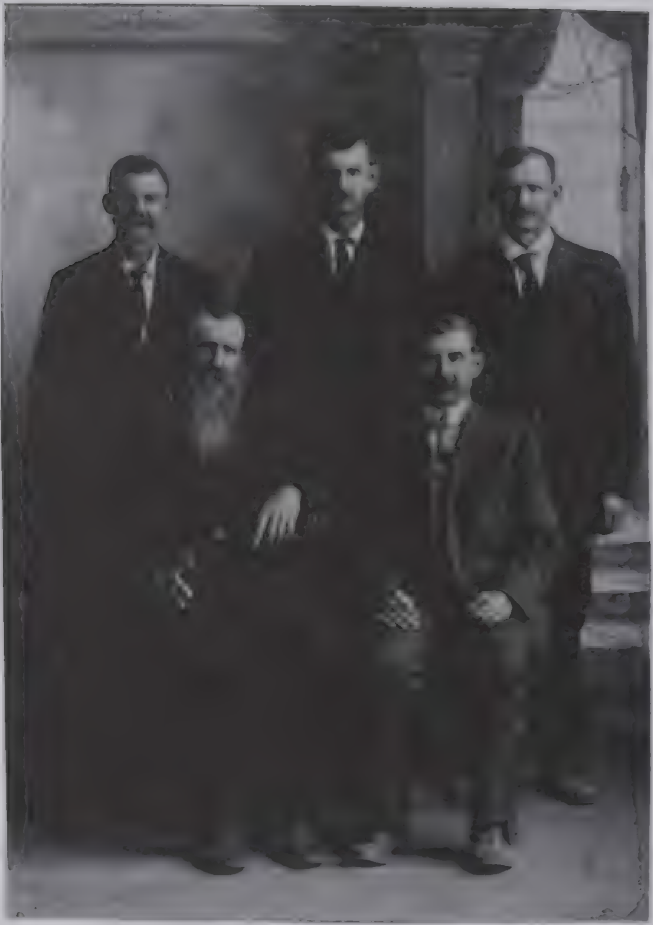
    1. Michael Ickes born 28 June 1988 at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

2. Michelle Elizabeth Tibbett born 18 April 1970 at Houston, Texas.
   Married 18 December 1992 to John Greany.

Michael died 31 August 1984 at Vero Beach, Florida.

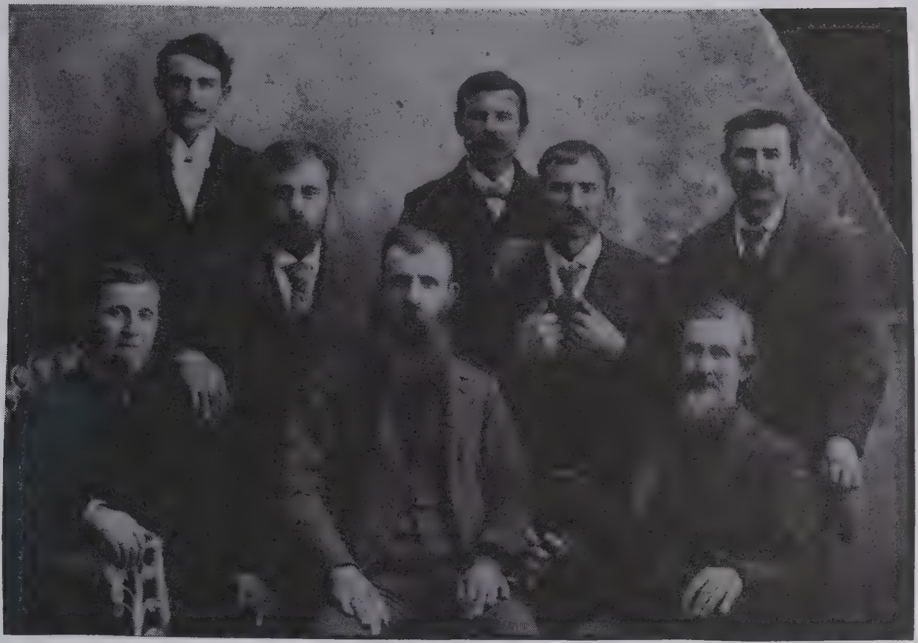
Levi Chadwick II 1826-1913
Jane King Chadwick 1829-1913
PLATE 122
1899-50th Wedding Anniversary



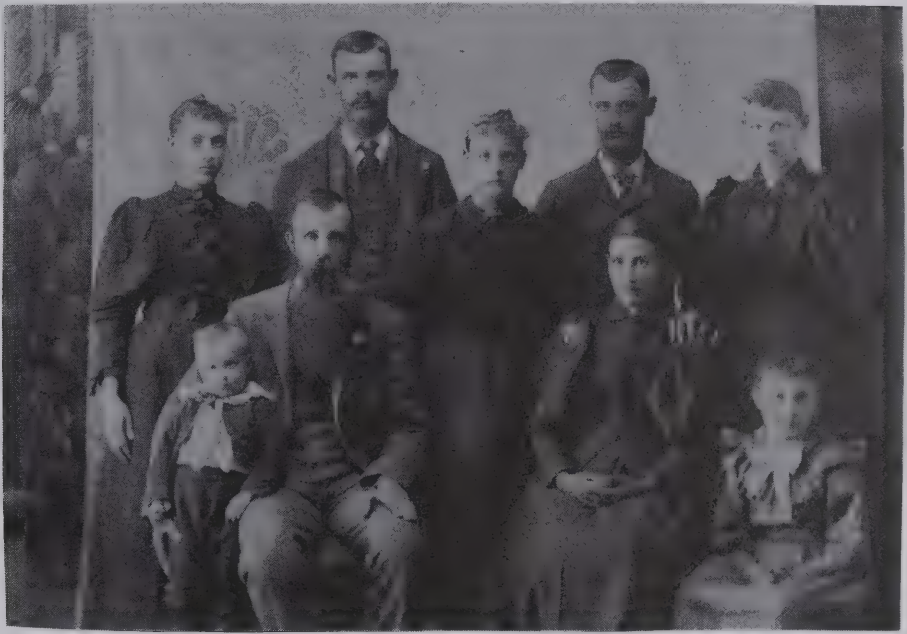


@ 1919

Sons of Levi Chawick II
PLATE 123
Edker, Joe, Sigle, Frank and Will Chadwick

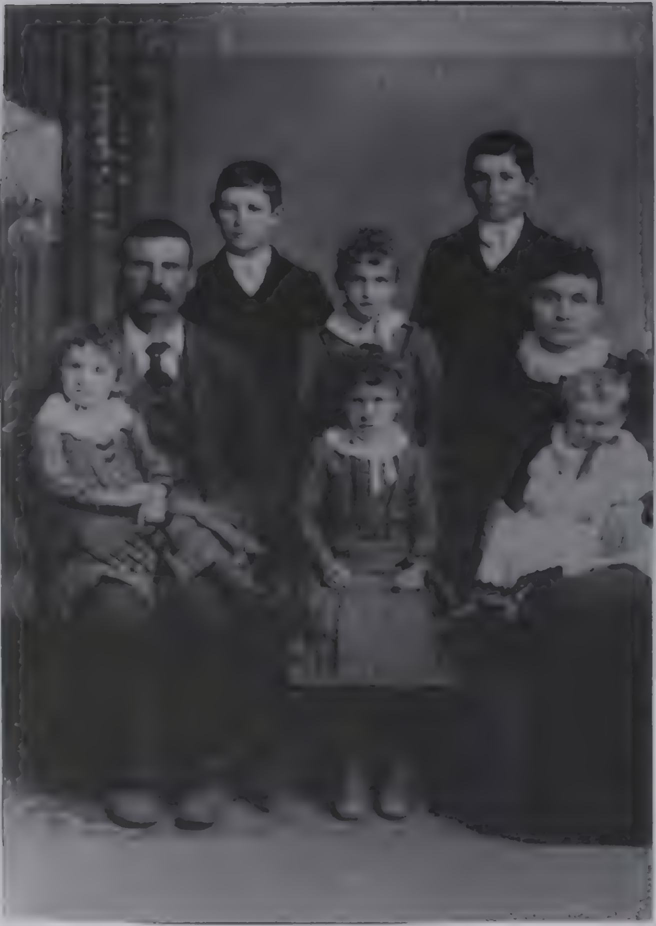


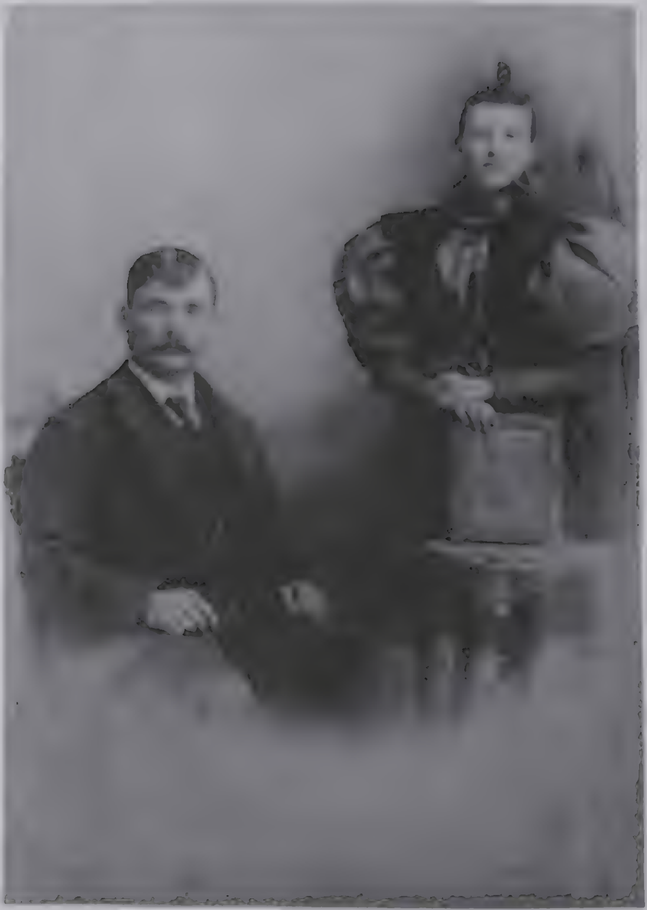
Chadwick family men 1899
PLATE 124
Top - William Edgar, son of Edker; Will Beck, Edker, Lone Sigle, Will Chadwick
Front - Frank King, Franklin Osmer Chadwick and Levi Chadwick II



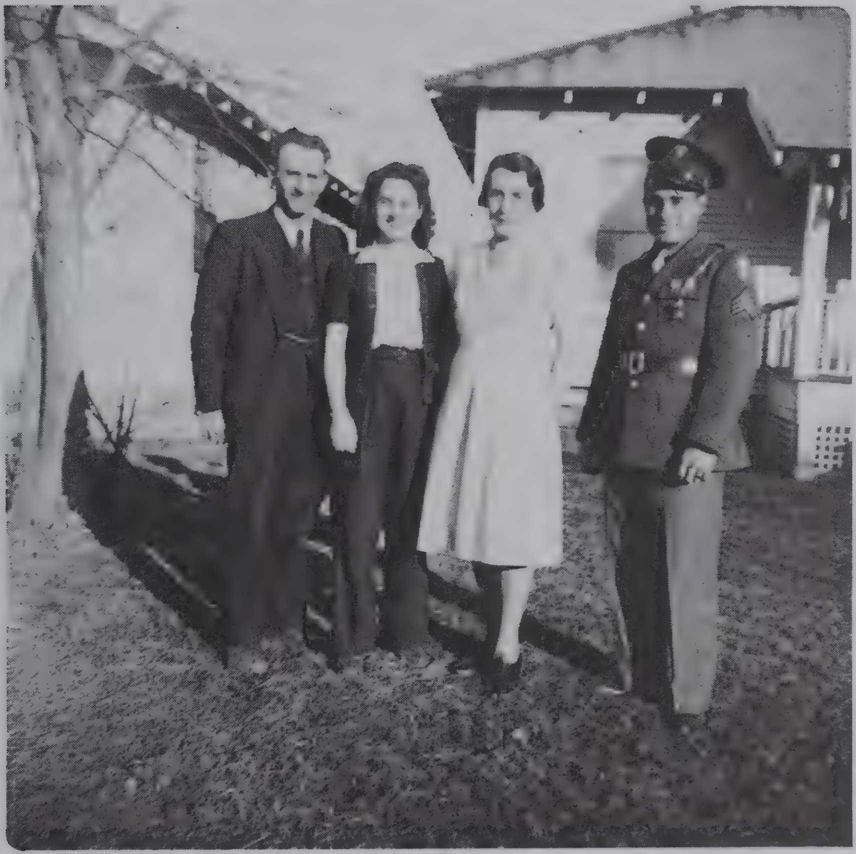
Franklin Osmer Chadwick family 1898
PLATE 125
Minnie,Hollie,Bertha,Latin,Edith,father Frank,mother Melvina,Myron and Etta Chadwick

1890
Edker Levi Chadwick family
PLATE 126
Cora Mabel, Edker, William, Eunice,
Lewis, Anna, Myrtle Chadwick.
front - Laura Chadwick





Jack Markham 1869-1935
Estella Chadwick 1875-1963
(youngest child of Levi Chadwick II)
PLATE 127



Marshall Marcellus Chadwick 1898-1976
Esther Loretta May Mooney 1900
Kenneth Marshall Chadwick 1921
Darline Frances Chadwick Smith 1924
PLATE 128

Darline has compiled a Chadwick family genealogy and has been very helpful in providing information for this publication.

Chapter IV D a - LEVI CHADWICK II

Levi Chadwick II was born 20 March 1826 in Washington County, Ohio the oldest child of Levi Chadwick and his second wife Mary Callahan, daughter of our John Callahan. He married 8 March 1849 at Ripley, Jackson County, Virginia (now West Virginia) to Armilda Jane King who was born 3 May 1829 near Cottageville in Jackson County, the daughter of Iredell (Ira D.) and Nancy Elizabeth Hughes King. Jackson County is located 50 miles down the Ohio River from Washington County, Ohio.

In 1855 this couple moved to Missouri and in 1901 to Howard County, Nebraska. Levi II died 20 June and Armilda died 26 December both in 1913 at Cotesfield, Nebraska with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery at Scotia. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Irena Chadwick born 7 February 1850 in Jackson County, Virginia
   Never married. Died after 1870.
2. Franklin Osmer Chadwick born 29 December 1851 in Jackson County, Virginia
   Married 1 June 1873 to Melvina Ann Brown at Jameson, Daviess County, Misso
3. William Iredell Chadwick born 1 January 1854 in Jackson County, Virginia
   Married 19 February 1877 at Gallatin, Daviess County to Amanda Ellen Webb
4. Edker Levi Chadwick born 20 May 1856 in Daviess County near Old Pattonsburg, Missouri.
   Married 25 December 1876 James Anna Roberts.
5. Clariny (Clara) Rebecca Chadwick born 24 October 1858 in Daviess County near Old Pattonsburg, Missouri.
   Never married. Died as a young lady prior to 1880.
6. Thomas Chadwick born 18 February 1860 in Daviess County near Old Pattonsburg. Died April 1860.
7. Lone Sigle Chadwick born 3 November 1862 in Daviess County near Civil Bend, Missouri. Married 1884 to Annie Florence McCloud.
8. James Chadwick born 18 February 1864 in Daviess County near Civil Bend, Missouri. Died May 1864.
9. Joseph Henry Chadwick born 25 July 1866 in Daviess County.
   Married 2 October 1892 at Gallatin, Missouri to Kittie Clyde Williams
10. Mary E. (Mollie) Chadwick born 17 September 1869 in Daviess County.
    Married circa 1895 in Daviess County to William A. Beck.

11. Eliza Belle Chadwick born 20 May 1872 near Gallatin, Missouri. Married 14 December 1890 to Thomas Hanley Williams.

12. Castella (Stella) Chadwick born 7 January 1875 near Gallatin. Married 2 November 1895 at Gallatin to Andrew Jackson Markham.

The 1880 census of Daviess County, Marion Township, Missouri lists this family as follows:

Levi Chadwick	54	m	Farmer	Oh	Va	Oh
Armilda J	49	f		Va	NC	Va
Sigle	17	m		Mo	Oh	Va
Joseph H	13	m		Mo	Oh	Va
Mary E	11	f		Mo	Oh	Va
Eliza O (Belle)	8	f		Mo	Oh	Va
Castella (Estella)	4	f		Mo	Oh	Va
Mary Callahan	78	f	Mother	Oh	Oh	Oh

It is interesting to note that in this census Mary Callahan Chadwick indicates that her parents were both born in Ohio.

Chapter IV D b - MARY CHADWICK

Mary Chadwick was born 30 March 1828 in Washington County, Ohio to Levi and Mary Callahan Chadwick. Mary died young...exact date of death unknown but prior to 19 March 1830.

Chapter IV D c - JOHN CHADWICK

John Chadwick was born 19 March 1830 in Washington County, Ohio to Levi and Mary Callahan Chadwick. He married in Washington County to Julia Corey. She was born circa 1826 in Ohio, the daughter of Charles and Anna White Corey. The 1860 census of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio lists this family as follows:

John Chadwick	28	Oh	Laborer
Julia	34	Oh	
Thomas	2	Ill	

Notice that son Thomas was born in Illinois. I have found no information to prove that this couple lived for a time in Illinois. The 1870 census of Waterford Township includes the following:

Annie Corie (sp)	77	Vt	Keep house
Asa	46	Oh	
Mariah W	56	Oh	
Julie Chadwick	44	Oh	Lives with mother
Thomas H. Chadwick	12	Oh	

The 1880 census of Waterford Township includes the following:

Julia Chadwick	54	Oh	Keep house
Thomas H. son	22	Ill	

As indicated above, JohnChadwick had died ? prior to 1870.

Chapter IV D d - SIMEON CHADWICK

Simeon Chadwick was born 9 March 1832 in Washington County, Ohio to Levi and Mary Callahan Chadwick. Simeon married 20 August 1857 in Washington County, Ohio to Lucinda A. Bolen. Lucinda born circa 1837 at Ft. Wayne, Indiana, the daughter of John and Sydney Ann Webster Bolen. Lucinda was a sister of Locia Webster Bolen who married Aaron H. Callahan. Lucinda's father died circa 1842 in Indiana and Sydney Ann returned to the old home near Waterford, Ohio where she reared her family of eight children.

The 1860 Census of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio includes the following:

#1023-840	Simeon Chadwick	28
	Lucinda A.	24
	Susan (sister)	23
	Lydia (sister)	17
	Mary (mother)	60
	Sydney Ann	3
	Daniel B.	1

The 1870 Census of Waterford Township includes the following:

#298-315	Sydney Bolen	58	Keep house
	Rebecca J Bolen	37	
	Lucinda Chadwick	32	Live w/mother
	Sydney A Chadwick	12	School
	Daniel B Chadwick	10	School

Simeon Chadwick died circa 1869 and Lucinda died circa 1903. Both are buried in the Beckett Cemetery of Waterford Township near Swift

Two children born to this couple:

1. Sydney Ann Chadwick born 15 March 1858
   Married 25 September 1879 to George Rowland

2. Daniel Chadwick born circa 1859 and died 1870 with burial in Beckett Cemetery.

Chapter IV D e - EMERY CHADWICK

Emery Chadwick was born 18 April 1834 in Washington County, Ohio to Levi and Mary Callahan Chadwick.

Chapter IV D f - SUSAN CHADWICK

Susan Chadwick was born 31 November 1836 in Washington County, Ohio to Levi and Mary Callahan Chadwick. Susan never married. She was a seamstress and spent her last days in the Old Folks Home at Peoria, Illinois. She helped to educate her nephew Daniel Dolan, who became a college professor. She died circa 1910.

Chapter IV D g - ELVIN CHADWICK

Elvin Chadwick was born 28 April 1841 in Washington County, Ohio to Levi and Mary Callahan Chadwick. Elvin died at a very young age.

Chapter IV D h - LYDIA CHADWICK

Lydia Chadwick was born 15 November 1843 in Washington County, Ohio to Levi and Mary Callahan Chadwick. She married 15 April 1866 in Washington County to Thomas Dolan. He born circa 1816 in Ohio the son of William and Catherina Dolan. A brother of Thomas Dolan, William Dolan Jr. married Dorcas Callahan, who was a sister of Mary Callahan Chadwick. It is interesting to note that the marriage record shows (Mrs.) Lydia Chadwick as the bride of Thomas Dolan. No explanation as to why Lydia was shown as having been previously married.

Prior to the 1880 census, Thomas Dolan had died leaving Lydia with two sons, as follows:

1. Daniel B. Dolan, called Dana by his family was born circa 1863 in Ohio. He later lived in Peoria, Illinois with his Aunt Susan Chadwick who helped to educate him and he became a professor.

2. Thomas Dolan born circa 1865 in Ohio

Daniel (Dana) Dolan
PLATE 129
(taken 1890)

Chapter IV E a - AARON HAGERMAN CALLAHAN

Aaron Hagerman Callahan was born 4 August 1827 in Washington County, Ohio the oldest son of John Jr. and Mariah Hagerman Callahan. He married 6 December 1855 at Waterford, Washington County to Locia Webster Bolen. She was born 1 September 1839 at Fort Wayne, Indiana to John Enoch and Sydney Ann Webster Bolen. Locia is the sister of Lucinda A. Bolen who married Simeon Chadwick, a son of Mary Callahan Chadwick. John Bolen died circa 1842 when Locia was three years of age and Sydney Ann returned from Indiana to her old home near Waterford, Ohio where she reared her family of eight children.

When a small boy, Aaron's family moved to a farm one and one half miles above Waterford, where he grew to manhood. He received a good education with the view of teaching school, but after receiving his first teaching certificate was employed by the Government Improvement Company, where he remained for several years holding the office of paymaster and other responsible positions.

After his marriage to Locia, he moved to the farm he had purchased one mile from Waterford, where they spent almost 55 years together, leaving the farm in October prior to his death because of failing health. He was 83 years, 3 months and 8 days of age at the time of his death 12 November 1910. Both Aaron and Locia are buried in Waterford, Ohio cemetery.

Locia died 30 November 1928 while living with her son DR. Osmer L. Callahan at Mt. Dora, Florida. She had been able to be up and about until about two weeks prior to her death at age 89. She had lived alone for nine years following Aaron's death and had lived with her only surviving child the last nine years prior to her death.

Five children born to this couple as follows:

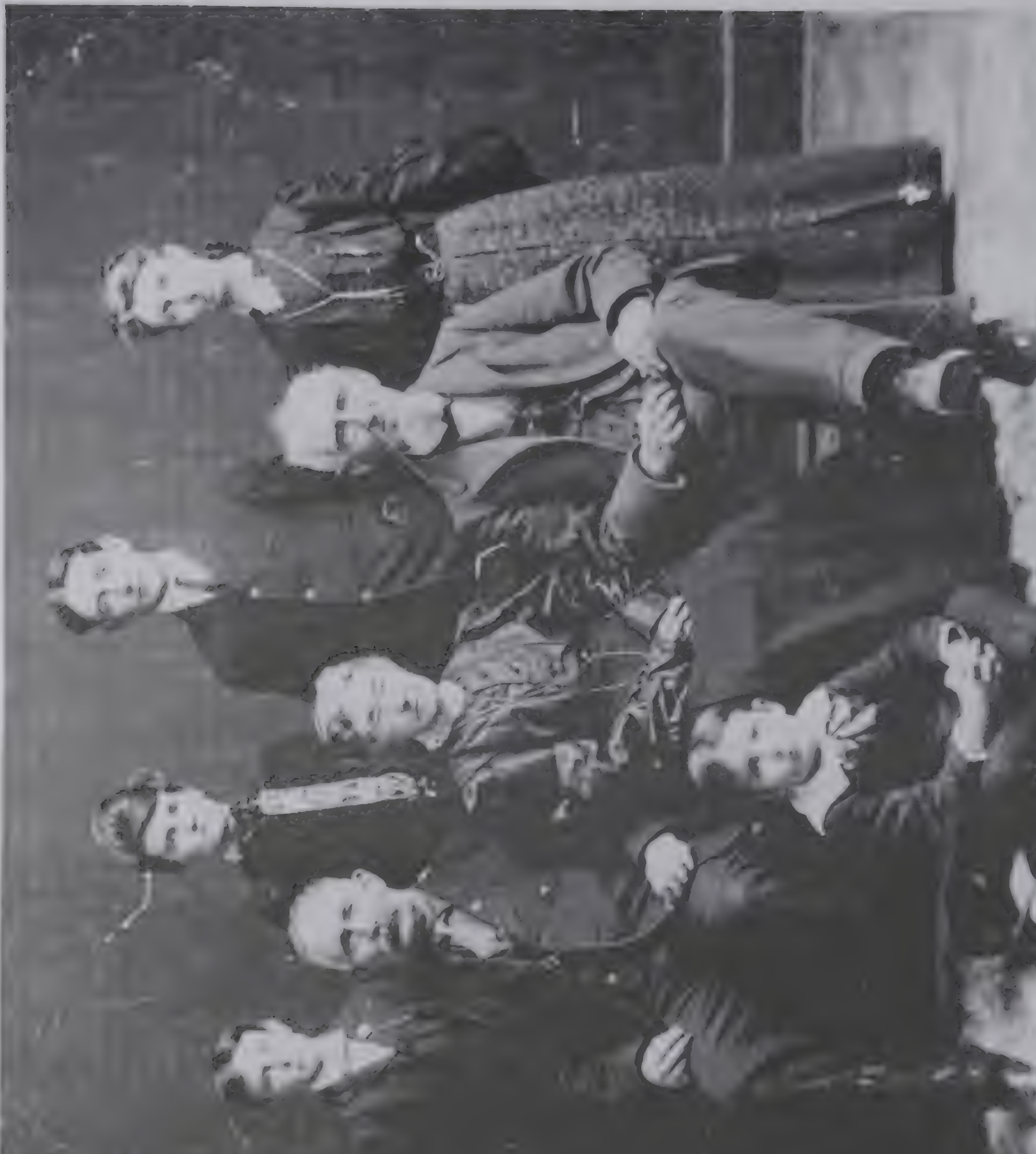
1. Hiram E. Callahan born circa 1856 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio.

2. John Enoch Callahan born 31 January 1857 in Waterford Township Married 9 October 1876 to Hannah Jane Colvin.

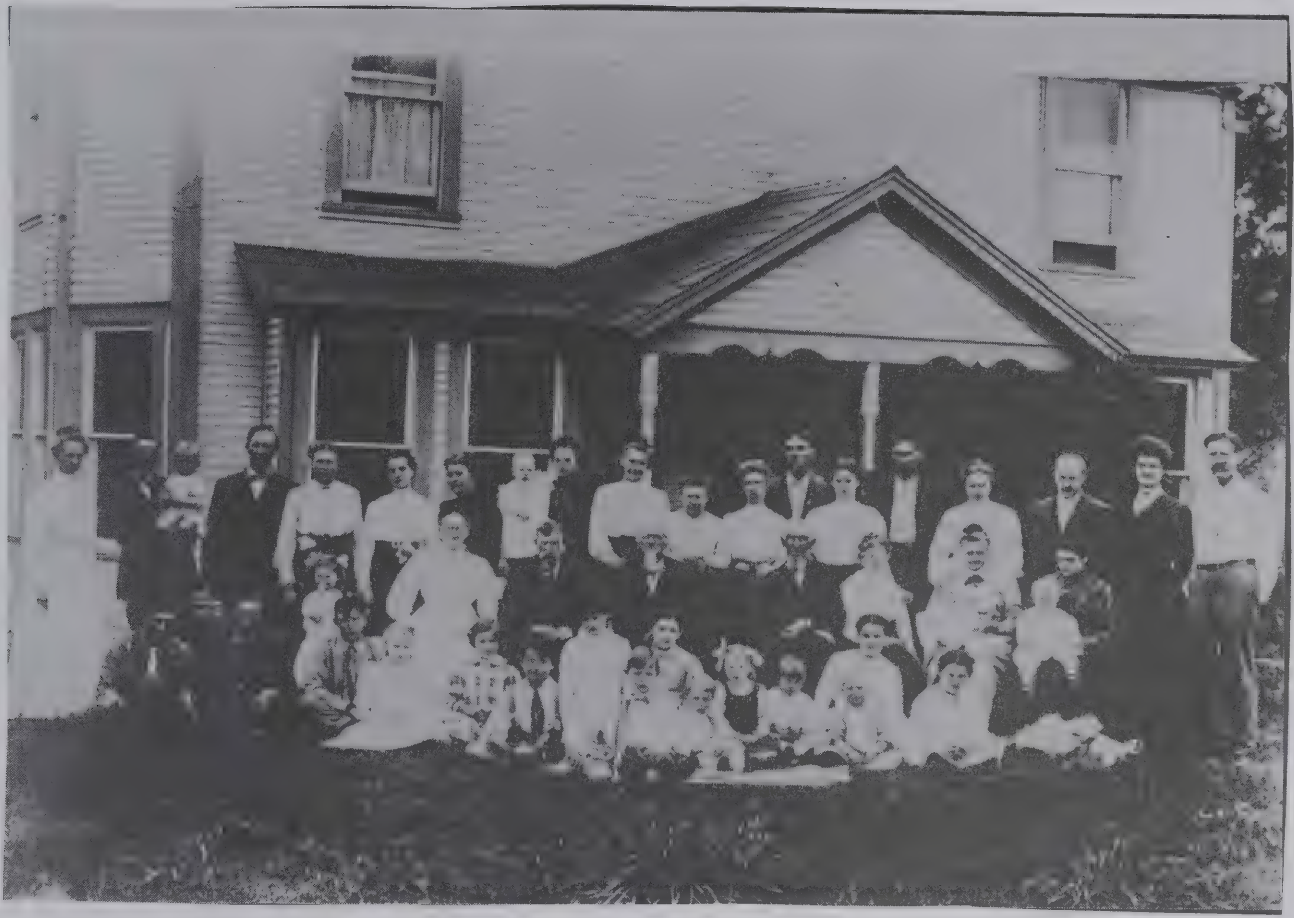
3. Ella May Callahan born 30 May 1862 in Waterford Township Married 13 May 1880 to Lucius C. Beebe.

4. Frederic D. Callahan born circa 1865 in Waterford Township. Married 17 June 1886 to Carrie Morey.

5. Osmer L. Callahan born 15 March 1868 in Waterford Township. Married Rose McNeal.



Aaron Hagerman Callahan family - Standing Osmer V. Beebe, Ollie Beebe Reynolds, Orville C. Beebe, Ella May Callahan Beebe. Seated John Enoch Callahan, Locia Webster Bolen Callahan, Aaron Hagerman Callahan. Front Odell (Ted) Beebe.
PLATE 130 Taken @ 1900



Aaron H. Callahan family & neighbors - 1909
taken at Browning Homestead near Waterford, Ohio

Standing - Ella & Will Love & son, 3 unknown persons, Belle Gray, Carrie Nixon Linscott & Child, 2 unknown person, Hazel Callahan, Curtis Morey, unknown person, Sanderson Morey, Emma Browning, Mr. & Mrs. Moss, Edward Browning.
Middle row - Kate & Lewis Morey, Billy Nixon, Aaron H. Callahan, Locia Callahan, babysitter holding Browning child, unknown holding child.
Front - Unknown, Beebe, 3 unknown persons, Mabel Gray, unknown, Dorothy Gray, next 7 children unknown, Alice Linscott, Amy Linscott.

PLATE 131

Chapter IV E b - AMY CALLAHAN

Amy Callahan was born circa 1831 in Washington County, Ohio to John Jr. and Mariah Hagerman Callahan. She married 30 March 1854 in Washington County, Ohio to Daniel Stump. He born circa 1826 in Ohio to David and Susan Stump.

No information available on this family as to any children, etc. The following information is included on Daniel Stump. I feel that Ellen is a second wife. No information available as to what became of Amy Callahan.

The 1860 census of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio lists Daniel Stump, age 32, born Ohio, occupation...ferryman...living with Joseph C. Devol family.

The 1870 census of Harmar, Marietta Township, Washington County, Ohio includes the following:

#100-109	Daniel Stump	43	Oh	Lock tender
	Ellen	40	Ky	
	Joseph	9	Oh	School
	Ellen	6	Oh	
	Jennie	2	Oh	

The 1880 census of Harmar Village, Marietta Township includes the following:

#204-231	Daniel Stump		52	Oh	Lock tender
	Ellen	wife	50	Ky	
	Joseph	son	16	Oh	School
	Ellen	dau	15	Oh	School
	Jennie	dau	12	Oh	School
	Metoman Mitchel	son	12	Oh	Boatman

Hopefully, future family historians will be able to unravel the mysteries posed by the above information.

Chapter IV E c - CYRUS M. CALLAHAN

Cyrus M. Callahan was born circa 1835 in Washington County, Ohio to John Jr. and Mariah Hagerman Callahan. Cyrus married 10 March 1867 in Morgan County, Indiana to Amanda M. S. Green. The Civil War records of Cyrus include the following: Age 25, volunteer, three years, Second Virginia Calvary, Company F, private, mustered out 30 July 1865. Resident of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio. More research is needed to identify any descendents of Cyrus. He was still living in Indiana in November, 1910 when his younger brother John Milton Callahan died in Chelsie, Oklahoma.

Chapter IV E d - MARY ELLEN CALLAHAN

Mary Ellen Callahan was born circa 1838 in Washington County, Ohio to John Jr. and Mariah Hagerman Callahan. She married 21 September 1859 in Washington County to Erasmuss Beckett. He the son of John and Mary Beckett of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio born circa 1839.

The 1860 census of Waterford Township, Washington County, lists this family as follows:

Erasmus Beckett	21	laborer
Mary E.	22	
Elizabeth L.	3/12	

The 1870 census of Waterford Township includes the following:

Rasmus Beckett	30	farmer
Mary E.	32	keep house
Austin M.	8	school
Arthur J.	4	

The 1880 census of Waterford Township lists this family as follows:

Erasmus Becket		40	farmer
Mary E.	wife	42	
Austin M.	son	18	farm hand
Arthur J.	son	14	farm hand

Living next door was Julia Chadwick and her son Thomas H. Chadwick. Julia was the widow of John Chadwick, who was the son of Mary Callahan Chadwick.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Elizabeth L. Beckett born circa 1860 and died young.

2. Austin M. Beckett born circa 1861

3. Arthur J. Beckett born circa 1865
   Married 20 December 1888 to Addie R. Dolan in Washington County
   She the daughter of William J. and Mary Morey Dolan.

Erasmuss Beckett died circa 1921

Chapter IV E e - JOHN MILTON CALLAHAN

John Milton Callahan was born 8 August 1842 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio the youngest child of John Jr. and Mariah Hagerman Callahan.

His obituary includes the following information:

He enlisted in the Civil War at the age of 16 years. Soon after his discharge, he moved with his father to Morgan County, Indiana. He married in Indiana and later moved to Missouri and then to Oklahoma. He died 7 November 1910 at his home in Chelsie, Oklahoma. His wife had died circa 1895. This couple raised five children. Names of children unknown.

Chapter IV G a - JOHN CALLAHAN

John Callahan was born circa 1830 in Washington County, Ohio to Emery H. and Jane Callahan. John married 24 December 1855 in Union Township, Washington County to Rozilla (Rose) Atkinson. She was born 9 October 1837 in Union Township to Lewis and Mary Gilleu Atkinson. This family listed in the 1880 census of Washington County, Ohio living in the Village of Harmar as follows:

John Callahan		49	Cooper
Rosilla	wife	42	
Mary E.	dau	22	
Emma	dau	19	
Edgar	son	18	Cooper
William	son	11	School
Anna	dau	6	School
Mary Atkinson		66	Mother-in-law

John Callahan died circa 1892 in Washington County, Ohio. Rose Callahan died 20 November 1922 at age 85 at Marietta, Ohio with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. Surviving children at her death include the following:

1. Mrs. A.L. Newbanks (Mary Ellen?) of Columbus, Ohio

2. Mrs. A. L. Farley (Emily Amanda?) of Cisler Farm, Glendale Road of Marietta with whom Rose made her home.

3. Mrs. J. J. Rech (Anna May) of Waterford, Washington County, Ohio

4. William Elmer Callahan of Marietta

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Mary Ellen Callahan born 14 February 1858
   Married

2. Emma Amanda Callahan born 16 August 1860
   Married

3. Samuel Edgar Callahan born 29 January 1862

4. Francie Lesta Callahan born 20 December 1864. Died 7 October 1867

5. William Elmer Callahan born 11 January 1869
   Married 4 June 1889 to May Judd.

6. Anna May Callahan born 11 March 1874
   Married 7 October 1896 to Jacob John Rech.

Chapter IV G b - AMANDA CALLAHAN

Amanda Callahan was born circa 1832 in Washington County, Ohio to Emery H. and Jane Callahan. She married 29 August 1878 to Milton Willis. His second marriage. See Chapter IV I for additional information on Milton. No children born to this couple.

Chapter IV G c - MARY ELLEN CALLAHAN

Mary Ellen Callahan was born circa 1833 in Washington County, Ohio to Emery H. and Jane Callahan. No additional information available on Mary Ellen.

Chapter IV G d - HARRIETT CALLAHAN

The 1850 census of Watertown Township, Washington County, Ohio lists Harriett, age 15, the fourth child of Emery H. and Jane Callahan family. Marriage records of Washington County list the marriage of William J. Vincent to our Harriett Callahan on 22 April 1858 by Lloyd F. Adams, J. P. The 1860 census of Waterford Township, Washington County lists this family as follows:

William J. Vincent	29	Farmer
Harriett	25	
Clarence M.	2	
Willis E.	6/12	

While in the Washington County Library in Marietta, Ohio in June 1992, I came across a family history book titled "Vincent-Coley Family" compiled by Hubert C. Vincent in February, 1940. This book included the following information on this family...George W. Vincent married for hisfirst wife Rachel Wilson. She the daughter of Elijah and Rebecca Nulton Wilson. Rachel Wilson was born 9 September 1810 and died 16 December 1853. Children of this couple included the following:

1. William Jackson Vincent born 17 October 1830 and died 8 November 1906
2. Henrietta Vincent born 1 November 1832
3. Narcissa Vincent born 9 September 1843
4. Charlotte T. Vincent born 1 October 1836 and died 29 March 1891
5. Laura A. Vincent born 19 May 1838 and died young
6. Martha A. Vincent born 1 May 1840 and died 22 July 1893

7. Hiram W. Vincent born 3 December 1843 and died 23 October 1907
8. Charles W. Vincent born 29 June 1845 and died 6 September 1876
9. Infant daughter born and died 25 April 1847
10. Eliza Alice Vincent born 12 May 1848
11. John Oliver Vincent born 5 June 1850
12. Frank Pierce Vincent born 28 July 1853 and died 11 August 1926

George W. Vincent bought the old home farm on Righteous Ridge from his father John Vincent. Ths above listed children were all born on this farm near Waterford, Ohio. As mentioned Rachel Wilson Vincent died 16 December 1853 and was buried in Beckett cemetery. On 28 August 1856, George W. Vincent married for his second wife Czarina Buchanan Phillips, a widow with six children. To George W. Vincent and Czarina Phillips were born the following:

1. Asa Olney Vincent born 14 August 1857 and died 28 September 1858
2. James L. Orr Vincent born 13 January 1859 and died 24 October 1862
3. George Grant Vincent born 26 July 1860 and died July 1899
4. Mary A. Vincent born 11 February 1862

The six Phillips children developed a close relationship with the Vincent children. Mary, the youngest of the Vincent children, wrote in 1933,,,"My father was just 50 years of age when I was born and there were grandchildren older than I. The older Vincent children were married and gone. Many of them had died before I was born." Twelve children from their home at one time went to school. When the war came to save the Union, six soldiers from this family joined the Army.

John, the father of George W. Vincent, died without a will and Asa Vincent, the youngest son, bought out the other heirs.. The first deed is dated 1865 and the last 1872. These deeds list the heirs. The farm consisted of 91 acres. In 1878, George W. Vincent bought 50 acres off the west end of the tract and moved there to make his home, having sold the old Lot 1 farm to his son Charles W. Vincent who never lived on the place but died in Montana the very year he bought the place. It changed hands several times until bought by Henry Ruble who lives there now (1940). Thus the old farm which provided a living for so many Vincents and the old house which had given shelter to many, passed into other hands.

The oldest son of George W. Vincent was William Jackson Vincent who married for his first wife Pamelia Stump, both of Waterford Township on 2 March 1854. He then married Harriett Callahan (the subject of this sketch) 22 April 1858. She the daughter of Emery H. and Jane Callahan. To this couple were born the following:

1. Mary E. Vincent born 15 January 1862 and died 18 November 1862
2. William Jackson Vincent born 8 May 1864
3. Martha A. Vincent born 22 May 1866 and died 20 April 1902
4. John T. Vincent born 10 March 1870
5. Lucy A. Vincent born 18 October 1872 and died 2 September 1910

William was known as Jack and was of course the oldest of the family. He was 5 feet and 8 inches tall with sandy hair and complexion and blue eyes. On 4 January 1864 he enlisted in the Union Army and was assigned to Company E, 2nd Virginia Calvary, which with statehood of West Virginia became 2nd West Virginia Calvary. He later was transferred to Company D and was there when the war closed. After the war he engaged in farming and ran a sawmill for a while. Harriett, his wife and the mother of his children, died 10 October 1883 and was buried at Mt. Carmel where she and her husband were members of the Church. He married again on 17 May 1884 to Mrs. Lydia Ann Murphy. He died in Circleville, Ohio and was buried beside Harriett at Mt. Carmel. His widow Lydia died September 1912.

William Jackson Vincent Jr. married Nancy Tutts, daughter of George and Matilda Tutts. They were married in Hocking County, Ohio circa 1880. To them was born Cahrles Vincent born 2 April 1892 and died 1918. Nancy died in 1895 and is buried in Circleville, Ohio. William Jr. next married Maudie Brown, daughter of Joseph Brown of Pike County, Ohio. She was born 1868 in Pike County. They had no children and in 1940 were living on a farm near Chillicothe, Ohio.

Martha Vincent married Charles Nicker. To them were born Ethel, Mary, Pearly and Roy Nicker. No other information available.

Lucy A. Vincent married Charles Vale at Circleville, Ohio. To them were born Bertha and Lloyd. Lloyd Vale served in the A.E.F. and died in 1929. Lucy is buried in Circleville, Ohio.

This concludes the information gleaned from the "Vincent - Coley" book. Many questions remain to be answered about descendents of this family.

Chapter IV G e - WILLIAM CALLAHAN

William Callahan was born circa 1837 in Washington County, Ohio to Emery H. and Jane Callahan. No other information discovered.

Chapter IV G f - ELIZABETH CALLAHAN

Elizabeth Callahan was born circa 1840 in Washington County, Ohio to Emery H. and Jane Callahan. The 1860 census of Union Township, Washington County lists Elizabeth, age 20, living with her brother and sister-in-law John and Rose Callahan and their 1 year old first born child Mary Ellen.

Chapter IV G g - LUCY A. CALLAHAN

Lucy A. Callahan was born circa 1843 in Washington County, Ohio to Emery H. and Jane Callahan. Lucy married 25 May 1867 to John Wells. He was the son of James and Lucinda Wells born circa 1845 in Ohio.

The 1870 census of Harmar Community, Marietta Township, Washington County, Ohio lists this family as follows:

John Wells	24	Oh	Works foundry
Lucy	26	Oh	Keep house
William	2	Oh	
Hulda	16	Oh	Lives w/brother
Lizzie Brown	39	Oh	Sewing

No further information located on this family.

Chapter IV G h - EMERY CALLAHAN

Emery Callahan Jr. was born circa 1845 in Washington County, Ohio to Emery H. and Jane Callahan. He was the youngest child born to this couple. Included in his Civil War records is the following information:

> Volunteer, three years, Sixty-third regiment, Company F.
> Resident of Union Township, Washington County, Ohio.
> Died in service.

No additional information has been located as to exact date and place and circumstances relating to his death.

Chapter IV H a - CATHARINE A. DOLAN

Catharine A. Dolan was born circa 1836 in Washington County, Ohio to William Jr. and Dorca Callahan Dolan. She was the namesake of her maternal grandmother Dolan. Catharine married 27 August 1858 in Washington County to Richard Allberry. The 1860 census of Waterford Township, Washington County lists this family as follows:

Richard Alberry	23	Oh	Farmer
Catharine	23	Oh	
Dianna	8/12	Oh	

The 1870 census of Waterford Township includes the following information:

Richard Alberry	33
Catharine A.	35
Denny	10
William R.	8
Frank L.	6
Alice R.	3
Cecilia	1

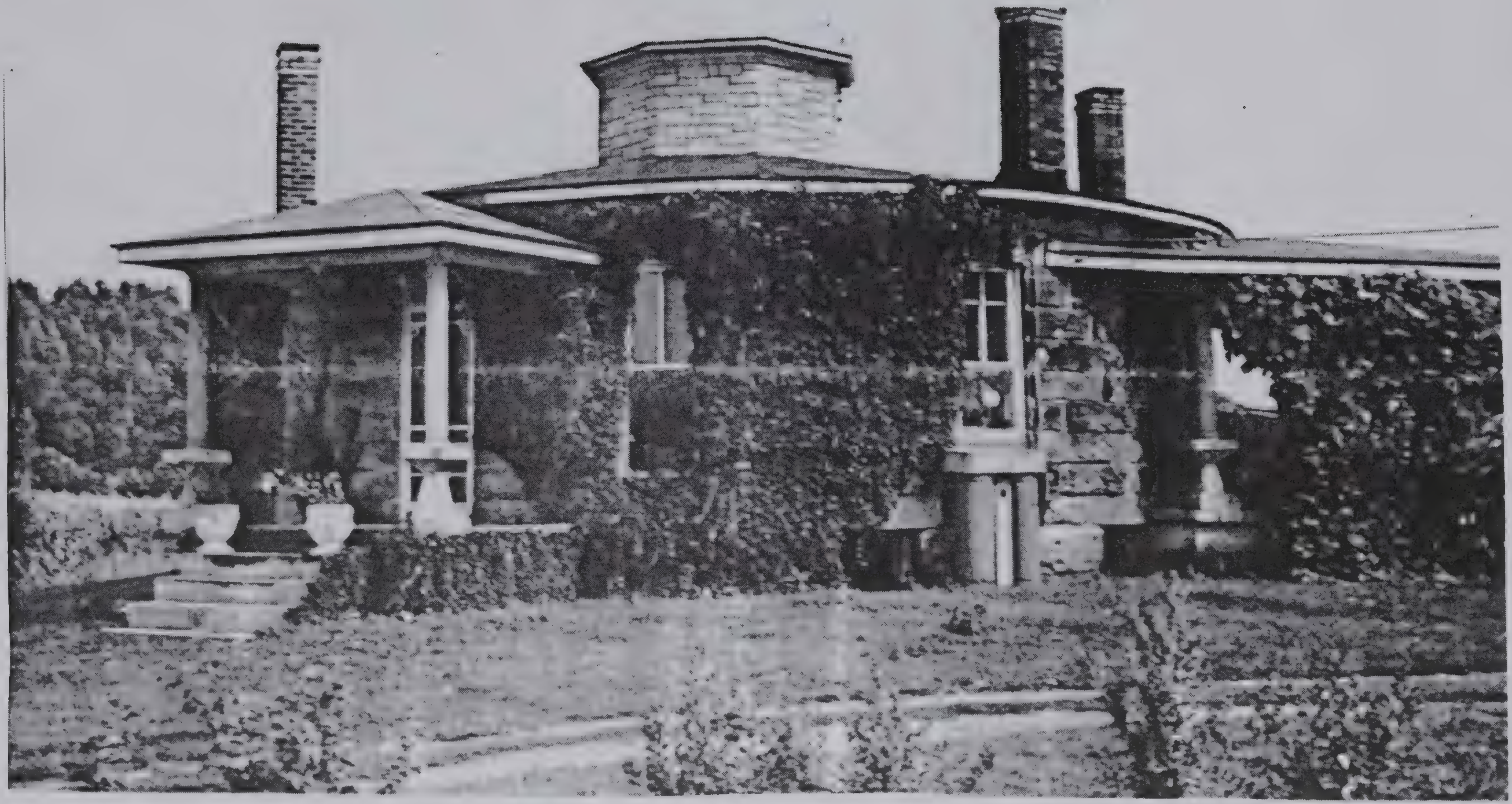
This family not listed in the 1880 census of Washington County, Ohio. No further information located.

Chapter IV H b - EMELINE DOLAN

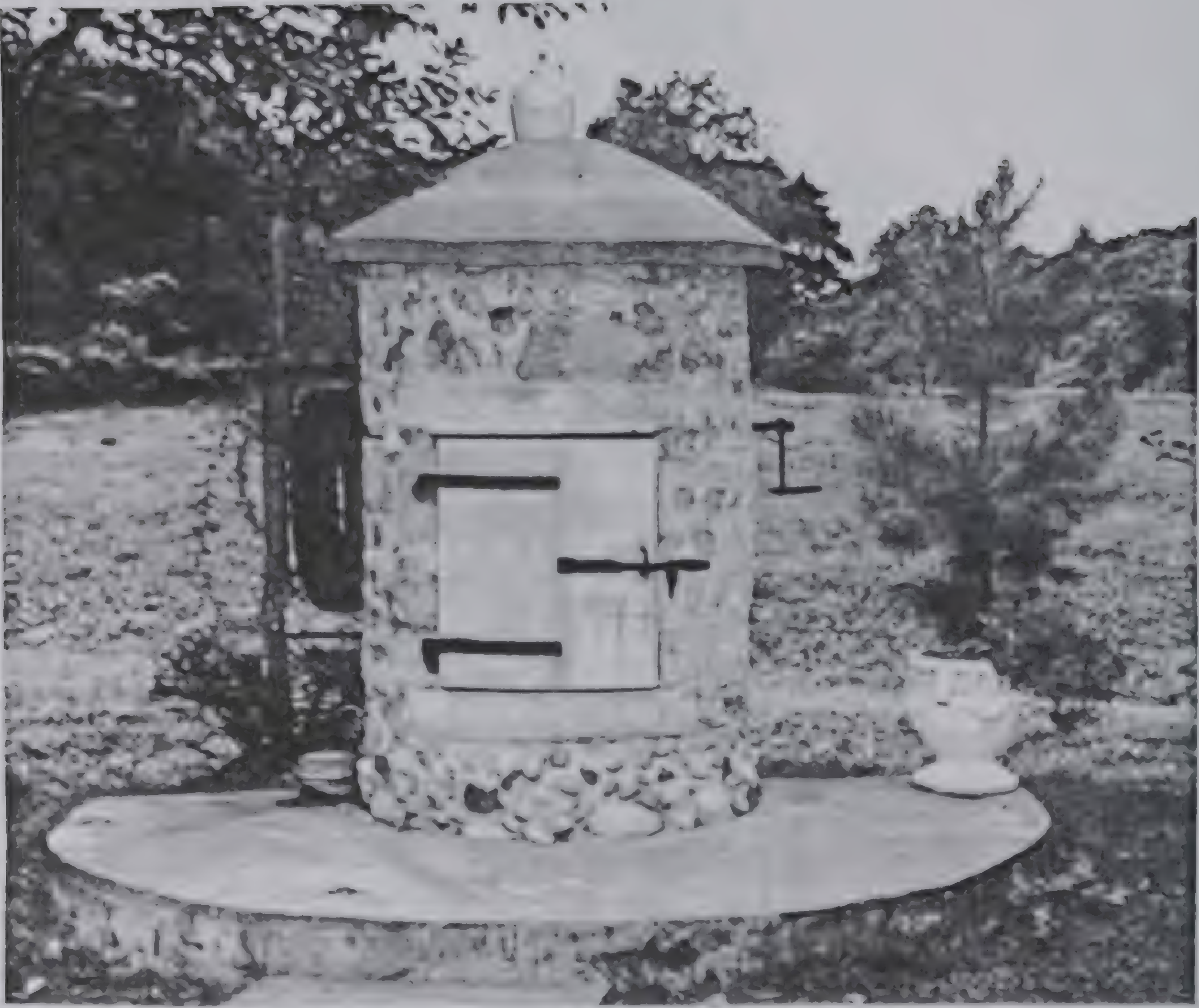
Emeline Dolan was born circa 1837 in Washington County, Ohio to William Jr. and Dorcas Callahan Dolan.

Chapter IV H c - ADALINE DOLAN

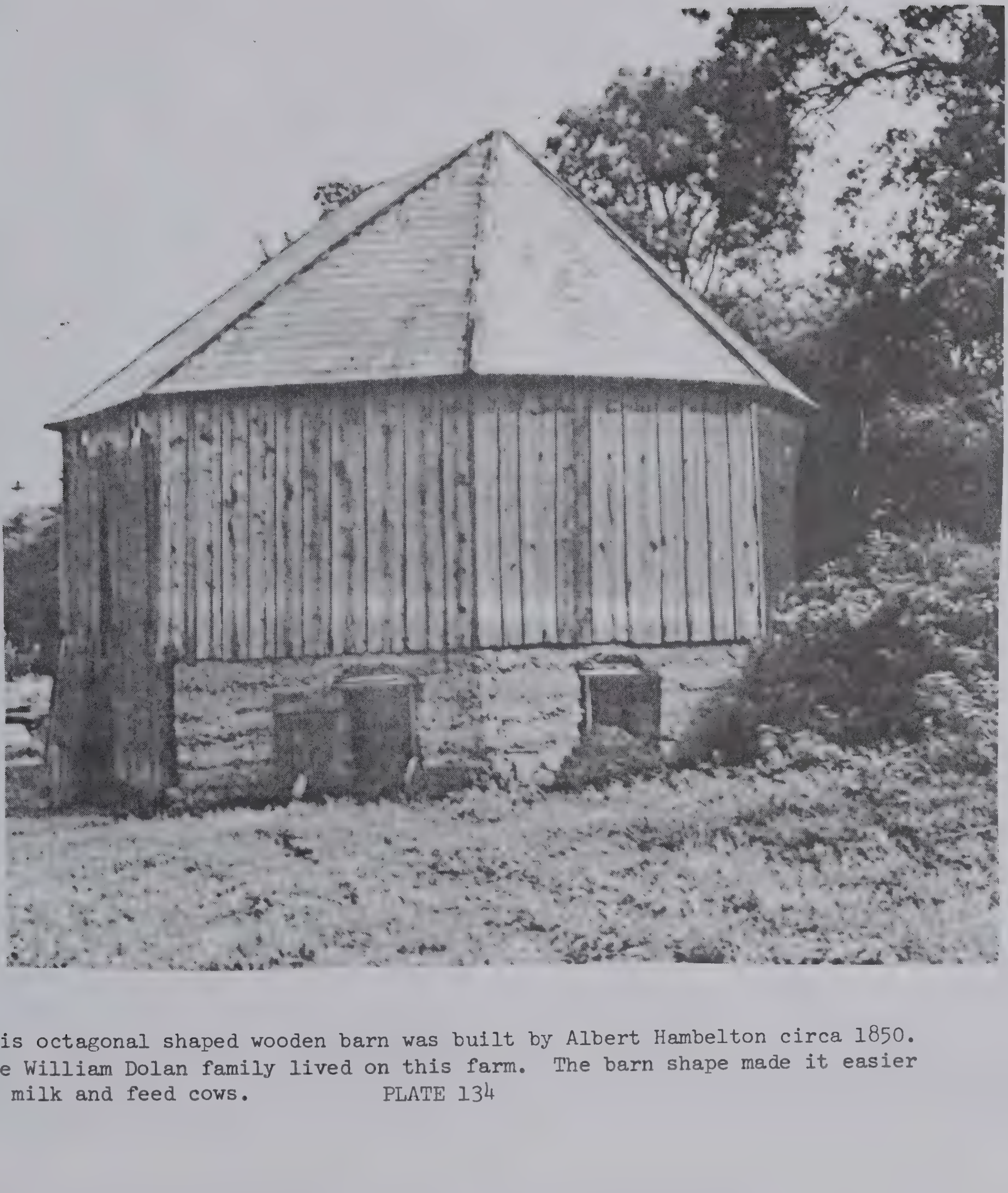
Adaline Dolan was born circa 1840 in Washington County, Ohio to William Jr. and Dorca Callahan Dolan. The 1880 census of Waterford Township, Washington County includes Adaline Dolan, age 37, living with her parents and two younger brothers. Agnes Stapf remembers Addie Dolan living where the Ohio Power plant was built north of Waterford, Ohio along the Muskingum River. She recalls that Addie died about 1912. She never married.



The William Dolan family residence in Morgan County, Ohio. This house was built circa 1850 by Albert Hambelton of hand-hewn stone blocks, 128 feet in circumference and has three doors and eight windows. The basement has four rooms of equal size for storage of milk, potatoes, fruits and vegetables. This home still in use today. PLATE 132



This round well house was built circa 1850 by Albert Hambelton in Morgan County, Ohio. The William Dolan family lived here. The well house was apparently built to conform with the construction and architecture of the round stone house. PLATE 133



This octagonal shaped wooden barn was built by Albert Hambelton circa 1850. The William Dolan family lived on this farm. The barn shape made it easier to milk and feed cows. PLATE 134

Chapter IV H d - WILLIAM J. DOLAN III

William J. Dolan III was born circa 1842 in Washington County, Ohio to William Jr. and Dorcas Callahan Dolan. William married 13 November 1862 in Washington County to Mary Morey. She was born circa 1843 in Washington County to Cyrus and Rebecca Hagerman Morey. Mary was a sister to Rebecca Ann Morey who married Henry Coffman. See Chapter III F b. The 1870 census of Washington County, Ohio lists this family as follows:

William J. Doland	27
Mary	26
Martha	7
Mary	5
Josaphine	3
Addie	1

Arthur Coffman remembers when this family lived in the round stone house in Morgan County, Ohio on the west side of the Muskingum River between Malta and Stockport. He also remembers a son Billy Dolan...not shown in above census. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Martha Dolan born circa 1862 in Washington County.

2. Mary Dolan born circa 1864 in Washington County.

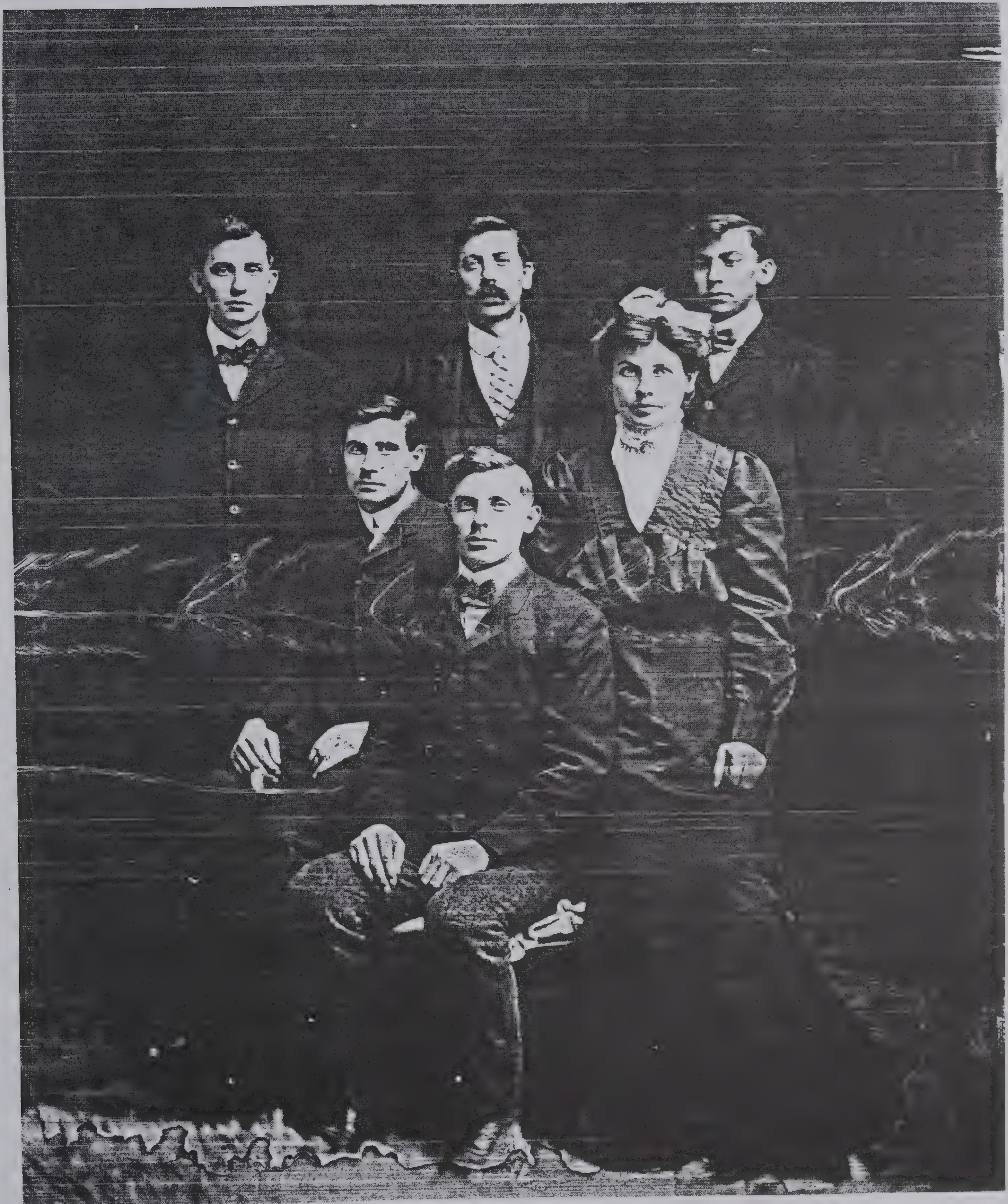
3. Josephine Dolan born circa 1866 in Washington County. (28 April 1868)
   Married 20 June 1885 in Washington County to Frank Ramsey.

4. Addie P. Dolan born circa 1869 in Washington County, Ohio. (5 April 1869)
   Married 20 December 1888 to Arthur J. Becket. He the son of
   Erasmus and Marry Ellen Callahan Beckett of Washington County.

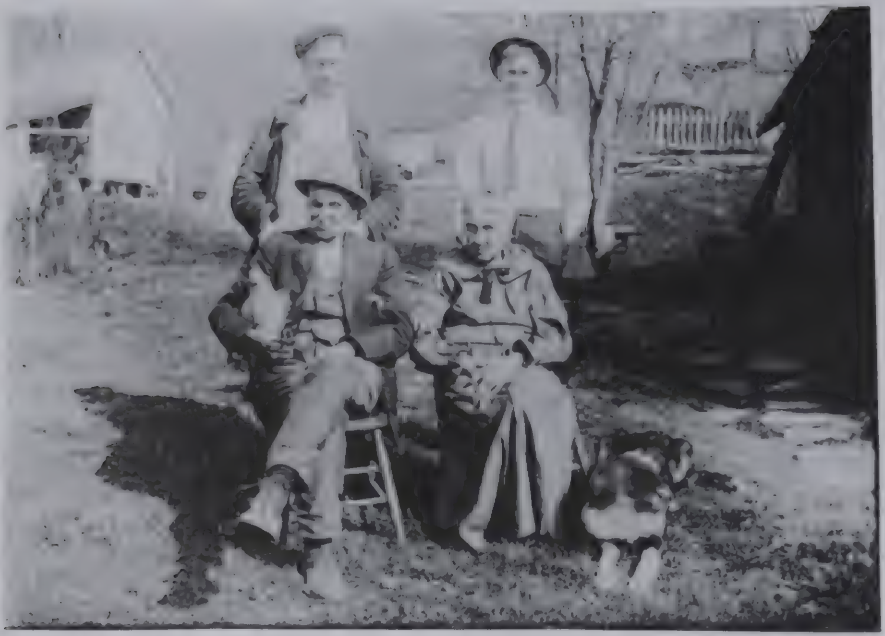
5. William (Billy) Dolan born 4 July 1873.
   Never married and is buried in McConnelsville cemetery, Morgan
   County, Ohio.

Chapter IV H e - ALICE CHARLOTTE DOLAN

Alice Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan was born 10 December 1846 in Washington County, Ohio to William Jr. and Dorcas Callahan Dolan. She married 26 March 1871 to Thomas Bartlett Linscott in Washington County...his second marriage. He was born 15 January 1840 in Athens County, Ohio to Amos and Jane Squires Linscott. He died 20 June 1921 at Waterford, Washington County with burial in the cemetery there. Lottie died 6 September 1926 at Waterford with burial there also.

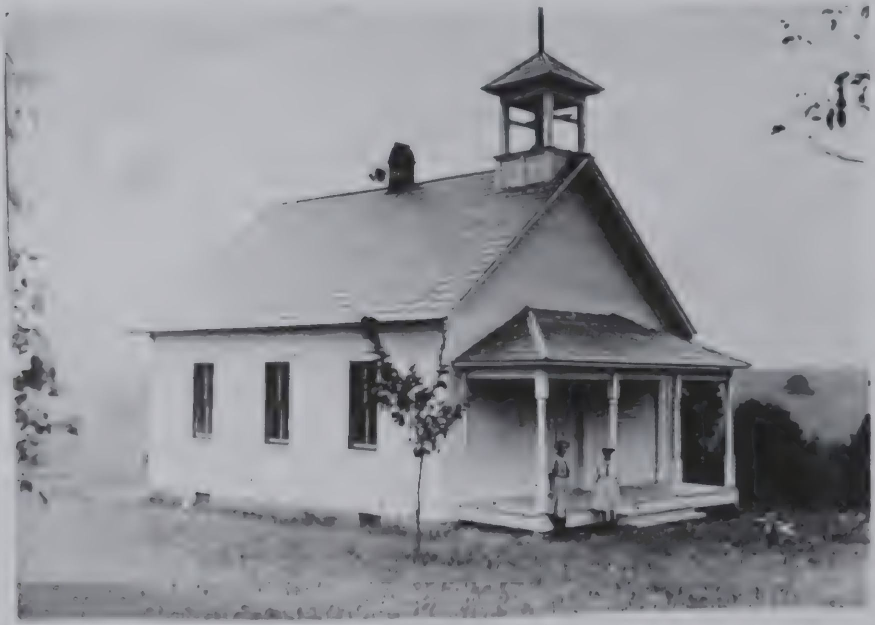


1899 Thomas Bartlett Linscott-Charlotte Dolan family
Back - Edgar, Arthur, Oscar Linscott Front - Harry, Nelson, Carrie Linscott
PLATE 135



Thomas B. Linscott, Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan Linscott and sons Arthur & Nelson
Picture taken 1915 - dogs name was Shep
A great grandson Ross Stapf enjoys telling about the rooster which his great grandpa T.B. Linscott carried under his arm. Here is the evidence.

PLATE 136



The Laurel Hill School House - Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio
Alice and Amy Linscott. This school house was moved in 1923 to the Riley farm and converted into a residence and is still in use today.
PLATE 137

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Arthur Wilson Linscott born 30 March 1872 in Amesville, Athens County, Ohio. Married 1 January 1898 to Carrie Elma Nixon in Washington County.

2. Edmonia Linscott born 23 June 1875 in Athens County. Died 7 February 1899.

3. Harry Russell Linscott born 6 September 1877 at Amesville. Married 16 February 1918 in Washington County, Ohio to Helen Mae Dobbins.

4. Carrie Dorcas Linscott born 26 January 1879 at Amesville. Married 18 February 1901 in Washington County to Edwin James Callahan.

5. Nelson Linscott born 2 May 1881 at Amesville, Athens County, Ohio Never married.

6. Edgar Adney Linscott born 26 February 1884 at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio.

7. Oscar Alfred Linscott Linscott born 3 June 1886 at Waterford. Married 22 December 1909 to Mildred Palmer.

Chapter IV H f - LEWIS CASSIUS DOLAN

Lewis Cassius Dolan was born 21 October 1848 (1846 in some records) in Washington County, Ohio to William Jr. and Dorcas Callahan Dolan. He married 27 August 1868 to Flora E. Hagerman. She the daughter of John B. and Flora Bingham Hagerman and was born 3 February 1850 in Washington County, Ohio. Civil War records include the following concerning Lewis...Volunteer, age 16, March, 1865, 196th Regiment, Private, served 6 months, mustered out 11 September 1865. Resident of Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio.

The 1880 census of Waterford Township includes the following information:

Lewis Dolan		30	Oh	Laborer
Flora	wife	29	Oh	
Maud	dau	11	Oh	
Minnie	dau	9	Oh	
Flora	dau	8	Oh	
Amon	son	6	Oh	
Loona	dau	4	Oh	
Bennett	son	1	Oh	

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Maude Olena Dolan born 23 February 1869 and died 20 May 1923. Married Silas Primmer.

2. Minnie O. Dolan born 25 May 1870 and died 14 May 1947.
   Married Prentice Miller.

3. Flora Edna Dolan born 4 April 1872 at Beverly, Washington County, Ohio.
   Died 20 July 1962.
   Married Albert Ernest Mutch 13 November 1889.

4. Amon Dolan born 6 May 1874 and died 3 November 1922.
   Married Martha E. Wolfe.

5. Luna Della Dolan born 6 June 1876 and died 2 January 1964.
   Married Andy Robbins.

6. Bennett Dolan born 5 June 1879 and died 31 August 1928.
   Married Jane Wolfe.

7. Frank Lewis Dolan born 29 September 1884 and died 4 October 1962.
   Married Edith Millison.

This couple and their children moved in 1882 from Washington County, Ohio to Dell, Vernon County, Wisconsin.

Chapter IV H g - ALICE DOLAN

Alice Dolan was born circa 1851 in Washington County, Ohio to William Jr. and Dorcas Callahan Dolan. No other information about Alice has been discovered.

Chapter IV H h - FRANKLIN PIERCE DOLAN

Franklin Pierce Dolan was born circa 1854 in Washington County, Ohio to William Jr. and Dorcas Callahan Dolan. He married 25 August 1882 in Washington County, Ohio to Adaline Smith. No other information has been uncovered. More challenges for future family historians.

Chapter IV H i - BARKLEY E. DOLAN

Barkley E. Dolan was born circa 1858 in Washington County, Ohio to William Jr. and Dorcas Callahan Dolan. He married 14 February [illegible] to Flora E. Crabb in Morgan County, Ohio. She a widow, maiden name Flora E. VanFleet. Recently uncovered information indicate that a son Barkley Ellet Dolan was born 22 March 1880 to Barclay Dolan and Elizabeth Hart Dolan.

Chapter IV H f - LEWIS CASSIUS DOLAN (con't)

FLASH...The following information received recently so I am including it here in its entirety even though some of the information has already been stated.

Lewis was born 21 October 1848, the second son of William and Dorcas Callahan Dolan. He was born in Waterford, Ohio. (Washington County) On 7 March 1865 he volunteered to serve in the Ohio Infantry during the Civil War. His enlistment papers describe him as "five feet and eleven and lne-half inches tall, fair complexion, boue eyes and dark hair." Although he was listed as being 18 years of age, it is well known and documented that he was only 16 years old at the time of his enlistment. He was promoted to corporal after three weeks of service and reduced to the ranks 10 weeks later as the war drew to a close. After serving six months in Co. F of the 196th Regiment of the Ohio Infantry, Lewis Dolan was discharged on 7 September 1865 in Baltimore, Maryland.

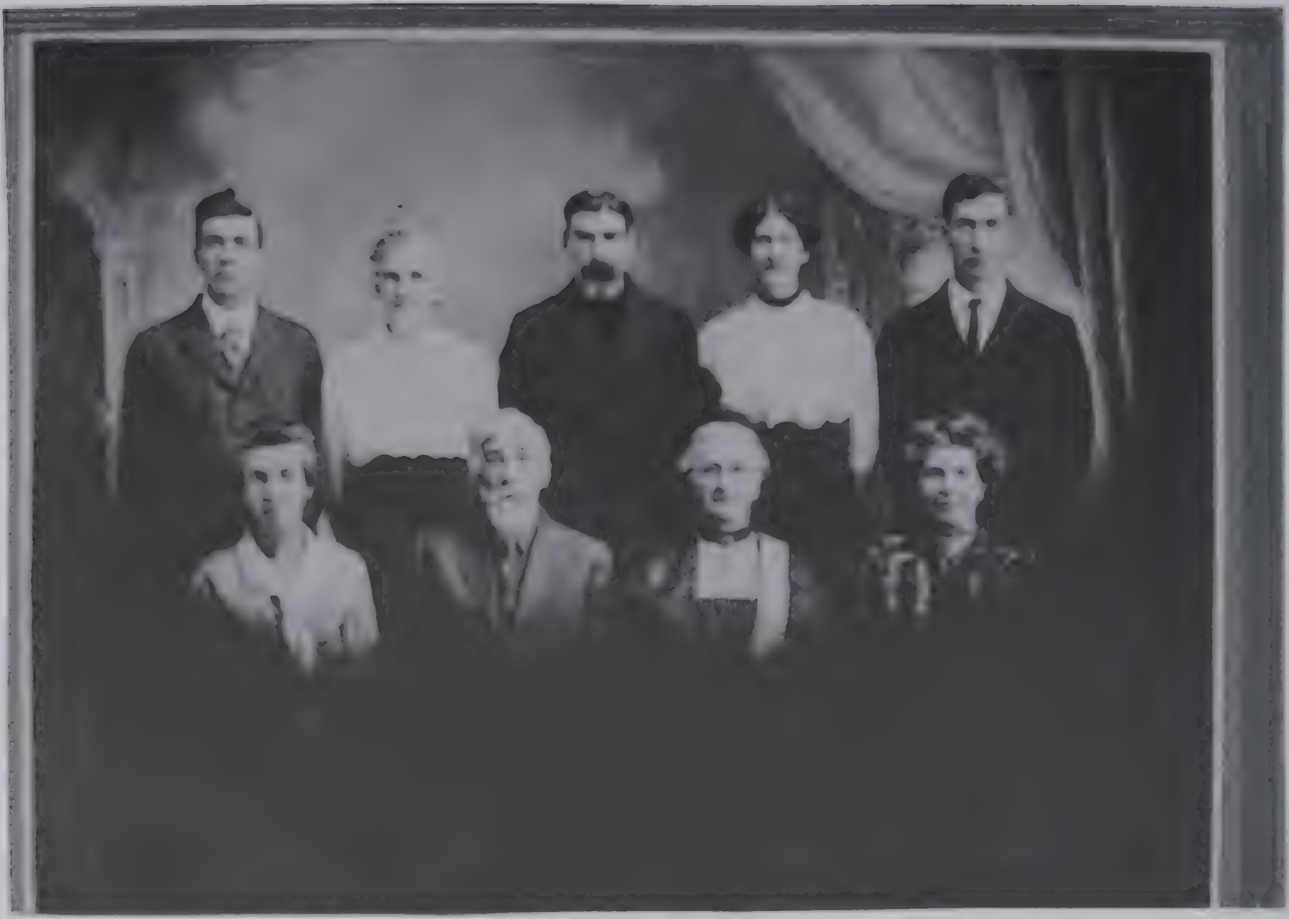
Lewis returned to Waterford, Ohio and on 27 August 1868 he married Flora Edna Hagerman, daughter of John B. and Flora (Bingham) Hagerman. Six of their seven children were born in Waterford, Ohio. In 1883, they moved to Viroqua, Wisconsin. Their seventh and last child Frank was born in 1884.

On 28 March 1892 Lewis bought the Maple Grove Farm in Clinton and Webster Townships for $1000. This land was to remain in the Dolan family until 1934. Lewis sold the land to his son Bennett on 27 August 1920 for $10,000. After Bennett's death, his widow Jane transferred the land back to Lewis.

Because of his Civil War service, Lewis applied for and received a military pension in 1891. He received monthly payments of $12., increasing to $75. by the time of his death. Lewis and Flora Dolan celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1918. A family picture was taken and it represents the last time that the entire family was together in one place. Flora died on 13 December 1923 and Lewis died on 7 August 1932 with burial in Dell, Wisconsin, Cemetery.

Chapter IV H d - WILLIAM J. DOLAN III

Flash - additional information. William Dolan died August 1914 age 71 at the Round House farm in Morgan County, Ohio. He had just recently moved to this farm from the Swift community. Burial at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. Mary Dolan died 2 January 1944 (she would have been 100 years of age had she lived to 15 January 1944) while living at the Round House farm where she had lived with her son William Jr. the past 29 years following her husband's death. William Dolan Jr. died just prior to his July 4 birthday age 84 years in McConnelsville. He had lived for many years at the Round House farm with his mother. He was a former employee of the Brown-Manley Plow Company.
Martha Dolan was married to Mr. Wallace.
Lottie Dolan never married.



Lewis Cassius Dolan - Flora Edna Hagerman family
Rear - Frank Dolan, Minnie Miller, Amon Dolan, Luna Dell Robbins, Bennett Dolan. Front - Flora Edna Mutch, Lewis C. Dolan, Flora E. Dolan and Maude Primmer. Picture taken 1919. PLATE 138

PERSONAL NOTES - PICTURES

Chapter V A a - JOHN CLARK COFFMAN

John Clark Coffman was born 23 February 1857, the first living child of Henry and Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman in a cabin in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio near the location of Lane's Fruit Market on State Route 676. He married Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Campbell 28 February 1880 in Guernsey County, Ohio. She was born September 1861. The 1900 census of Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio lists this family living in Tiltonsville as follows:

John Coffman	Carpenter		
Lizzie	Wife		
May	Daughter	born December 1880	
Clarence	Son	born August 1885	All born Ohio
Elsie	Daughter	born August 1887	
Pitman Lawrence	?	born January 1899	

John C. Coffman died 15 January 1907 in Jefferson County, Ohio of cancer of the liver age 49 years, 10 months and 22 days. The 16 January 1907 Steubenville Herald Star included the following in its death roll..."John Coffland (sp), one of the well known and highly respected citizens of Tiltonsville died on Thursday at his home after an illness of some time with a complication of diseases. The deceased was a blacksmith by trade and for a number of years conducted a shop in Tiltonsville, but retired a short time ago. He is survived by a wife and three children, two daughters and a son." Lizzie Coffman died in September 1952 at the age of 91. Both are buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in Tiltonsville, Ohio near the Ohio River. The 1910 census of Tiltonsville lists this family as follows:

Elizabeth Coffman	Widow	Dressmaker
H. Clarence	Son	Bricklayer
William L.	Raising him age 11	

The two daughters had married prior to the 1910 census.

Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Mae Coffman born December 1880
   Married first to Elwood Thompson
   Married second to Robert Wilson

2. Henry Clarence Coffman born August 1885
   Never married.

3. Elsie Coffman born August 1887
   Married Frank VanHorne.

I corresponded in 1990 with a grandson of John and Lizzie Coffman..,Clarence VanHorne of Portage, Indiana. He has been very helpful with old pictures and information on the descendents of John Coffman. In one letter he wrote "Aunt Mae and Mother (Elsie) both were married in Ohio. Aunt Mae to Elwood Thompson but I don't know where or when. My Dad (Frank VanHorne) was born somewhere in the Pittsburg, Pennsylvania area. His parents were killed in some kind of accident when he was still an infant and he was raised by a family named Hood, I think. I know nothing of his childhood. He met and married mother in the Tiltonsville, Ohio area in 1906. After my older brother Alva was born July 1907, the mines weren't paying enough to live on and the new steel mills in Gary, Indiana started to build, he decided to come to Gary for a better job. After Dad got settled he sent for my mother and my brother Alva to come to Gary. Mother, Alva and Aunt Mae all rode to Gary on the B & O Railroad, and we have been in this area ever since. It was in Gary that Mae and Robert Wilson met and married."

Chapter V A b - MARTHA JANE COFFMAN

Martha Jane Coffman was born December 1859 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio the oldest daughter of Henry and Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman. She married 24 December 1879 in Guernsey County, Ohio to William Cooper. The 1880 census of Valley Township, Guernsey County lists William Cooper, age 23, Carpenter and Martha his wife age 20 living with her father Henry Coffman and her brother John Coffman, age 23 Carpenter and his wife Lizzie age 18.

The 1900 census of Valley Township lists William Cooper, born August 1856, his wife Martha M. born November 1859 and children , Lewis M. born December 1880 and Henry O. born May 1883 and Verale E. (Ethel) born September 1888.

William Cooper died 1910 as a result of an accident in the Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio mines. Martha died 1948, a 70 year resident of Buffalo. Both are buried in the Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio cemetery.

Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman had come to live with her daughter Martha in Buffalo on April 27 and died there 25 August 1916 with burial also in Buffalo cemetery.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Lewis M. Cooper born December 1880
   Married Bertha Frances Johnson
2. Henry Otho Cooper born May 1883
   Married Grace Gruber
3. Ethel Verale Cooper born September 1888
   Married Levi Weekley. He born 1884 and died 1967
   She died 24 December 1948 with both buried in the Buffalo cemetery.

Chapter V A c - ANNA BELLE COFFMAN

Anna Belle Coffman was born 1864 in Warren Township of Washington County, Ohio the daughter of Henry and Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman near the location of Lane's Fruit Market on State Route 676 (Roper's Forks). She married 31 March 1886 in Guernsey County, Ohio to George Wills. He was born 1858 and died 1935. Anna Belle died 1938 and both are buried in the Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio cemetery. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Dena Gail Wills born 10 July 1887 at Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio Married Arthur Absolum Bird. He born 24 September 18___ and died 16 June 1957. She died 6 December 1969.

2. Albert Ray Wills born 30 November 1889 at Buffalo, Guernsey County. Married 1912 to Alta Mary Trott. She born 11 August 1892 and died 18 April 1977. He died 5 February 1952.

Chapter V A d - MARTIN COFFMAN

Martin (Mart) Coffman was born 1866 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio the fourth child of Henry and Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman. He never married. He died 18 November 1936 at the home of his brother Clarence Coffman, near Hackney, Morgan County, Ohio. Burial was at the Buffalo Cemetery, Guernsey County, Ohio near his mother.

He lived with his brother Clarence in Washington County for 19 years and went to Hackney with him when he moved there just prior to Mart's death. He was a farmer by occupation and was a member of Beverly, Ohio Lodge, No 84, I. O. O. F.

Siblings surviving at the time of his death were a brother Clarence of Hackney; Mrs. Rosetta Perkins of McConnelsville, Morgan County and Mrs. Martha Cooper and Mrs. Anna Wills of Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio.

Chapter V A e - CLARENCE COFFMAN

Thomas Clarence (Bant) Coffman was born 27 February 1869 , the sixth child of Henry and Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman in a cabin in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio near the location of Lane's Fruit Market on State Route 676 (Roper's Forks). He married 21 February 1900 at Coal Run, Washington County to Cairo Della Cowell. She was born 21 February 1877 at Lowell, Washington County to Mansfield and Mary A. (Sarah) Williams Cowell. Clarence and Della set up housekeeping in the Coal Run area. All of their children were born there except Edna and Arthur. These two children being born while the family lived in Jackson Township, Noble County, Ohio between Dungannon and Crooked Tree. The following children were born to this couple:

1. Edith M. Coffman born 26 February 1901.
   Married James Laughery 15 June 1921.

2. Irvin Coffman born 16 August 1902.
   Married 2 November 1929 to Edith Martin.

3. Anna Ruth Coffman born 3 August 1904.
   Married 27 September 1922 to Albert Wilson.

4. Dana Coffman born 8 July 1906.
   Married Selma Augenstein 10 July 1935.

5. George Coffman born 8 December 1908.
   Married Mabel Marie Roberts.

6. Lillian Irene Coffman born 29 October 1911.
   Married James Cecil Tucker.

7. Edna Coffman born 20 September 1914.
   Married Wayne Jordan.

8. Arthur Coffman born 6 June 1917
   Married Mary Byrne.

9. Clarence Leland Coffman born 19 November 1920.
   Married 26 September 1942 to Frances Wickens.

This family moved from the Coal Run area to Hackney, Morgan County, Ohio in 1936. At the time of celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary, they had returned to the Coal Run area of Washington County. Mr. Coffman was considered one of the Muskingum Valley's finest farmers. His brother Mart, who was a bachelor, made his home with them and the two men worked as one. When corn cutting time came in the fall, the number of shocks cut by each that day was the topic of discussion at the Coal Run Post Office each evening. It was more important than the major league baseball scores! Often they cut 116 shocks of 96 hills!

The write up in the newspaper reporting their 50th wedding anniversary celebration included the following..."High atop the hill, where two roads meet in the little village of Coal Run, live two grand people, in the twilight of their lives in the same little clapboard cottage where they started housekeeping 50 years ago. Friends were impressed by the shining windows, freshly laundered curtains, and the queit dignity of the home in which this happy couple stood before the open fireplace to greet their neighbors and visitors. There were flowers everywhere and a three-tiered wedding cake. These two good people were a little amazed by all of the excitement and the ceremony of the occasion. They didn't really care for all the fuss. They were so glad that their nine children were home with them once more, if only for a little while. Mr. Coffman is a spry and wiry little man of almost 81 years. He was a dirt farmer by trade and he still makes a nice garden. He enjoys talking about his children when they were small, and he is delighted with his grandchildren. They are kindly folks, Godly folks, who seldom miss a Sunday at Church. Mrs. Coffman has a nice voice and still sings in the choir. The Coffmans received many gifts and cards and their children, 23 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren along with all their other visitors made this a memorable occasion."

Clarence died 8 July 1955 and Della died 12 September 1971 and both are buried in the Beverly Washington County, Ohio cemetery.

Now for some Della Cowell family history...The Bethuel Cowell family moved from Clarksburg, West Virginia area to Beverly, Ohio area in 1862 when feeling began to grow tense at the time of the start of the Civil War. Children of this family included sons Mansfield, John, Eliza, Isaac and Levi. Daughters were Nancy, Louise. Order of birth not known and maiden name of their Mother Lucinda unknown.

Mansfield Cowell was born 14 January 1840 in Tyler County, West Virginia and married 1863 to Mary Ann (Sarah) Williams in Milford, West Virginia. Children of this family include the following:

1. Mollie (Mary) who married Perley Wallace
2. William Cowell
3. Ida Cowell who married William Weiss
4. Mae Cowell who never married
5. Charles Cowell
6. Della Cowell who married Clarence Coffman

The order of birth of these children not known. The George Cowell family of Washington County, Ohio are descendents of Levi Cowell, a brother of Mansfield Cowell.

Chapter V A f - MARY ROSETTA COFFMAN

Mary Rosetta (Retta) Coffman was born 6 July 1871 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio the youngest child of Henry and Rebecca Ann Morey Coffman. She married 17 October 1889 in Washington County to Charles W. Perkins. He was born 16 August 1867 at Waterford, Washington County. He died age 64 at Malta, Morgan County, Ohio. Retta died 2 August 1960 at Malta and both are buried in the McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio cemetery. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Harris Elmer Perkisn born 8 April 1889.
   Married Lelda Goldsberry.

2. John Henry Perkins born 11 October 1891.
   Married Velma ____________ .

3. Clarence William Perkins born 7 November 1895
   Married Elizabeth McCurdy.

4. Martin Lewis Perkins born 4 January 1900.
   Married Helen Stull.

5. Mary Lucille Perkins born 16 April 1902 at Cumberland, Guernsey County, Ohio.
   Married 28 February 1920 to Harold V. Savage.

The above birth dates were obtained in March of 1988 from Lucille Perkins Savage at her home in Stockport, Morgan County and had been transcribed in the family bible which was in her possession.

Charles and Retta Perkins lived in Washington County, Ohio until they moved to Malta following the 1913 flood.

Chapter V A g - HARRY C. COFFMAN

Harry C. Coffman was born April 1887 the only child of Henry and Eva Conklin Coffman, in Guernsey County, Ohio. He married 12 October 1909 in Guernsey County to Evaline Delong. She born 14 March 1887 the daughter of J.S. and Elzida Moon Harrell of Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio. This was her second marriage.

This couple were living in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio on Coschocton Street in 1910-11. They were living on Spring Street 1913-14 and living in Byesville, Guernsey County in 1918.

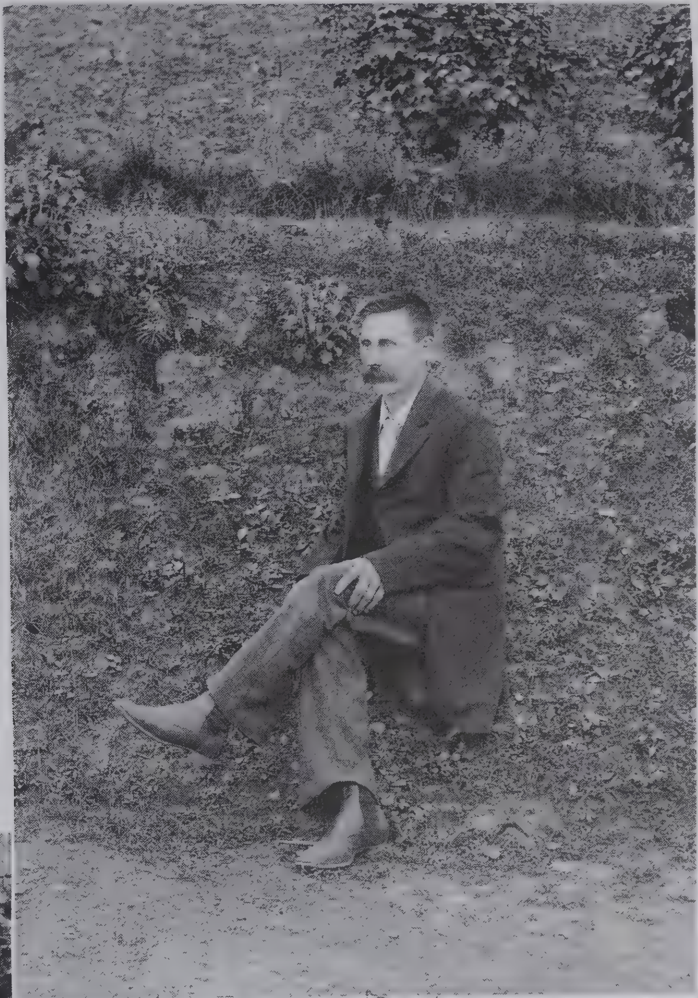
Harry was a musician and his last known residence was Elkins, West Virginia in the 1930's. Efforts to locate descendents of this family have been unsuccessful.

Children born to this couple include the following:

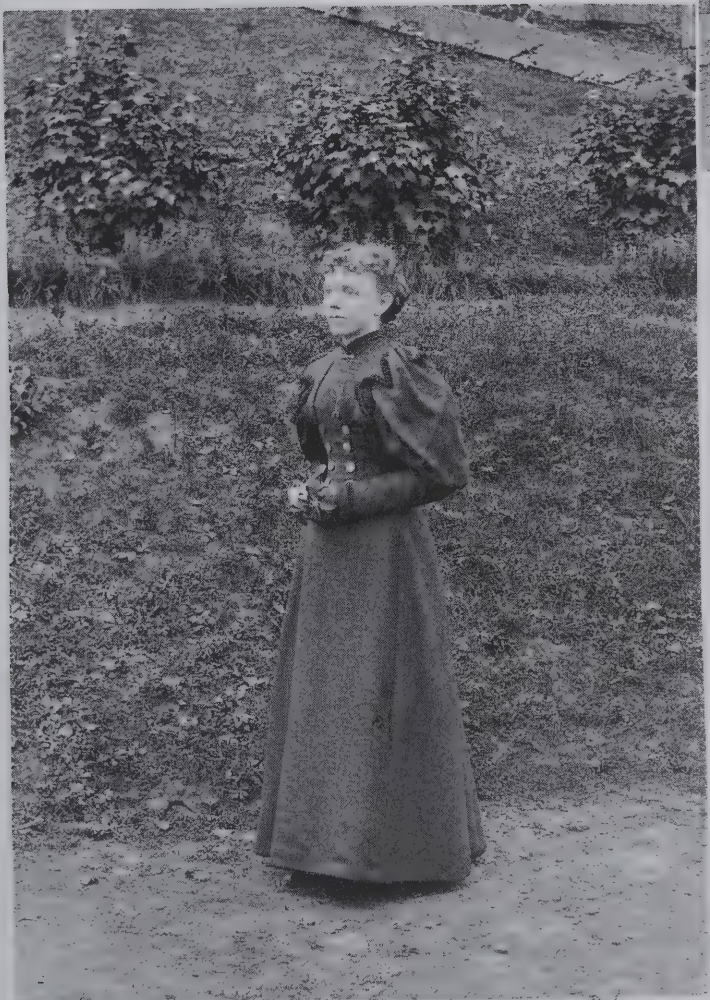
1. Ronald Coffman born circa 1910.
2. Marjorie Coffman born 1912. She died 13 February 1914 at Byesville, age 1 year, 5 months and 18 days of indigestion. Her burial was in Northwood Cemetery in Cambridge, Ohio.

John Clark Coffman
1857-1907

PLATE 17



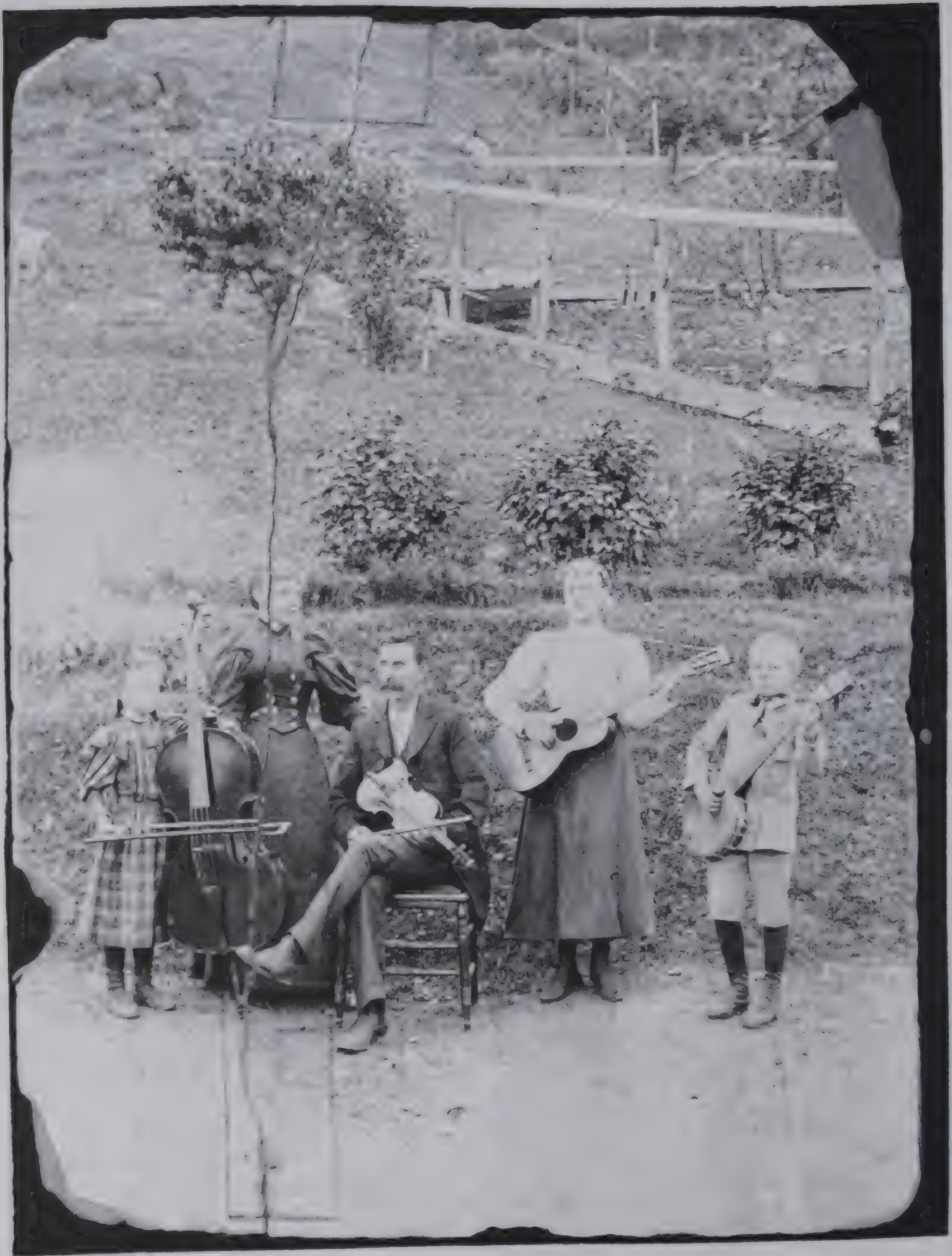
John Clark Coffman - Dad



Elizabeth Adalaid Coffman - Mother

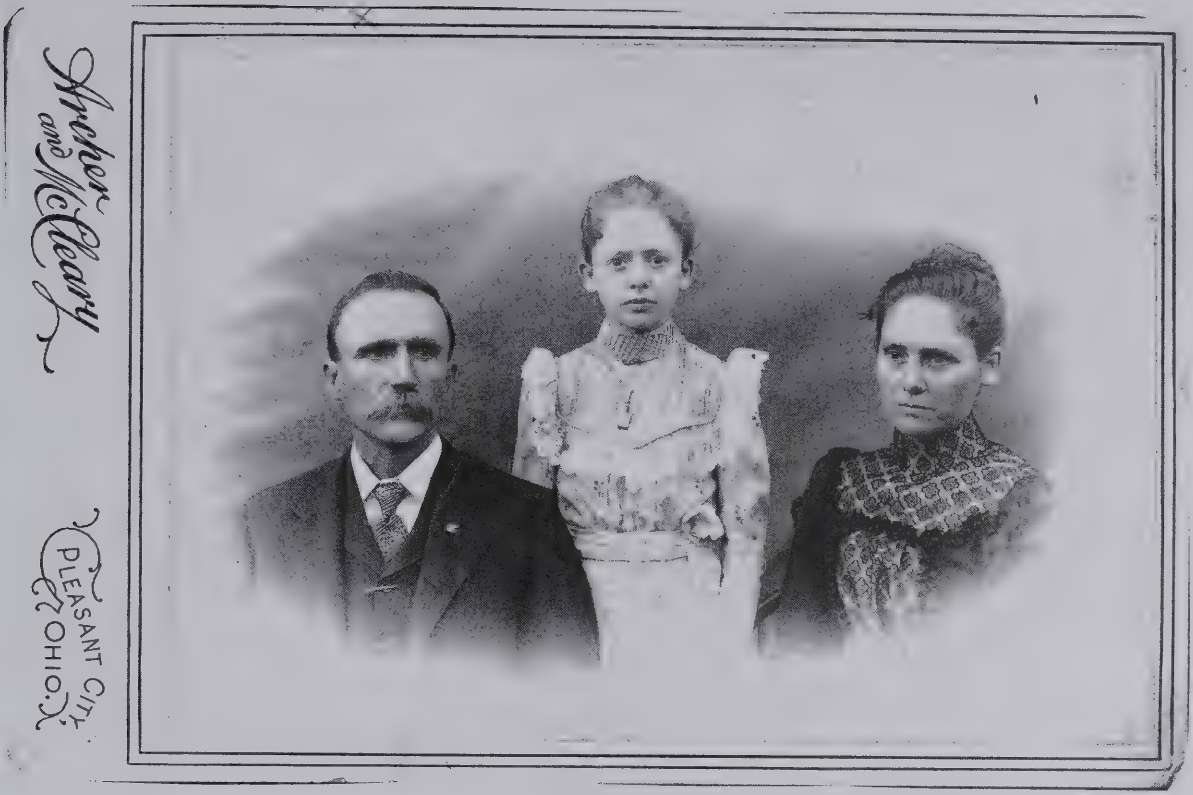
Elizabeth Campbell Coffman
1861-1952

PLATE 18

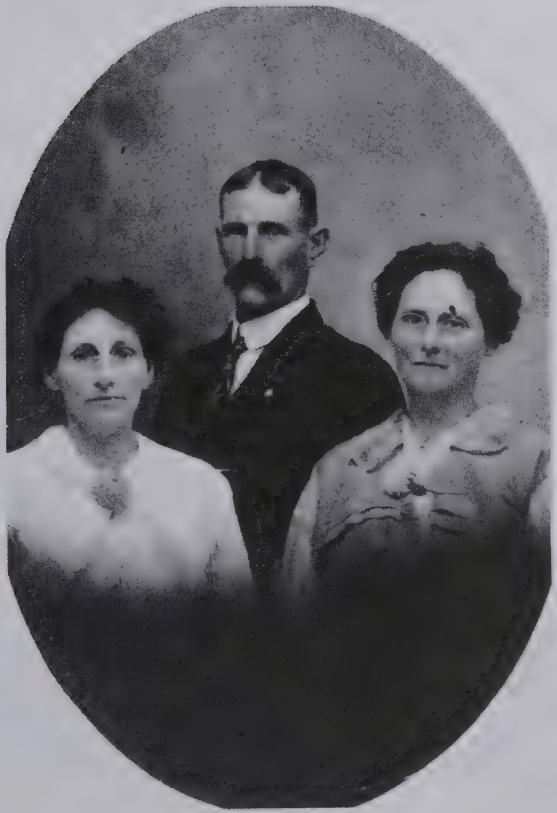


John C. Coffman family @ 1895
Elsie, Lizzie, John, Mae and Clarence Coffman

PLATE 19


Archer and McCleary
PLEASANT CITY, OHIO.

Will Cooper & Ethel Cooper & Martha Coffman Cooper PLATE 20



Retta Coffman Perkins
Martin Coffman
Martha Coffman Cooper

PLATE 21

Archer
Dyson, O. Ohio.

George F. Wills 1858-1935
Anna Belle Coffman Wills 1864-1938
PLATE 22

Clarence Coffman 1869-1955
Della Cowell Coffman 1877-1971
PLATE 23 & 24

Chapter V B a - MARY ETTA COFFMAN

Mary Etta Coffman was born 21 December 1856 in Warren Township near Tunnel, Washington County, Ohio, the first child of George Washington and Sarah Patten Coffman. She married 7 March 1880 to Lafayette (Lafe) Marquis Smith. He was born 9 March 1858 at Livingston County, Illinois. He died 8 September and she died 21 October both in 1942 and they are buried in the Gravel Bank (Riverview) Cemetery near the area in Warren Township where they spent most of their married life together. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Nellie Etta Smith born 4 June 1882 at Wheeling Island, West Virginia.
   Married 4 November 1904 to Henry Porter.

2. Clifford Lyman Smith born 22 July 1891 in Washington County.
   Married Francis Schneider.
   Died 21 December 1955 at Charleston, West Virginia.

The picture of Lafe and Mary Smith standing in front of their log house with a chimney on the end is in Warren Township on Road No. 281. This is where grandson Paul Porter was born 20 December 1908. They later moved from the log house to a frame house which they built up on the hill nearby. In later years they lived in the former Oak Dale school building nearby on Warren Twp Road No. 281. I can remember as a boy visiting them with my parents at this location. Then they moved to live with Henry and Nellie Porter at Gravel Bank until their deaths in the fall of 1942.

Chapter V B b - SARAH ETTA COFFMAN

Sarah Etta Coffman was born 31 December 1859 in Warren Township near Tunnel in Washington County, Ohio, the second child of George Washington and Sarah Patten Coffman. She never married. She died 17 September 1956 on the homestead where she was born with burial in the Tunnel Cemetery nearby.

S. Etta Coffman was apparently named for her mother Sarah E. Patten Coffman. She was the second child born to George Washington Coffman. Because it seemed of little importance for a child to question a great aunt about the exact house her parents occupied at the time of her birth, its location can only be conjectured by her great-niece Ruth Coffman Garrett. The farm currently know as Coffman Farms at Tunnel, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio originated as land purchased by George W. Coffman in 1855. Three occupied structures (homes) existed between the date of purchase and the time of Aunt Etta's death in 1956 (age 96).

The first she was heard to refer to as the 'old log house'. Gilbert Coffman believed this to be located on the ridge just east of the barn in use today. It could be conjectured that it was located on the original acerage when purchased by her father. It had steps leading to a 'loft'. It would have been a challenge to house a family of seven in this cabin.

The living quarters used next were in a frame house built of poplar siding and referred to as the 'salt box' design. There were two rooms down and two rooms up with a lean to combined kitchen - dining room one story high at the rear. The cistern and a well were just out the back door for a supply of water. A large stone covered the mouth of each. The old smoke-house occupied the north corner of the backyard as the building faced the east.

As the family became more affluent, a Victorian house with Queen Anne style was completed in 1884. The elaborate gingerbread trim and wooden shutters made a beautiful sight. Supervising construction of this home were master craftsmen carpenters Leonard and Leander Cornes, twin brothers of Watertown.

It would take a special section to do justice to this dear saint of an Aunt. She gladly slept on the floor, even when in her seventies, so that our cousins, the Weed girls and I could occupy her "three quarter sized bed 'positioned' two at the head and two at the foot". Such statements as these were included in her recollections: Her parents were called 'pap and mother'. She rode in the old 'bobsled', studied from Ray's 'higher arithmetic', went to school over on Turkey Hen, never married in deference to her mother's wishes, washed clothes on the wash board in a tub on the back porch while the regular washing was being done in the gasoline powered Maytag in the kitchen, refilled the straw tick used on her bed when necessary, and let nieces dress up in her period clothing whenever the notions struck them. She was known to be able to travel with a small 'carryall' anywhere at a moments' notice having been west four times, much to the chagrin of her brother Fremont. She knew exactly how to comfort small aching hearts, warm little cold feet and spend as much time as necessary to care for a family of children bereft of a mother when their mother Nellie Coffman suffered an untimely death.

Perhaps one of the finest memories about Aunt Ettie as we all called her was her great interest in church and the things of the Lord. She recounted how in her younger days she walked the hills and hollows of the community collecting money to be sent to the mission field. No one ever visited in our home that she did not witness for her Lord.

Had she earned a dime for every apple, potatoe, or green bean she prepared, she could have been a millionnaire. It was her fervent conviction that someday they would 'come up' with a pill that you could take so we wouldn't have to eat meals at all.

She had never heard of social security and would have refused a government pension had it been offered her. After all 'money is a universal passport to everywhere except heaven and a universal provider of everything except happiness.

Chapter V B c - GEORGE FRANK COFFMAN

George Frank Coffman was born 19 November 1862 the oldest son and third child of George Washington and Sarah Patten Coffman on the Coffman homestead near Tunnel in Washington County, Ohio. He married 25 November 1887 at Delmonica House, Mexico, Missouri to Hattie B. Lambert. She was born 6 September 1871 in Illinois the daughter of John Deloss and Catherine Hughes Lambert. John was born in New York and Catherine was born in Pennsylvania and they were married 27 November 1853 at Earlville, LaSalle County, Illinois.

G. Frank Coffman had moved to Mexico, Missouri when he was age 19 (1882) with a neighbor Finley Johnson from Washington County, Ohio. He became owner of a threshing machine business and married there in 1887 at age 25 as mentioned above. The four oldest children...Della, George, Beecher and Ray were all born in Missouri.

About 1895 this family moved back to the family farm in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio and operated it for two or three years and lived in the older house on the farm. Auvergne (Kit) was born at this time. The family then moved to a house at Tunnel where the twins Delbert and Gilbert were born. The youngest child Finley was born while the family lived on the Charlie Perdew place out the road from Tunnel towards Barlow. About 1904 the Haddox farm(now the Mason farm) was purchased and moved there from the next door Hart farm. The 1910 Warren Township census lists Catherine Lambert age 75, widow living with her daughter and family.

Hattie Lambert Coffman died suddenly at Marietta 11 April 1926 at age 54. Her mother had just died in February in Pratt, Kansas. G. Frank Coffman died 1958 at Marietta with both being buried at Valley Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Della Mae Coffman born 12 February 1888 at Mexico, Missouri.
   Married 31 August 1910 to Tyrenus (Ty) S. Robison.

2. George L. Coffman born 12 December 1890 at Mexico, Missouri.
   Married but never had any children.

3. William Beecher Coffman born 6 March 1892 at Mexico, Missouri.
   Married first 22 December 1915 to Nellie Cornes. Died 23 September 1928
   Married second Elsie M. Nolan

4. Ray Calvin Coffman born 4 March 1894 at Mexico, Missouri.
   Married Myrtle Suver

5. Catherine Auvergne (Kit) Coffman born 26 November 1898 at Tunnel, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio.
   Married Pete Gordon.

6. Delbert Coffman born 4 September 1900 at Tunnel (twin).
   Married Margaret Myers.

7. Gilbert Coffman born 4 September 1900 at Tunnel (twin).
   Married 10 March 1923 to Ethel Dollar at Sapulpa, Oklahoma.

8. Finley Deloss Coffman born 24 March 1902 at Tunnel.
   Married Helen Campbell at Marietta, Ohio.

It is of interest to note that on a warranty deed dated 7 November 1925, 60 acres of real estate in Warren Township was transferred from G. Frank and Hattie B. Coffman to Clarence Mercer of said Warren Township (now the Mason farm). The signatures of the children of G. Frank Coffman and their spouses (grantors) appeared on the deed as follows:

Date	Name	Location
10 Oct 1925	George L.Coffman	Payne County, Oklahoma
	MeMeQuah Coffman	Payne County, Oklahoma
12 Oct 1925	Delbert Coffman	Kay County, Oklahoma
	Cleo Coffman	Kay County, Oklahoma
14 Oct 1925	Ray Coffman	Cowley County, Kansas
	Aline Coffman	Cowley County, Kansas
14 Oct 1925	Gilbert Coffman	Cowley County, Kansas
	Ethel Coffman	Cowley County, Kansas
29 Oct 1925	Catharine A. Coffman	Huron County, Ohio
7 Nov 1925	W. Beecher Coffman	Washington County, Ohio
	Nellie Coffman	Washington County, Ohio
7 Nov 1925	Della Robison	Washington County, Ohio
7 Nov 1925	Finley D. Coffman	Washington County, Ohio

The following Lambert family genealogy is included compliments of Cleve and Nellie Hildreth of Skiatook, Oklahoma.

Family records of John Deloss and Catherine Lambert
The Deloss name has been in the Lambert family since 1798

John Deloss Lambert b. June 13, 1830 in New York. Married Katherine Hughes at Earlville, LaSalle Co. Ill. Nov. 27, 1853:d. at Mexico Mo. of pneumonia Feb. 16, 1882. He was named for his father. Catherine Hughes b. Nov. 26, 1834 in Harrisburg, Penn. d. at Pratt, Kansas Feb. 16, 1926. Both buried in Mexico, Mo. Thirteen children--Flora M.; Charlottie c.,Edward John Theodora W., Jay W., Henry D., Endora, Georgiana, Elizabeth M.,Hattie M., Nettie Maude, Amanzo Deloss, and Estella.

1. Flora M. b. Sept. 6,1854; d. Aug. 29, 1866; Buried at Odell, Ill.

2. Charlottie C. Lambert b. July 19, 1856; Married B. H. Tuttle at Odell, Il Dec. 29, 1874. d. Sept. 14, 1922 at Chicago, Ill. Two children--Deloss (died),and Edith (Roberts).

3. Edward John Lambert b. Sept. 16, 1858 Kendall Co. Ill. Married Ann Sophia Kingham at Mexico Mo. Dec. 30,1879; d. July 30, 1928. Ann b. May 25, 1862 Sanganron Co. Decatur Ill. Both buried Pratt, Kansas. Nine children--Russell, Charles, Lottie, Grace, Harry, Roy, Earl, Lloyd, and Ora.

4. Theodore W. Lambert b. May 20, 1860: Married Lura M. Catlett at the resident of B. H. Tuttle in Lynn township in Mo. Dec. 28, 1877: d. April 27, 1940. Buried Mexico Mo. Four children--Irvin, twins Edith, Edna and Venita.

5. Jay W. Lambert b. May 2, 1862. Married Ella Jones at Mexico Mo. Feb.21, 1885: d. Jan. 26, 1927 at Phoenix. Four children---Stella, Frank, Elmer, and ? son.

6. Henry D. Lambert b. Nov. 20, 1863; d. June 19, 1864.

7. Endora Lambert b. June 24, 1865: Married -------Davis: d. Nov. 13, 1883 Golden City, Mo.

8. Georgiana Lambert b. Dec. 11, 1867; Married Charles Mathrews at St. Louis Mo. March 8, 1885; d. April 9, 1952. Six children--Florence, Walter,Earl, Alberta, Ray and Leroy.

9. Elizabeth M. Lambert b. July 21, 1869; Married Elmer J. Jagars at the Delmonico House Mexico Mo. Nov. 26, 1891; d. Oct 11, 1917. Buried at Nevada, Mo. One child---William Mckinley-dead

10. Hattie B. Lambert b. Sept. 6, 1871; Married George F. Coffman at the Delmonico House Mexico Mo. Nov 25, 1887; d. April 11, 1926. Buried at Marietta, Ohio. Nine children-- Della, George, Beecher, Ray, Katherine, Twins Gilbert and Delbert, and Findley.

11. Nettie Maude Lambert b. Aug. 24, 1873; Married W. H. Shafer at Gainsville, Texas April 15, 1896; W. H. Shafer died Dec. 14, 1918. Maude married W. L. Gaine. Maude d. Sept. 21, 1954. Buried in Pratt, Kansas. also W. L. Shafer. 5 Children---Cecile, Henry, Alpha, Margaret, and Roy.

Page 2 of family record of John Deloss and Catherine Lambert

12. Amanzo Deloss Lambert b. Aug. 18, 1876; Married Cora B. Beagles at Earlville, Ill. Feb. 14, 1897; Married Manie Watkins at LaPorte, Ind. Nov. 15, 1905; Lived in Chicago, Ill. went to Calif; d. Dec. 19, 1918; Buried at Rose in Chicago, Ill. Cora d. Aug. 11, 1905 buried at Earlville, Ill. one child---Russell.

13. Estella Lambert b. Sept. 11, 1878; d. March 10, 1880. Buried at Mexico, Mo.

AUNT ETTA'S SONG

Little old woman sips her tea as people often tell
She loved her old man dearly, but another one twice as well.
CHORUS
Am sing titherie am de ah de
Am sing titherie am de ah de a.

She went down to the butcher shop to see if she could find,
By dome good means or other, to put her old man blind.
CHORUS

She bought some marrow bone and she made him take it all,
Said he, "My dear, my loving wife, I can't see you at all."
CHORUS

They went down to the riverand they walked along the shore,
Said he, "My dear, my loving wife, you'll have to push me o'er."
CHORUS

So she stepped back a step or two to run and shove him in,
The old man nimbly stepped aside and she went foremost in.
CHORUS

"My dear! My dear! My darling. Dear! You know that I can't swim!"
He took a great long ten foot pole and pushed her farther in.
CHORUS

And now my story's ended, I can't sing anymore.
But wasn't she a silly olg goose she didn't swim to shore?
CHORUS

---As recalled by Ruth Coffman Garrett

Chapter V B d - FREMONT DIXON COFFMAN

Fremont Coffman was born 15 January 1866 on the Coffman Homestead near Tunnel in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to George Washington Coffman and Sarah Patten. He married 14 July 1892 to Hattie Marinda McCowan of Watertown of Washington County, Ohio at the Coffman Homestead. She was born 4 July 1870 the daughter of William Henry McCowan and Jeanetta (Nettie) Alice Smith.

1898 - Fremont and his brother Murray were operating Coffman Brothers Store (Boots and shoes) at 194 Front Street, Marietta, Ohio.

1900 - Fremont was living at 229 Franklin Street, Marietta - Shoe merchant.

1910 - Fremont living at Harmar Precinct, Washington County, Farmer

Fremont and his family moved back to the Coffman Homestead in the early 1900's and continued to operate the farm with his son Clemens until his 1955 death. Hattie died 8 March 1938 at the family home at Tunnel. Fremont died 10 November 1955 at Tunnel. Both are buried in the nearby Tunnel Cemetery. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Clytice DeEtte Coffman born 15 December 1894 at Harmar, Marietta, Ohio. Married Rev. Robert R. Weed 9 May 1917 at the Coffman Homestead.

2. Clemens DeWitt Coffman born 1 January 1901 at Harmar, Marietta, Ohio. Married Mary Lucinda Reid 12 January 1921 at Constitution, Warren Township, Washington County.

Now for some McCowan family history...William Henry McCowan was born 2 June 1848 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to William and Marinda J. Matthews McCowan. He married 23 September 1869 to Jeanetta Alice Smith. She was born 10 January 1851 to James Keith and Rosannah Petty Smith. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Hattie Marinda McCowan born 4 July 1870
   Married 14 July 1892 to Fremont D. Coffman

2. Abbie McCowan born 21 December 1871
   Married 22 May 1907 to John Kunz

3. Lily McCowan born 27 April 1875
   Married 12 September 1894 to Murray E. Coffman

Clytice and Clemens Coffman were the only grandchildren of W. H. McCowan. He died 5 June 1895 age 47 years at his Watertown home after a sickness of a few weeks. He was a blacksmith and wagon maker and had lived in Watertown for 20 years. He was a Christian man, greatly loved and respected by all who knew him; and nothing bears stronger testimony of this than the large gathering of people on the day of his funeral, which was estimated at above one thousand. He was an influential and leading member of the M.E. Church at Watertown.

Chapter V B e - MURRAY ELLSWORTH COFFMAN

Murray Ellsworth Coffman was born 8 March 1873 the youngest child of George Washington and Sarah Patten Coffman at Tunnel on the Coffman Homestead. He married 12 September 1894 to Lillie Belle McCowan of Watertown, Washington County, Ohio, daughter of William Henry and Jeanetta Alice Smith McCowan. She was born 27 April 1875. No children born to this couple. She died 23 September 1921 at Marietta, Ohio with burial in Valley Cemetery. The 1900 Marietta directory lists Murray living at 321 Franklin Street and being a partner with his brother Fremont in Coffman Brothers Store (Boots and shoes) at 194 Front Street. The 1912-13 Marietta directory lists Murray and Lillie living at 325 Franklin Street, occupation Commercial Traveler.

In 1922 he was listed as proprietor of Coffman's Meat Market on the West Side of Marietta, Ohio.

Murray remarried 19 June 1922 to a widow Alice Friend Kelly McCammon at Marietta. She was the daughter of St. Clair Kelly and Minnie Flanders and the widow of Dick McCammon. She was the mother of three children as follows:

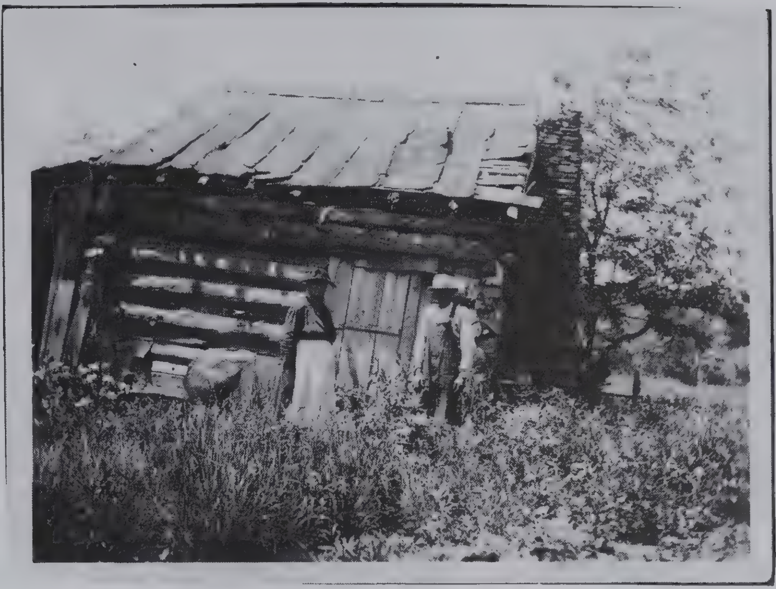
1. Hope Kelly McCammon born 11 April 1905.
   Married 18 June 1928 to Bert Duvall.
   Hope died 20 January 1989. Bert is a retired teacher from Marietta City Schools and lives in Marietta.
   Children born to this couple include the following:

    1. John R. Duvall
    2. Robert E. Duvall
    3. Patricia Duvall
    4. David Duvall

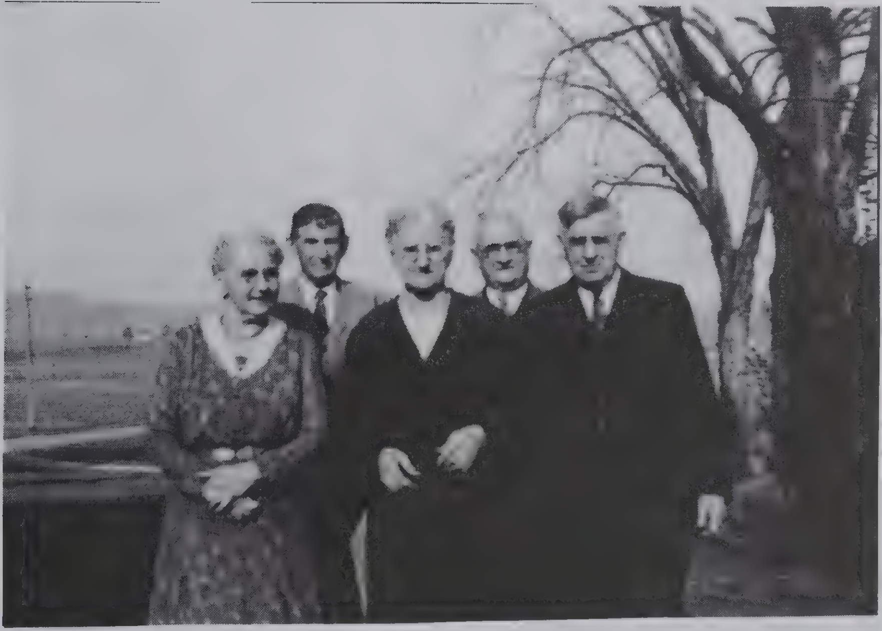
2. Ruth McCammon married Jacob Fryer.
   No children born to this couple.

3. Richard McCammon married Louise Wright.

Murray was killed in a farm tractor accident on his farm in Warren Township 18 May 1949 and is buried in Valley Cemetery in Marietta. The property where this accident occured is the same farm that Thomas and Rebecca Coffman (Murray's grandparents) purchased when they first moved to Warren Township after selling their farm in Watertown Township here in Washington County, Ohio circa 1840.



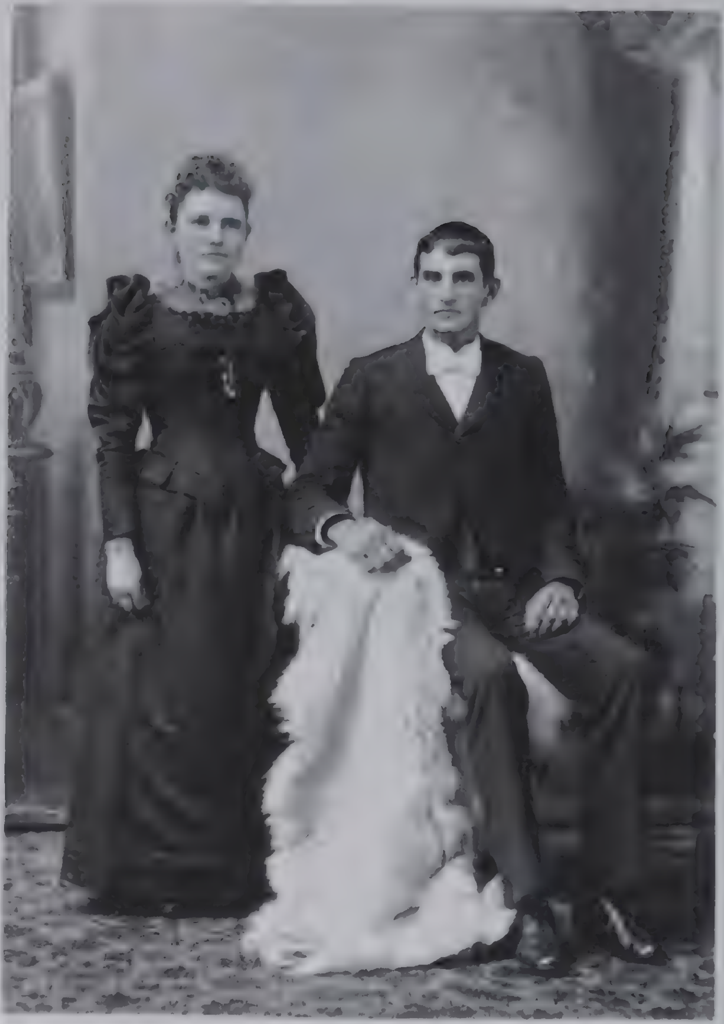
Lafayette (Lafe) and Mary Coffman Smith in front of their home.
PLATE 25

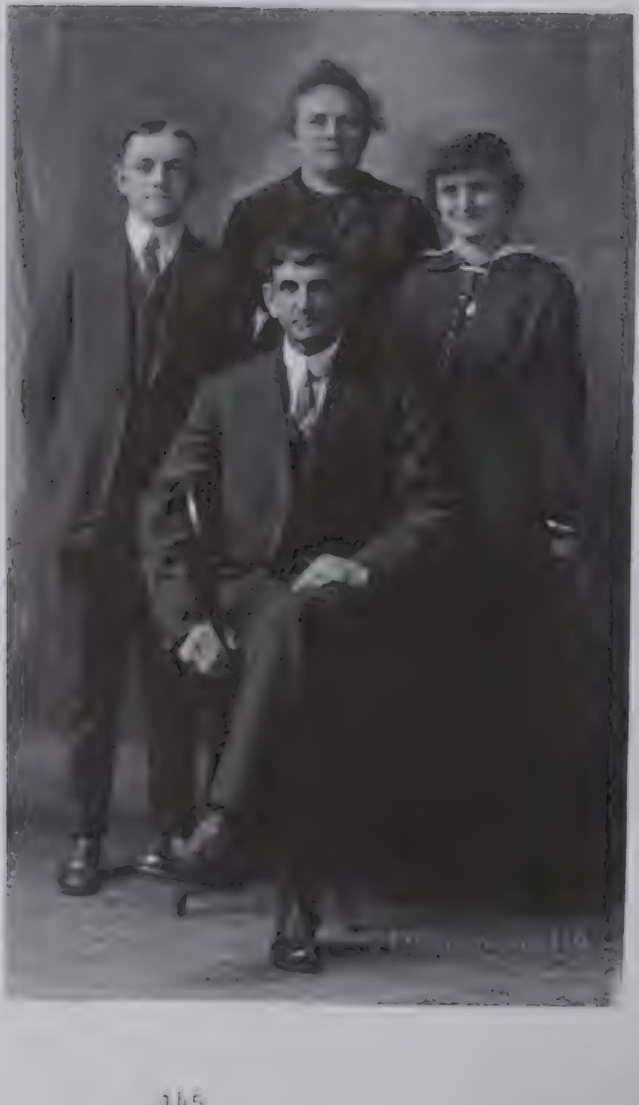


Etta, Fremont, Mary, Murray and G. Frank Coffman @ 1940
PLATE 26

Fremont Coffman 1866-1955
Hattie McCowan 1870-1938

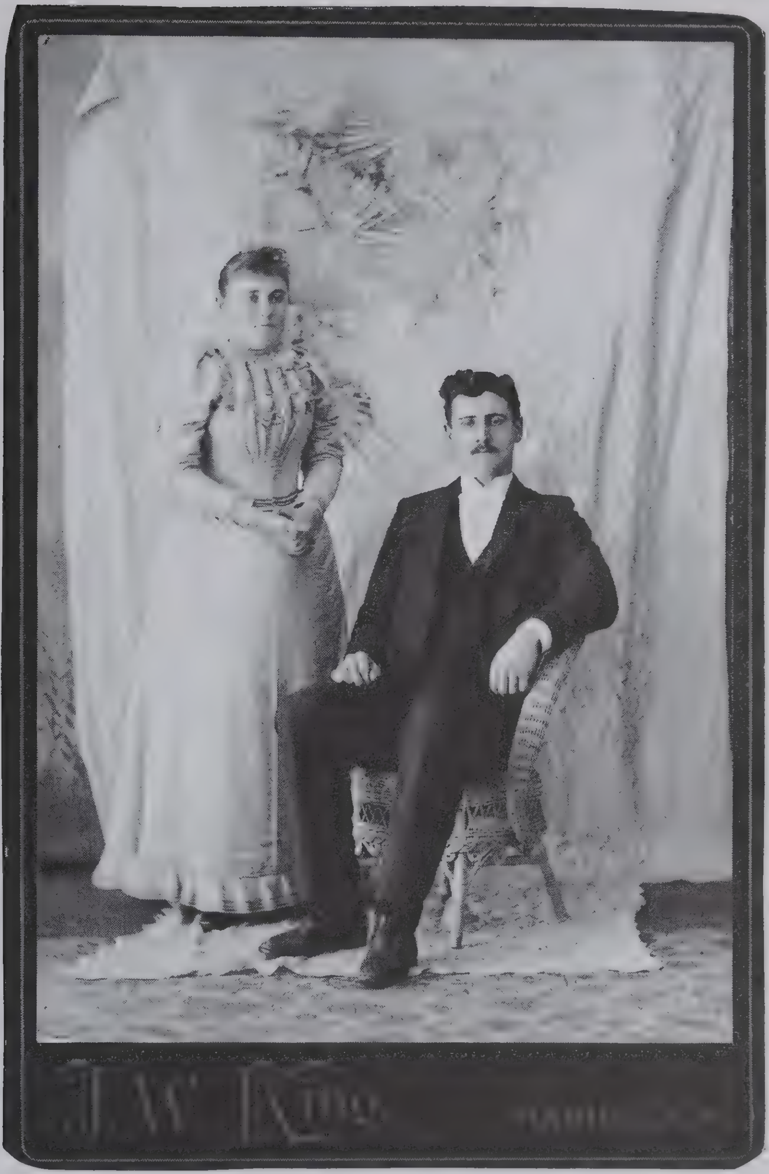
PLATE 27





Fremont & Hattie McCowan Coffman
Clemens & Clytice Coffman

PLATE 28



Murray Coffman 1873-1949
Lillie McCowan 1875-1921

PLATE 29

Murray & Alice Coffman
Two Duvall grandsons

PLATE 30

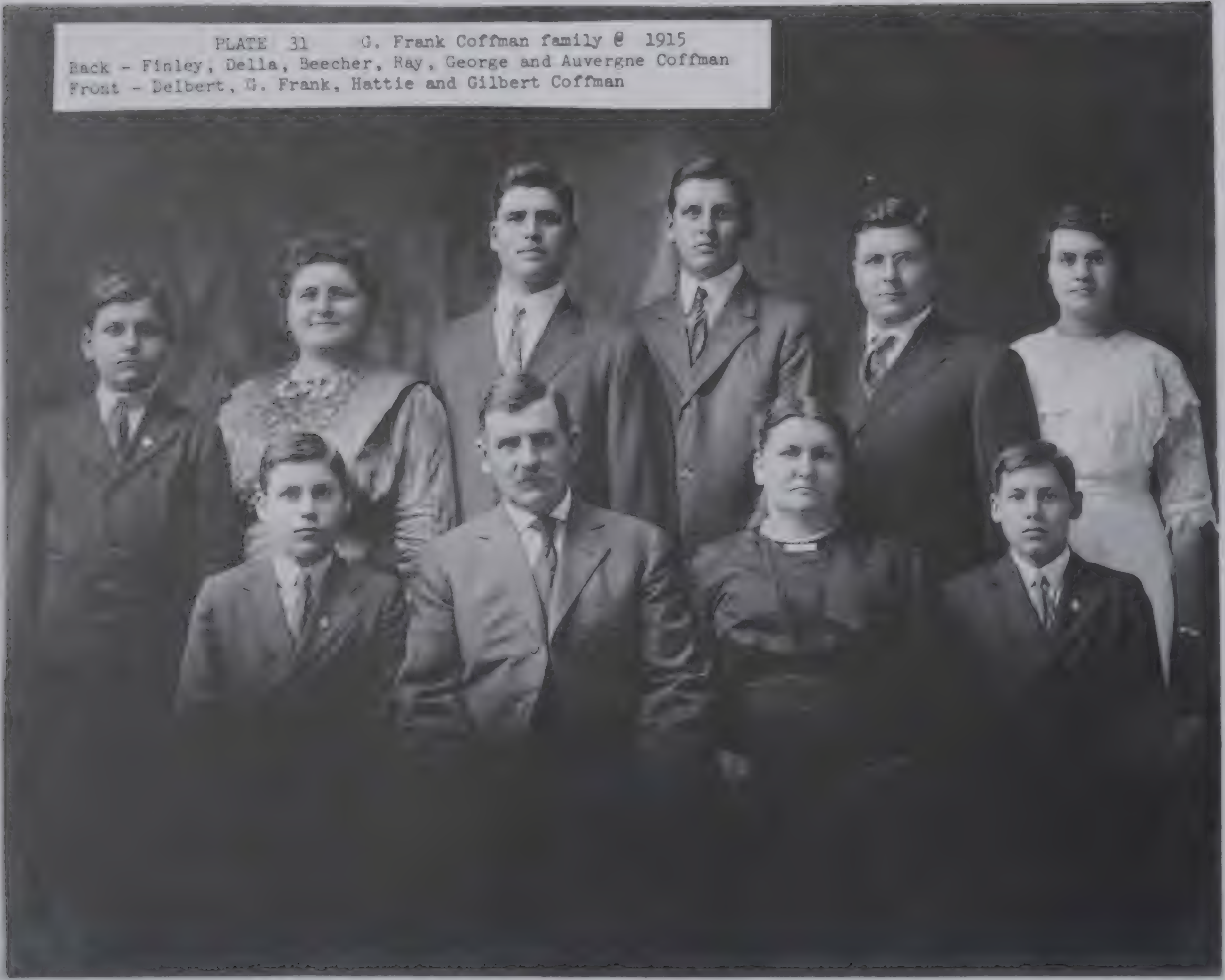
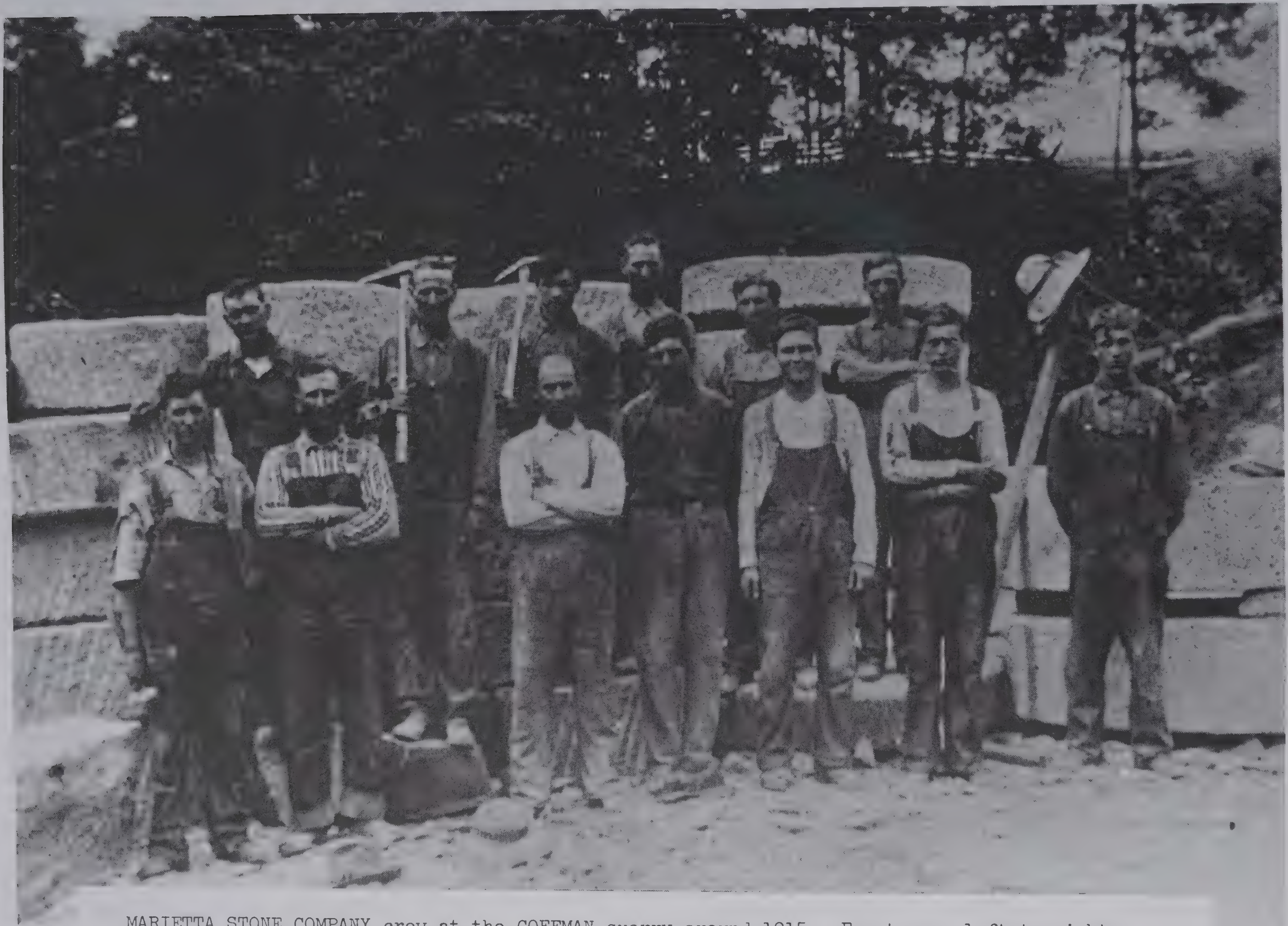


PLATE 31 G. Frank Coffman family @ 1915
Back - Finley, Della, Beecher, Ray, George and Auvergne Coffman
Front - Delbert, G. Frank, Hattie and Gilbert Coffman



MARIETTA STONE COMPANY crew at the COFFMAN quarry around 1915. Front row: left to right; Charles Saltser, foreman Tom Johnson, Harry Jellison, Ray Porter, Harry Porter, Tob Koon, Bill Goodwin. Back row: John Rumbold, dressers George Johnson and Slater Nichols, John Johnson, Glenn Porter and Lee Robertson.

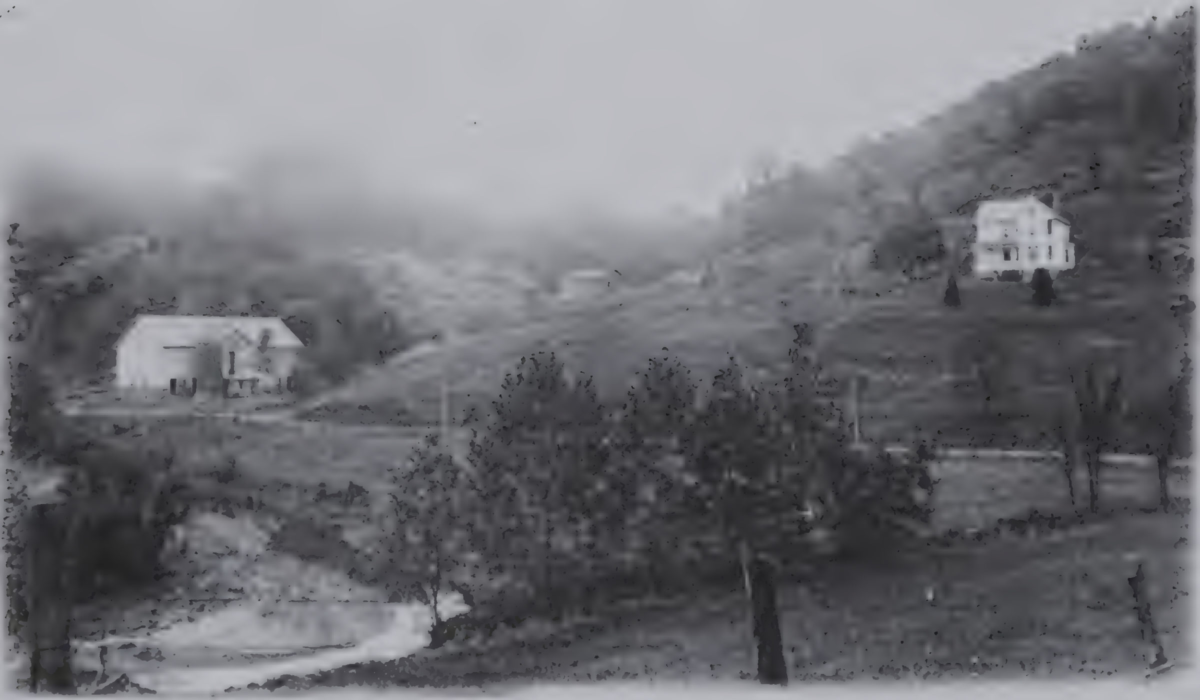
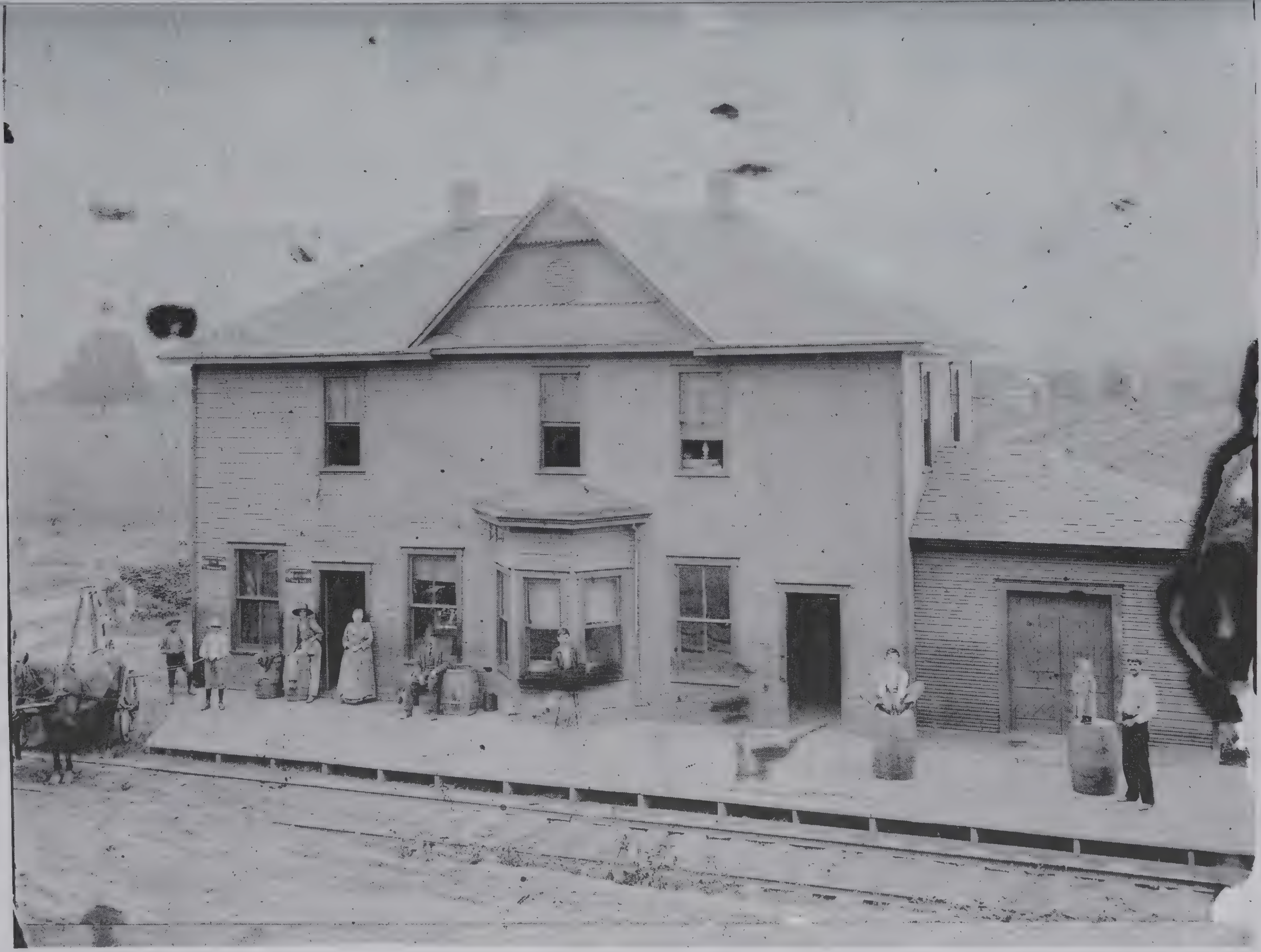


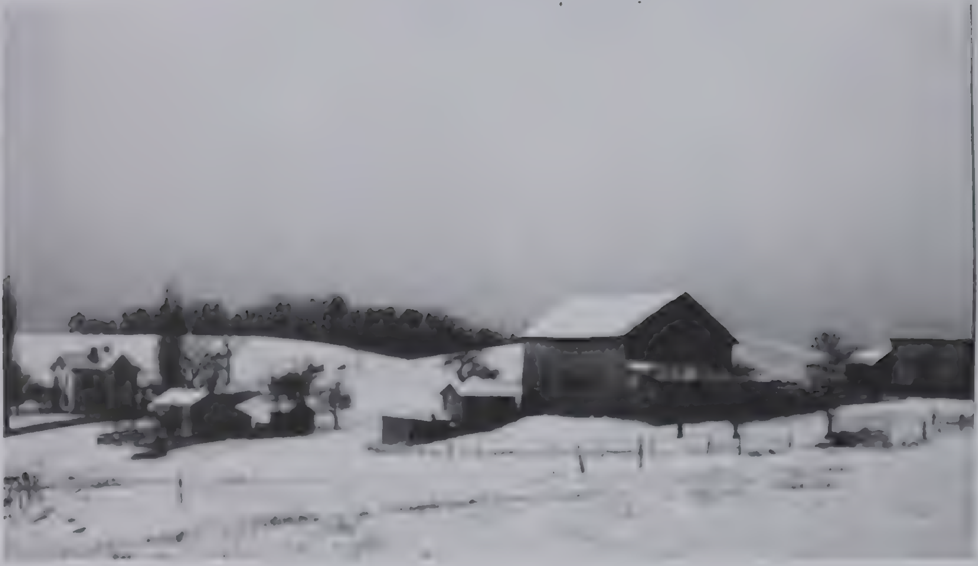
PLATE 32 Murray Coffman Dairy Farm - Warren Township - near Marietta, Ohio



Constitution Store - Warren Township - Washington County, Ohio @ 1897

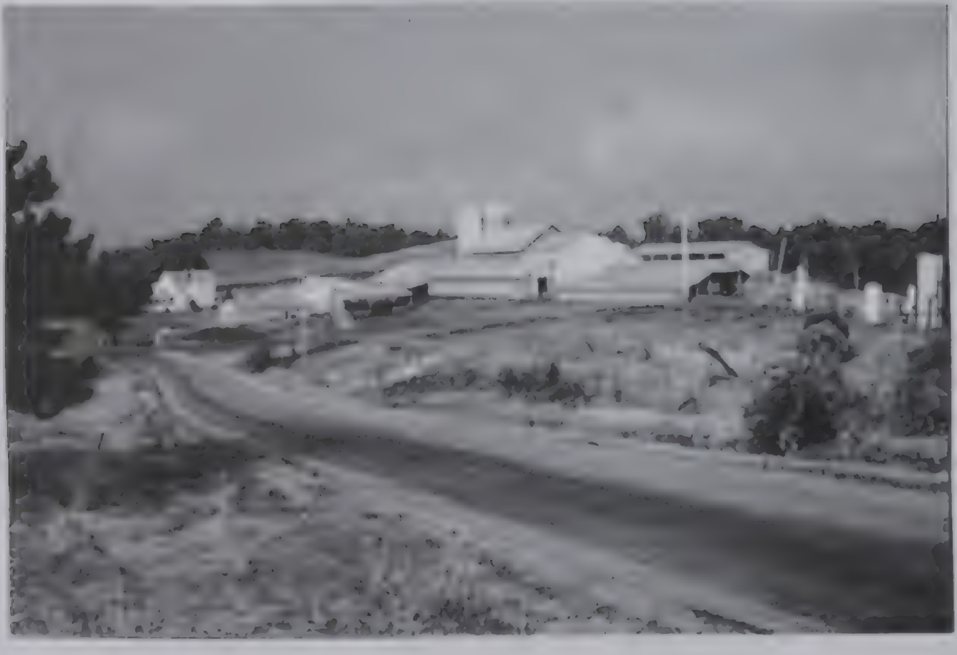
Center - Murray Coffman   Right - Fremont & Clytice

PLATE 33



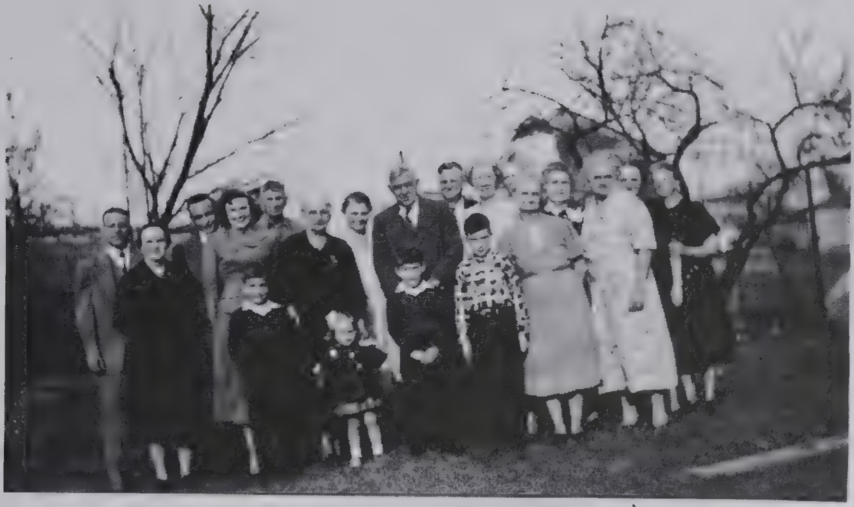
Coffman Farm - Tunnel - 1920

PLATE 34



Coffman Farms Inc.- 1987

PLATE 35



Coffman Family Reunion - Tunnel 1947
Adults - John, Birdie, Kenneth, Fon, Fremont, Etta, Mary, G. Frank, J. Frank, Elsie, Robert Weed, Elizabeth, Della Robison Tobias, Nellie Porter, Clytice Weed, Nettie Dean.
Children - Roger Kowalczuk, Fon Coffman, Tony Kowalczuk, David Coffman.
PLATE 69

Chapter V C a - VESTA H. COFFMAN

Vesta H. Coffman was born 3 July 1865 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Charles and Harriett Roush Coffman. She married 14 January 1886 to Jacob Reichardt Jr. in Washington County. He was born in Ohio on 3 November 1857 the oldest child of Jacob and Cortula Reichardt Sr. Jacob Jr. died 15 November 1916 and Vesta died 13 February 1943 and both are buried in the Bethel Cemetery in Warren Township. No children born to this couple.

Chapter V C b - LUCY M. COFFMAN

Lucy M. Coffman was born 7 November 1866 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Charles and Harriett Roush Coffman. She married 24 February 1887 to Frederick William (Will) Reichardt at Marietta, Ohio. He was born in Ohio in 1862 to Jacob and Cortula Reichardt Sr. Lucy died 23 March 1912 and is buried in the Bethel Cemetery in Warren Township. No children born to this couple. Will Reichardt remarried to Daisey ? and had one daughter Kathryn Reichardt. Will Reichardt died at Marietta in 1950 and also is buried in the Bethel Cemetery.

Chapter V C c - CHARLES LEONARD COFFMAN

Charles Leonard Coffman was born 22 June 1869 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Charles and Harriett Roush Coffman. He married 7 September 1892 to Lucy M. Torbert at Marietta, Ohio. Lucy was born 1874 to George P. and Susan Torbert. Leonard died 29 July 1926 due to complications brought on by a rheumatic heart. His name was listed both as Charles Leonard Coffman and Leonard Charles Coffman. His obituary contained the following biographical sketch..."Leonard C. Coffman aged 57 years,for 13 years a patrolman in Marietta's Police Department, well known and esteemed resident of Marietta and Washington County, passed away at his home, 113 North Seventh Street. For many years he lived on a farm on the Watertown Road just north of the city. In 1904 he came to Marietta and took up residency on Fairview Heights, where he lived until two years ago, when he moved to seventh street. After coming to Marietta, he worked for the Marietta Chair Company, where he remained until 1913 when he became a member of the police force. Able, courageous and of kind disposition, he was a good officer and was esteemed and respected by all with whom he came in contact. He was a member of Manhatten Tribe No. 35, Improved Order of Red Men. Since early childhood he was a member of the Bethel Methodist Church in Warren Township. During his residence in Marietta he attended the Gilman Avenue Methodist Church."

Lucy remarried 20 September 1936 to a widower Grant Hoit of Blackfoot, Idaho. This service occured at the First United Brethern Church in Marietta. Both Lucy and Leonard are buried in Valley Cemetery in Marietta, Ohio.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Caro Gladine Coffman born 28 December 1894.
   Married first 16 July 1913 at Marietta to Ross Miller.
   Married second to Pearl Erson Totman.
   One child by each marriage.

Chapter V C d - ELLA MAE COFFMAN

Ella Mae Coffman (sometimes listed Emma) was born 3 August in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Charles and Harriett Roush Coffman. She married 26 September 1889 to Charles Reichardt at Marietta. He was the son of Jacob and Cortula Reichardt Sr. and born 7 November 1859 in Ohio. For those reading this family history, it is interesting to note that three daughters of Charles Coffman married three sons of Jacob Reichardt Sr.

Charles Reichardt died 17 May 1936 and Ella Mae died 26 June 1954. Both are buried in the Bethel Cemetery in Warren Township of Washington County, Ohio.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Frederick O. Reichardt born 12 February 1891 at Marietta
   Married first Margaret F. Thorniley 16 February 1920.
   Married second 12 October 1946 to Lucile Smith.

2. Ethel Irene Reichardt born 29 April 1908 at Marietta.
   Married Willard Romaine Harris 7 December 1931.

Chapter V C e - WILLIAM DURANT COFFMAN

William Durant Coffman was born 21 September 1873 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Charles and Harriett Roush Coffman. He married 21 October 1896 to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Semon at Marietta, Ohio. She was born 3 October 1874 in Lawrence Township, Washington County to Jacob and Margaret Schantz Semon. The William Durant Coffman family moved to Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania from Marietta, Ohio around 1906. William died 1 July 1947 and Lizzie died 29 June 1948, both at Beaver Falls with burial at Oak Grove cemetery at Marietta, Ohio with their three children that had died as infants. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Florence Coffman born 1899 and died in infancy in Marietta.
2. Faye Hope Coffman born 25 September 1904 and died 4 May 1905 at Marietta.
3. Margaret Elizabeth Coffman born 26 June 1906 at Marietta. Married June 1927 to Raymond G. Thumm at Beaver Falls.
4. Mildred Marie Coffman born at Beaver Falls.
5. Paul William Coffman born 1913 and died age 3 months at Beaver Falls.
6. Robert Allen Coffman born at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania.

I had the pleasure of visiting Margaret Elizabeth (Peg) Coffman Thumm at her home in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania on 14 May 1990. Details of this conversation are recorded under Chapter VII L a of this book.

Now for some information on the Semon family. Jacob Semon was born in Germany and his wife Margaret Schantz was born 2 September 1834 in Bavaria. She died 5 January 1914 at Stanleyville, Washington County, Ohio. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Jacob Semon born 27 December 1858 in Germany. Married Elizabeth Schultheis. He died 18 September 1934 at Moss Run, Washington County, Ohio.
2. Charles Semon born 29 May 1868 in Fearing Township, Washington County. Married 9 June 1897 to Elizabeth Koenitzer. He died 12 February 1945 in Fearing Township.
3. Elizabeth Semon born 3 October 1874 in Lawrence Township, Washington County. Married 21 October 1896 to William Coffman at Marietta, Ohio.

4. William Semon born 15 July 1878 in Fearing Township. Married Adeline Hartwig 21 August 1902. He died 29 July 1947 at Marietta, Ohio.

5. Philippina (Phoebe) Semon married 22 December 1870 to Phillip Wirth.

6. Kate Semon married 20 September 1877 to Nickles Schafer.

7. Caroline Semon married 5 January 1882 to Henry Schaffer.

Correct birth date of the last three named children not known. But from the marriage dates, they appear to have been among the first born children.

Chapter V C f - IDA B. COFFMAN

Ida B. Coffman was born 5 September 1875 the youngest child of Charles and Harriett Roush Coffman in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio. She married 19 August 1896 to Richard Jason Hart of Washington County. Some historical accounts list her name as Ida M. Jason Hart was the oldest son of Miller H. and Eliza T. Beebe Powers Hart and born 1868.. Miller Hart was farming in Warren Township in 1880 with the Hart farm located just to the north of the Coffman homestead. R. Jason Hart was the census taker for the 1900 Warren Township census. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Frank Dean Hart born 8 July 1897 and died 24 August 1920.

2. Charles D. Hart born September 1899 and died young.

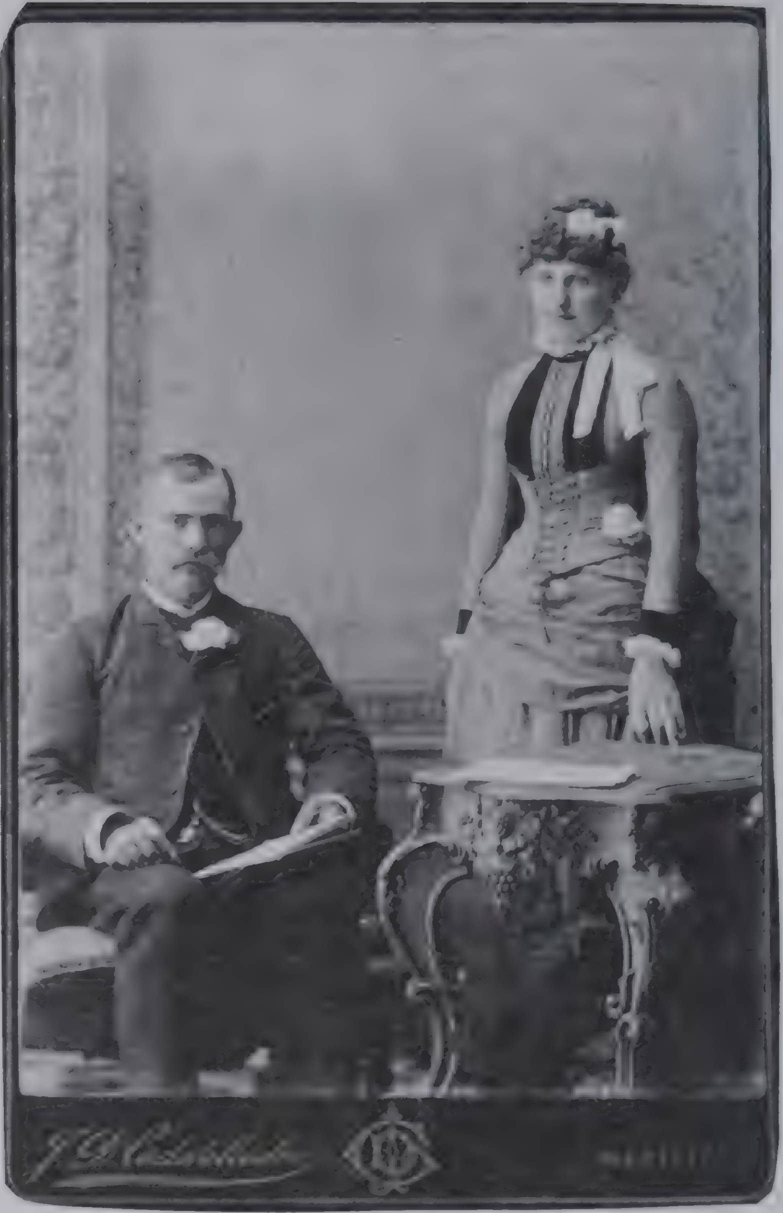
3. Gertrude May (Geraldine Ann) Hart born 1 May 1908.

4. Harriett Hart born
   Married Ratliff.

5. Margaret Hart born

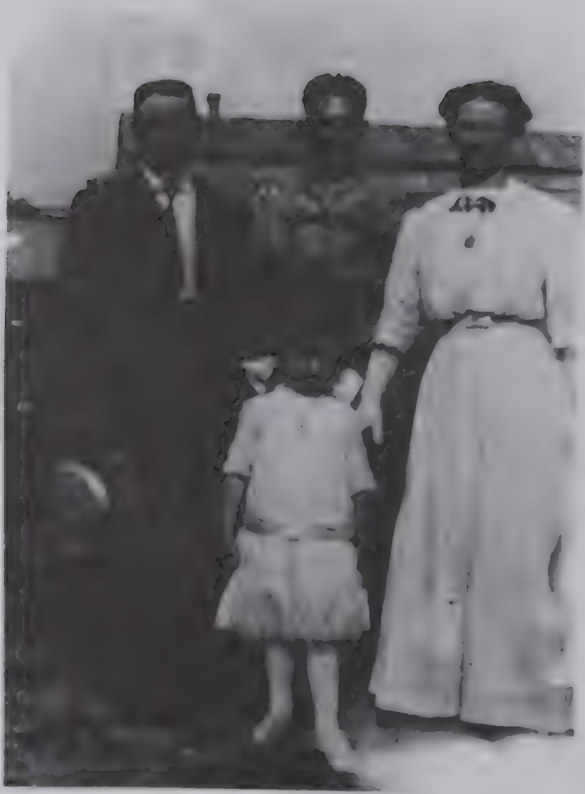
Siblings of Richard Jason Hart include...Emma R. Hart born 1870; Rena B. Hart born 1872 and Frederick R. Hart born 1874. The 1902-03 Washington County directory lists this family living in Warren Township. The 1912-13 Marietta directory gives their home address as 304 Putnam Avenue.

While visiting with Gilbert Coffman in his Columbus, Ohio home in September of 1989, he mentioned that Ida Coffman Hart always walked with a limp because of a sore heel. These two families were neighbors while Gilbert was growing up in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio.



Will Reichardt 1862-1950
Lucy Coffman 1867-1912

PLATE 36



Charles Reichardt 1859-1936
Ella Mae Coffman 1871-1954
Fred and Ethel Reichardt
@ 1913

PLATE 38

4 Generations
Charles Coffman 1838-1919
Leonard Coffman 1869-1926
Gladine Coffman Miller 1895-1945
Bethine Miller 1915-

PLATE 37

The Reichardt Clan - Will, Charley, Jake, John, Mary.
PLATE 39

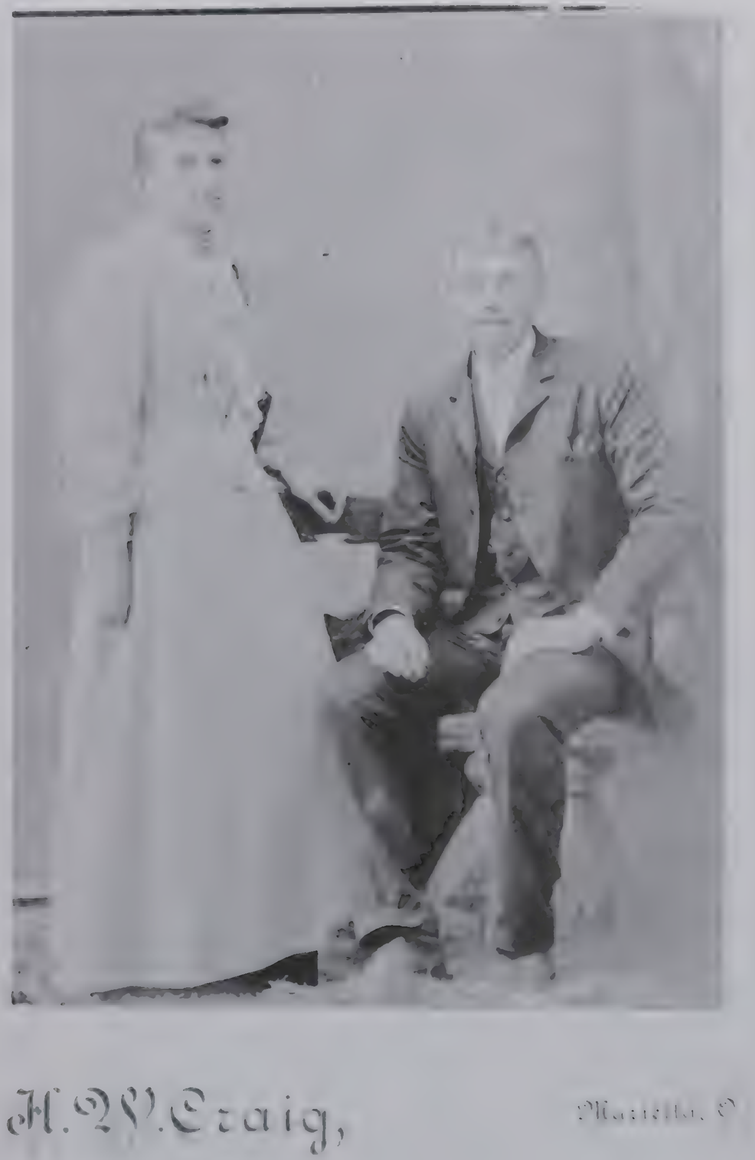

H. W. Craig,
Marietta, O.

PLATE 40
Leonard & Lucy Torbert Coffman

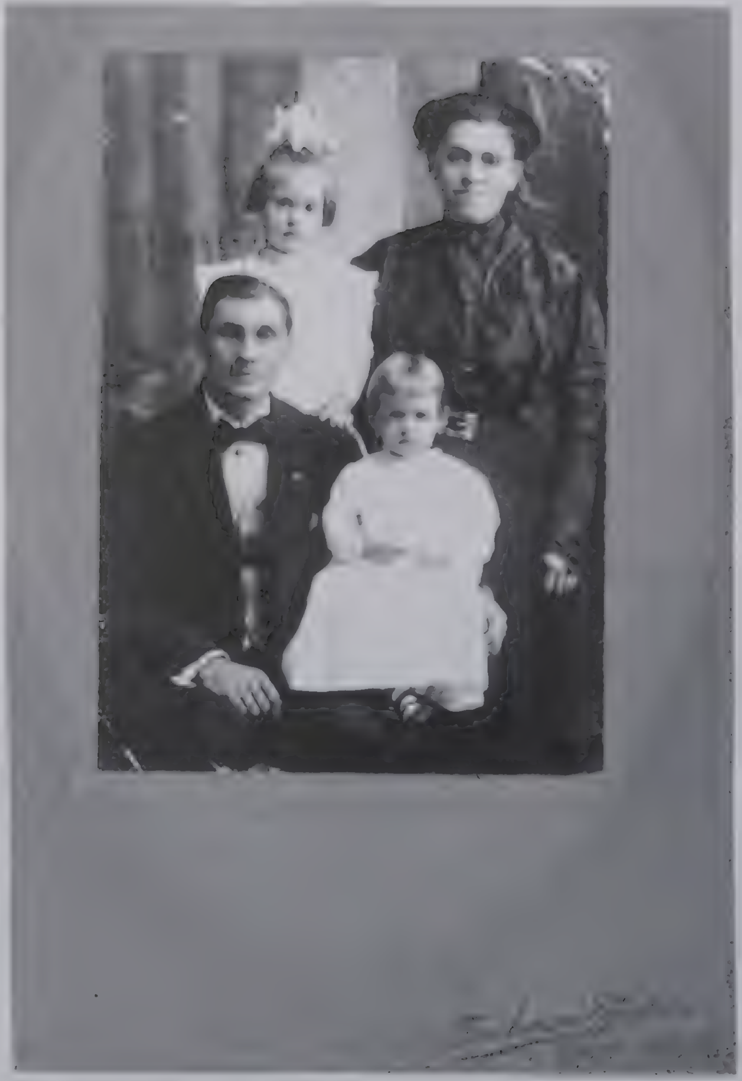


PLATE 41
William D. and Lizzie Semon Coffman
and daughters

Children of Richard Jason Hart and Ida Coffman
Frank, Gertrude and Harriett Hart
Taken @ 1912 PLATE 42

Chapter V D a - ELIZABETH MAE COFFMAN

Elizabeth Mae (Lizzie) Coffman was born 15 July 1863 the oldest child of John Quincy and Jane Mellor Coffman in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio. She married 11 November 1886 to James Martin Baker in Washington County. He was the son of John Quincy Adams and Catherine Stumpf Baker born 7 April 1856. James M. Baker died 29 August 1896 at 40 years of age. Lizzie died 9 July 1945 at Tunnel with both being buried in the Tunnel Cemetery, Warren Township. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Nettie Esther Baker born 4 September 1887 at Constitution, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio.
   Married 7 June 1921 to Frank L. Dean at Tunnel.

2. John Elmer Baker born 22 February 1892 at Tunnel.
   Married Hazel Darling

Chapter V D b - SAMUEL AUSTIN COFFMAN

Samuel Austin Coffman was born 1 February 1866 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to John Quincy and Jane Mellor Coffman. He married first to Kate A. Wittekind 17 November 1891 in Washington County, Ohio. She was born 1872 the daughter of William and Lucinda Wittekind in Washington County. Two children born to this couple:

1. Melvin Ray Coffman born 27 November 1893 in Warren Township.
   Married Edna Schrauth of Poughkeepsie, New York.

2. Gerald Loraine Coffman born 16 March 1901 at Marietta.
   Died 30 August 1901 age 5 months, 15 days of age of ulcer of the stomach.

Austin married second Birdie Bell Holt 20 September 1913 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 24 November 1888. Two sons born to this couple as follows:

1. John Samuel Austin Coffman born 2 July 1917 in San Antonio.
   Married 7 June 1953 to Elizabeth Ann Parks.
2. Kenneth Holt Coffman born 1 August 1921 at Marietta, Ohio.
   Married 7 July 1946 to Fon Glenn Hutson at Union, Missouri.

Among the positions held by Austin Coffman in Washington County, Ohio government, the following are listed:

1. 5 May 1896 to 30 May 1898 - Postmaster at Fleming, Barlow Township in the general store which he operated there.
2. 1900-1904 - Marietta City council member representing the sixth ward.
3. 1906-1908 - Treasurer of Washington County.

At the 1991 Coffman reunion at Marietta, Ohio, Kenneth Coffman presented the following information to those attending concerning his father Austin... Austin was a Texas Ranger with 45 years of military service. He was a personal friend of General John J. Pershing, Commander of the Allied Expeditionary Force in World War I. Austin was a charter member of the Marietta Civitan Club. For many years, he and his brother J. Frank Coffman operated the St. Cloud Hotel in Marietta. Austin died 1 June 1933 at Marietta. His wife Birdie died 21 November 1972. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Marietta, Ohio.

Chapter V D c - JOHN FRANKLIN COFFMAN

John Franklin (J. Frank) Coffman was born 18 December 1875 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to John Quincy and Jane Mellor Coffman. He married in Washington County on 15 April 1909 to Elizabeth Drain. She was born 11 December 1875 to James and Romane R. Bay Drain in Washington County. No children born to this couple. J. Frank died 3 June 1963 and Lizzie died 1968. Both buried in the Tunnel Cemetery in Warren Township. For many years he owned and operated with his brother Austin Coffman the St. Cloud Hotel in Marietta, Ohio. In their retirement years, Frank and Lizzie lived at 426 Victoria Avenue, Williamstown, West Virginia...just across the Ohio River from Marietta.

Chapter V D d - CARRIE MAY COFFMAN

Carrie May Coffman was born 4 March 1878 in Warren Township to John Quincy and Jane Mellor Coffman. She died 4 November 1918 (age 40) at the home in which she was born. Death was due to pneumonis and she had been ill only a short time. She never married. At the time of her death she was dating Walter McClure. She was a member of Tunnel M. E.. Church and always active in Church work. Since World War I began, she had been a faithful worker in the Red Cross rooms. Carrie is buried at the Tunnel Cemetery. In correspondence with Helen Dean Williams of Peoria, Illinois in 1988, Helen indicated that she had inherited Carrie's wedding dress but never knew any details of her wedding plans.

Chapter V E a - GEORGE W. PINKERTON

George W. Pinkerton was born 1863 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio the oldest child of Thomas R. and Sarah R. Coffman Pinkerton. He married 27 November 1884 in Washington County to Anna Cozzins. In 1902, this couple was living in Marietta, Township, Harmar Precinct, Washington County. The 28 April 1897 issue of the Marietta Times included the following news item... A suit has been brought against Charles E. Zollars of Waverly, West Virginia by D. H. Leonard on behalf of George W. Pinkerton for $5000. for false imprisonment. Zollars had Pinkerton arrested and put in jail for a debt of $22.00, which was afterwards proven in a justice court that the Marietta Transfer Company, for which Pinkerton worked, was the legal debtor. Quote from Parkersburg Journal. No other information available on this couple.

Chapter V E b - CHARLES PINKERTON

Charles L. Pinkerton was born 1866 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio, to Thomas R. and Sarah R. Coffman Pinkerton. He married 4 October 1888 in Washington County to Matilda Buck. No other information available on this couple.

Chapter V E c - ERMA T. PINKERTON

Erma T. Pinkerton was born 29 March 1877 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Thomas R. and Sarah R. Coffman Pinkerton. He married first to Lucinda ? . He married second to ? . No children born to either union. The Marietta, Ohio city directory includes the following information:

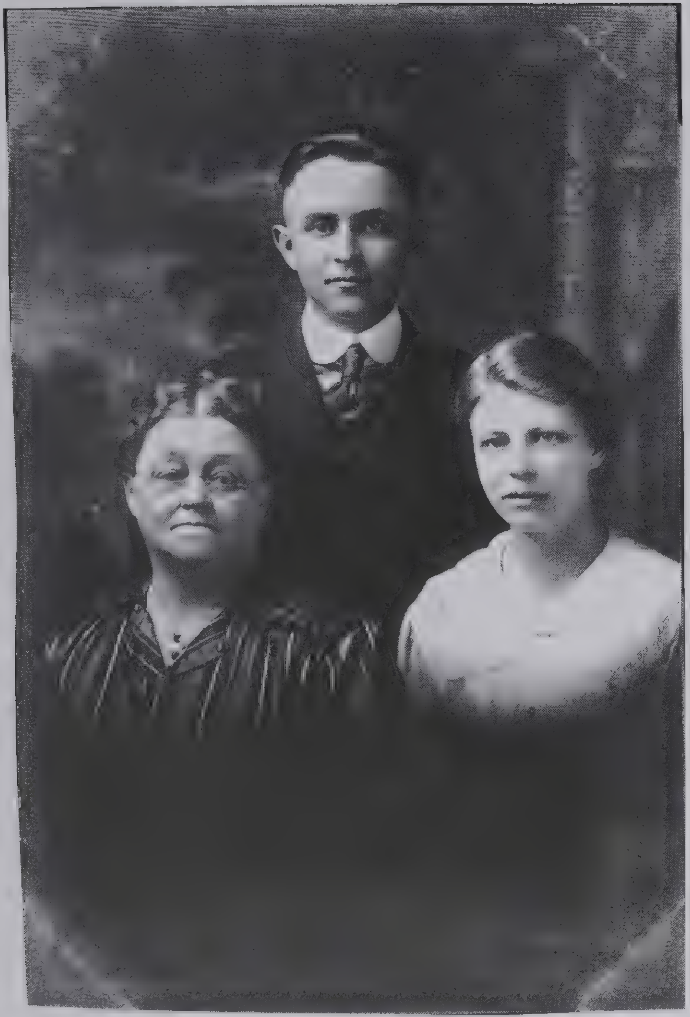
1. 1902 - Living at 312 Maple Street
   Working as a cook at 138 Front Street.

2. 1912 - Living at 312 Maple Street with wife Lucinda.
   Occupation - Proprietor of Bank Restaurant - downtown.

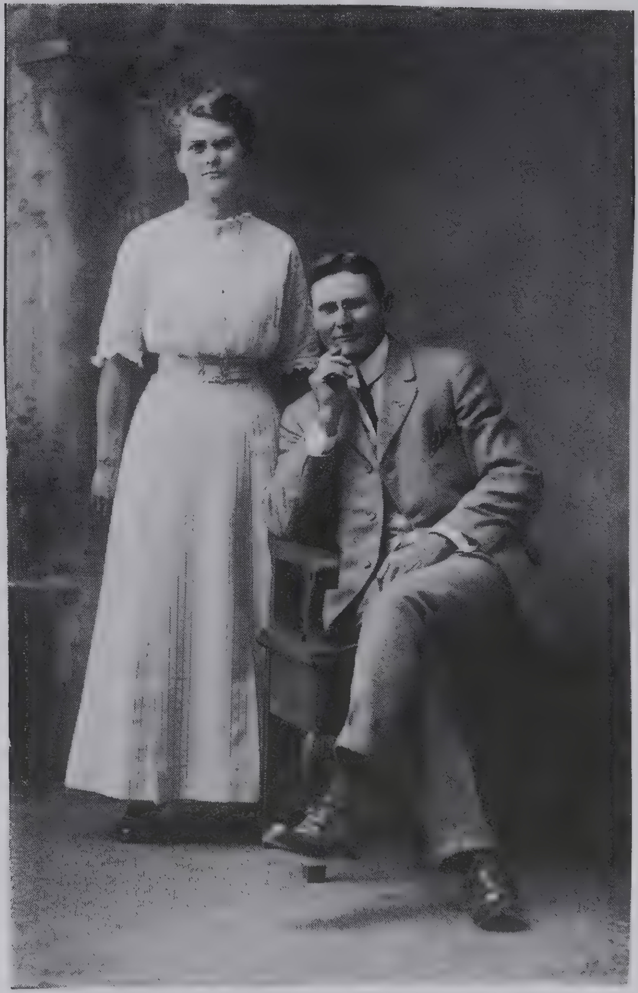
3. 1914 - Living at 630 Second Street.

4. 1922 - Living at 505 Montgomery Street.
   Owner of Pinkerton Dining Hall, 235 Second Street.

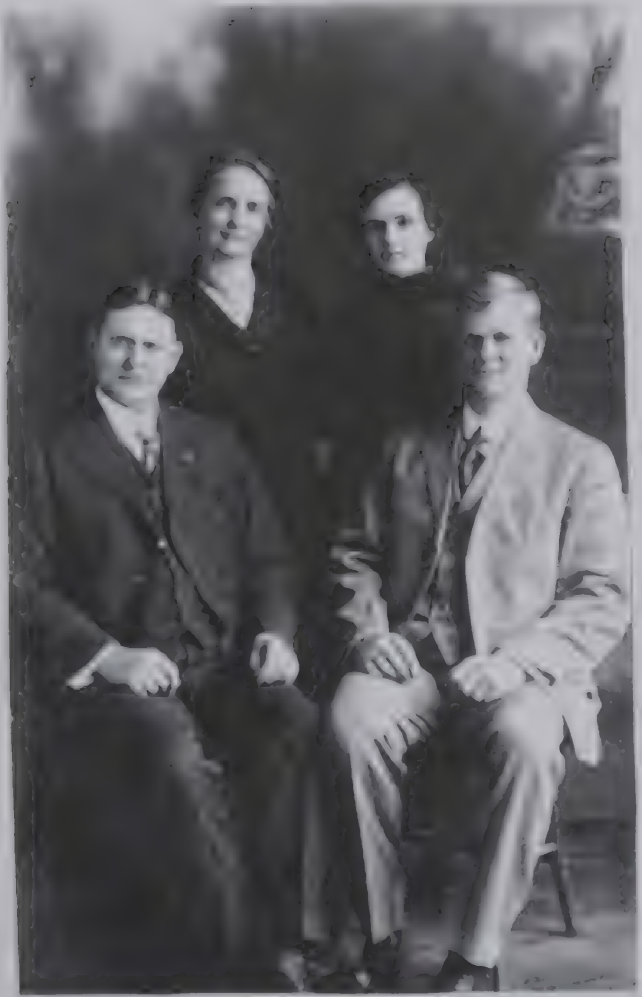
After his retirement from the restaurant business in Marietta in June 1948, he moved to California, where he died. My parents visited him in Placentia, California in March 1973...he had just celebrated his 96th birthday.



Lizzie Coffman Baker and Elmer and Nettie
PLATE 43

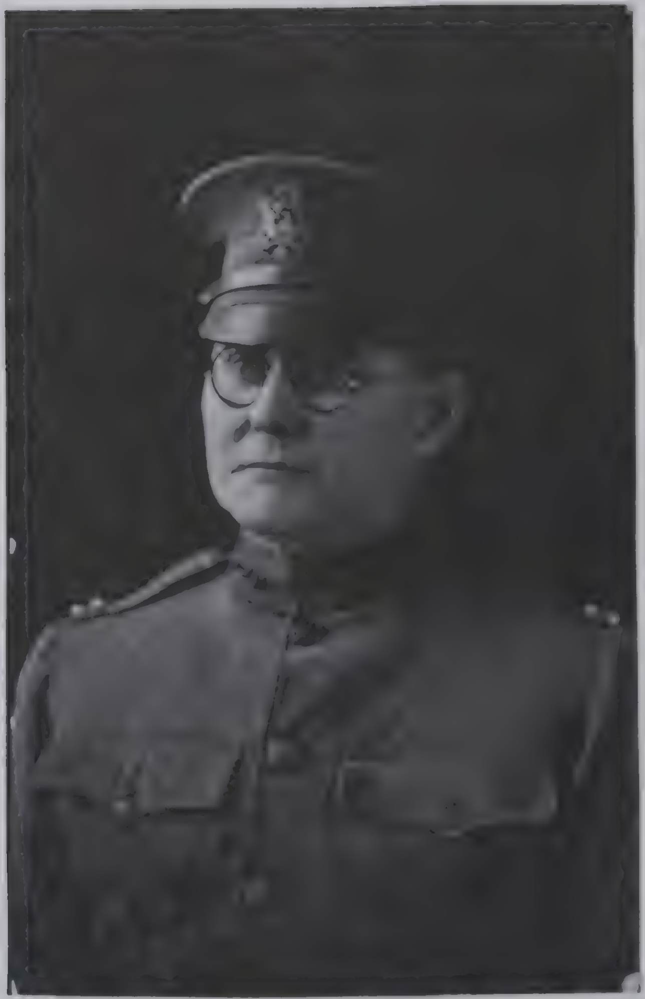


Austin and Carrie Coffman
PLATE 44



Austin & Birdie Coffman
Frank & Elizabeth Coffman

PLATE 45



Austin Coffman - World War I
PLATE 46

PERSONAL NOTES - PICTURES

Chapter VI A a 1 - ALVIN GRUBB

Alvin Grubb was born circa 1827 in Washington County, Ohio to Aaron and Hester Gates Grubb. Unable to determine if he ever married. He attended the 17 August 1899 Gates family reunion at Maple Dell Park and gave his address as Delaware, Ohio. He would have been in his 70's at this time. His address was also listed as Delaware, Ohio when notices were sent for the 1908 Gates family reunion.

Chapter VI A a 2 - NEWTON GRUBB

Newton Grubb was born circa 1829 in Washington County, Ohio to Aaron and Hester Gates Grubb. Identity of wife and date of marriage unknown. He attended the 17 August 1899 Gates family reunion at Mapel Dell Park and listed his address as Delaware, Ohio. He would have been about 70 years of age. Also attending with him were Hattie Grubb (wife ?) and Mabel Grubb (daughter ?).

Chapter VI A a 3 - LORETTA FREESE

Loretta Freese was born circa 1835 in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac and Hester Gates (Grubb) Freese. Loretta married 17 October 1855 to Norman Collins in Delaware County. This couple moved to Moultrie County (Sullivan), Illinois. Four children born to this couple. The 1880 census of Delaware County, Ohio lists their son Lewis Collins, age 18, born Illinois, living with his Uncle Isaac Marion Freese. Loretta died 10 January 1865 age 29 years and 19 days, with burial at Hagerman Cemetery, Moultrie County, Illinois.

Chapter VI A a 4 - LAVINA FREESE

Lavina Freese was born October 1838 in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac and Hester Gates (Grubb) Freese. Lavina married 2 March 1856 to Jacob Newton Sager of Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio. He was born 4 October 1834. This couple moved to Moultrie County, Illinois circa 1860. They lived in Kingman County, Kansas at the time of Lavina's death 2 February 1899. Nine children born to this couple as follows:

1. Mary Melissa Sager born 2 January 1857 Delaware County, Ohio.
2. William Homer Sager born 27 October 1859 Delaware County, Ohio.
3. Loretta Elizabeth Sager
4. Ellsworth D. Sager born 5 September 1863 Moultrie County, Illinois. Died 29 September 1863 age 24 days.
5. Anna Idella Sager born 30 March 1865 Moultrie County, Illinois Died 24 August 1865 age 4 months and 25 days.
6. Emma Dora Sager born 8 March 1867 Moultrie County, Illinois Died 25 September 1868 age 1 year 5 months 28 days.
7. Minnie Ida Frances Sager born 24 February 1873 Washington County, Arkansas. Married 17 July 1890 to Charles H. McCary.
8. Vinnie Alice Sager born 5 February 1875 Fayetteville, Arkansas.
9. Howard Newton Sager born 11 June 1877 Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Chapter VI A a 5 - PERLINA FREESE

Perlina Freese was born 21 December 1839 at Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac and Hester Gates (Grubb) Freese. She married 19 March 1858 to Stephen Hill Freshwater of Concord Township, Delaware County. He the son of Christopher and Elizabeth Hill Freshwater, born 12 April 1834 in Delaware County. Correct order of birth of their four children unknown. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. John Wesley Freshwater born 1 November 1861. Married 15 September 1887 to Mamie Courtright.
2. Sarah Freshwater married 20 November 1877 to Charles W. Wirth.
3. Mary Freshwater married 25 October 1888 to Lawrence Eahrler.
4. George Elmer Freshwater born 20 March 1879. Married 1 January 1900 to Violet Smith.

Perlina died 2 April 1881 and Stephen died July 1922.

Chapter VI A a 6 - JOHN FREESE

John Freese was born 6 December 1841 at Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac and Hester Gates (Grubb) Freese. He married 10 September 1860 in Delaware County to Sarah Jane Hamilton. This couple moved to Moultrie County, Illinois where three children were born. The July 1870 census of Jonathan Creek, Moultrie County, Illinois lists this family as follows:

John Freese		35	Farmer
Jane		30	Keeping house
Milon	born Ohio	7	
Lucy	born Illinois	5	
Mary	born Illinois	3	

John died 27 March 1899. Jane was born 26 December 1842 and died 22 April 1931, age 88 years, 3 months and 21 days. Both are buried in Hagerman Cemetery, Moultrie County, Illinois. Their daughter Mary A. died 10 July 1880 age 12 years, ? months and 9 days.

Chapter VI A a 7 - ISAAC MARION FREESE

Isaac Marion Freese was born 17 July 1844 in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac and Hester Gates (Grubb) Freese. He married first on 12 August 1863 in Delaware County to Susan Watson of Delaware County. She was born 4 November 1846 to W.T. and Jane Beckley Watson. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Mary E. Freese born 1864 in Delaware County.
   Died 8 November 1865 age 1 year 1 month and 6 days.

2. Lavinia M. Freese born 1865 in Delaware County
   Married Frank McKinnie of Delaware County.

3. Cora Irene Freese born 1867 in Delaware County.
   Married William Engard of Delaware County.

4. Martha Jane Freese born 1869 in Delaware County.
   Married William Reese of Delaware County.

5. Susan Freese born 1871 in Delaware County
   Married Frank Reese of Delaware County.

6. Walter Isaac Freese born 1874 at Delaware County.
   Married Augusta Berlett of Delaware County.

Susan Watson Freese died 2 April 1879 age 32 years 4 months and 28 days with burial in Oller Cemetery, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Isaac Marion Freese married second May 1880 to Mrs. Sarah Jane Warren. She the daughter of Nelson R. and Eliza Edleman Talley. Two children born to this couple as follows:

7. Iva Freese married William Webster Jr.

8. William Andrew Freese

Isaac Marion Freese died 1926 in Delaware County, Ohio.

Chapter VI A a 8 - ANNA MALISSA FREESE

Anna Malissa Freese was born 8 August 1845 at Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac and Hester Gates (Grubb) Freese. She married Joseph Clemeth Evans who was born 1843 in Delaware County. Anna died 17 May 1914 age 68 years 8 months and 9 days. Joseph died 1934 age 90 years. Both are buried in the Oller Cemetery, Concord Township, Delaware County. Joseph served in the Civil War 1861-1865. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Isaac Henry Evans 1866-1912
   Married Anna

2. Joseph Lewis Evans born 30 March 1868 and died 20 March 1938.
   Married 10 December 1891 to Aletha Lombard.

3. Gordon Evans 1871-1947 never married.

4. Madison Evans born 27 December 1873 and died October 1940.
   Married Nancy Blaney.

5. Susie Catherine Evans 1876-1969.
   Married ? Lyons.

6. Anna Belle Evans 1881-1917.
   Married Joseph Stout.

7. Mary Ardenna Evans 1885-1947.
   Married ? Clinton.

8. Marion F. Evans 1892-1977.
   Married first Mary and second Irene.

Chapter VI A a 9 - CATHERINE FREESE

Catherine Freese was born in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac and Hester Gates (Grubb) Freese. She married first to John Gamble of Delaware County. One daughter born to this couple. Name and birth date unknown. Following the death of John Gamble, Catherine married second to Charles B. Johnson of Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Seven children born to this couple. Correct order of birth unknown and only names known for three as follows:

1. ? Gamble

2. Nelson Johnson

3. Anna Johnson

4. Vina Johnson

Chapter VI A d 1 - ABEL H. GATES

Abel H. Gates (named after his paternal grandfather) was born in 1833 in Washington County, Ohio to Seth and Philena Farnham Gates. He married 19 August 1855 in Morgan County, Ohio to Emeline Baker. She was born 1836. The 1860 census of Palmer Township, Washington County, Ohio lists this family as follows:

Abel H. Gates	27	Farmer
Emeline	23	
Andrew	4	
Alice	1	

Washington County land records, Volume 58, page 188, shows Abel H. Gates and Emeline B. Gates of McLean County, Illinois on 25 September 1864 sold 145 acres, Palmer Township, Washington County, Ohio to Aries F. Stacy for $400. Recorded 14 November 1864. DeWitt Illinois also mentioned in this document. No further information uncovered on this family in Illinois.

Chapter VI A d 2 - ISAAC FARNHAM GATES

Isaac Farnham Gates was born 7 September 1834 in Washington County, Ohio to Seth and Philena Farnham Gates. He married 22 March 1866 to Rachael Kindall. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Carrie Gates born 5 January 1867 at Broadway, Ohio.
   Married 6 May 1891 at Marion, Ohio to John Stringer
   Died 11 July 1948 at Rialto, California.

2. Watt Coulter Gates born 9 September 1868 at Broadway, Ohio
   Married 27 June 1893 at Ft. Wayne, Indiana to Maude Robinson.
   Died 26 June 1946 at Long Beach, California.

3. Kelley E. Gates born 24 August 1871 at Broadway, Ohio.
   Married 25 December 1903 at Upper Sandusky, Ohio to Blanche Layton.
   Died 13 April 1918 at Detroit, Michigan.

4. Lonnie Edward Gates born 16 April 1874 at Broadway, Ohio.
   Married 11 September 1917 at Long Beach, Californis to Mary Fern Kean.
   Died 14 June 1926 at Rialto, California.

5. Verna Tillie Gates born 22 April 1882 at Broadway, Ohio.
   Married 11 December 1907 at Los Angeles, California to Frank Hosfelt.
   Died 13 December 1961 at Rialto, California.

Isaac died 28 April 1903 at Detroit, Michigan and Rachael died 6 October 1922 at Los Angeles, California.

Chapter VI A d 3 - ANNA GATES

Anna Gates was born circa 1840 in Washington County, Ohio to Seth and Philena Farnham Gates. She married Henry Beckley. This couple moved to Illinois where Henry farmed. Two sons and two daughters born to this couple. Names and date of birth unknown.

Chapter VI A d 4 - LEANDER GATES

Leander Gates was born 22 December 1841 in Washington County, Ohio to Seth and Philena Farnham Gates. He married Rhuhanah S. Beckley of Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio in 1866. Leander served in the Civil War 1862-1866... Private, Company F, 77th Ohio Volunteers. Enlisted at Stockport, Morgan County, Ohio. Lived in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio in 1870. He died 1 September ? with burial in Oller Cemetery, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Addie May Gates born 17 November 1867 at Marysville, Union County, Ohio.
   Married Ray Foreman
   Died 21 July 1890 age 22 years with burial in Oller cemetery.

2. Charles Irwin Gates born 15 January 1869 at Marysville, Ohio
   Burial in Oller cemetery.

3. Ernest H. Gates born 27 September 1871 at Marysville, Union County, Ohio. Burial in Northern Illinois.

4. Walter Gates born 20 April 1872 at Marysville, Ohio. Married Minnie ?

5. Rosa Belle Gates born 15 January 1874 at Marysville, Ohio. Married Josiah Turner. Died 11 August 1961.

Rhuhanah married second to William Folk. Rhuhanah married third to Mr. Main of Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio. At her death, she was buried next to Leander in Oller Cemetery, her stone marked Mother 1845-1895.

Chapter VI A d 5 - EMANUEL GATES

Emanuel Gates was born circa 1845 in Washington County, Ohio to Seth and Philena Farnham Gates. He was listed in the 1860 census of Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio age 14 living with his parents and siblings.

Chapter VI A d 6 - AMY GATES

Amy Gates was born late 1849 or early 1850 in Washington County, Ohio to Seth and Philena Farnham Gates. She was listed in the 1850 census as age 7 months and the 1860 census as age 10 and living in Wesley Township of Washington County with her parents and siblings.

Chapter VI A d 7 - MARGARET GATES

Margaret Gates was born circa 1851 in Washington County, Ohio to Seth and Philena Farnham Gates. She is listed as age 8 in the 1860 census of Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio living with her parents and siblings.

Chapter VI A d 8 - SETH GATES JR.

Seth Gates Jr. was born circa 1854 in Washington County, Ohio the youngest child born to Seth and Philena Farnham Gates. He is listed as age 5 in the 1860 census of Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio living with his parents and siblings.

Chapter VI A h 1 - JOSEPH M. JONES

Joseph M. Jones was born 10 February 1844 at Delaware County, Ohio the son of Lewis R. and Anna H. Gates Jones. This family moved to Moultrie County, Illinois circa 1855. Joseph married 13 April 1864 to Sarah Jane Leffler in Moultrie County. She was born 10 October 1845 at Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio to Peter and Margaret Stainbrook Leffler. Joseph died 30 December 1869 age 24 years near Ciquot, Missouri of pneumonia and was buried in a hollowed out tree trunk. Sarah Jane died 18 November 1942 at Collins, Missouri. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Joseph Pinkney Jones born 1865 in Illinois and died 23 October 1950.
   Married Frances Tillman

2. Franklin Jones born 1867 in Illinois and died as an infant.

3. Maudy Lena Jones born 8 October 1869 at Cliquot, Missouri
   Married 2 May 1886 to John Alexander McNeil.
   She died 29 March 1938.

Chapter VI A h 2 - SARAH A. JONES

Sarah A. Jones was born 16 February 1846 at Delaware County, Ohio to Lewis R. and Anna H. Gates Jones. She moved to Moultrie County, Illinois circa 1855 with her parents and siblings. She married 19 May 1864 to Isaac Fulton. He was born 1835. The proper order of birth unknown of the following children born to this couple:

1. William B. Fulton born 1870 and died 1947.

2. Jesse Fulton born 1873 and married Blanche Blair.

3. Amy Fulton born 1872.
   Married E.V. Rhodes

4. Price J. Fulton born February, 1880 and living with Jones grandparents in the 1880 census of Lowe Township, Moultrie County, Illinois. Died 1900.

5. Lewis Henry Fulton born 1867 and died 1869.

Sarah died 1880 and Isaac died 1881 and both are buried in Moultrie County.

Chapter VI A h 3 - WILLIAM GEORGE JONES

William George Jones was born April 1848 at Delaware County, Ohio the son of Lewis R. and Anna H. Gates Jones. He moved to Moultrie County, Illinois circa 1855 with his parents and siblings. He married 3 October 1867 to Sarah Brackney. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Ida Jones

2. Monroe Jones

3. Isaac Jones

Chapter VI A h 4 - LEWIS PRICE JONES

Lewis Price Jones was born 8 December 1850 at Delaware County, Ohio to Lewis R. and Anna H. Gates Jones. He moved to Moultrie County, Illinois circa 1855 with his parents and siblings. He married 18 April 1868 to Jane Elizabeth Davis. She was born 16 December 1853 in Illinois. Lewis died 4 December 1925 and Jane died 29 December 1907 and both are buried in Iowa. The 1880 census of Lowe Township, Moultrie County, Illinois lists this family as follows:

Price Jones	29	Farming
Jane E.	29	
George	9	
Edward	5	
Barney	4	
Zena E.	6/12	born November 1879

Chapter VI A h 5 - ELIZA L. JONES

Eliza L. Jones was born circa 1852 in Delaware County, Ohio to Lewis R. and Anna H. Gates Jones. She moved to Moultrie County, Illinois circa 1855 with her parents and siblings. She married 31 October 1867 to William Smith. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Lewis R. Smith

2. Sarah A. Smith

3. Jesse R. Smith

4. William H. Smith

5. Rose Smith

6. Loretta Smith

Chapter VI A h 6 - AMY E. JONES

Amy E. Jones was born 1856 in Moultrie County, Illinois to Lewis R. and Ahha H. Gates Jones. Her parents and siblings had recently moved west to Illinois from Delaware County, Ohio. She married 28 May 1871 to George Fleming. He was born 1849. Children born to this couple include the following:

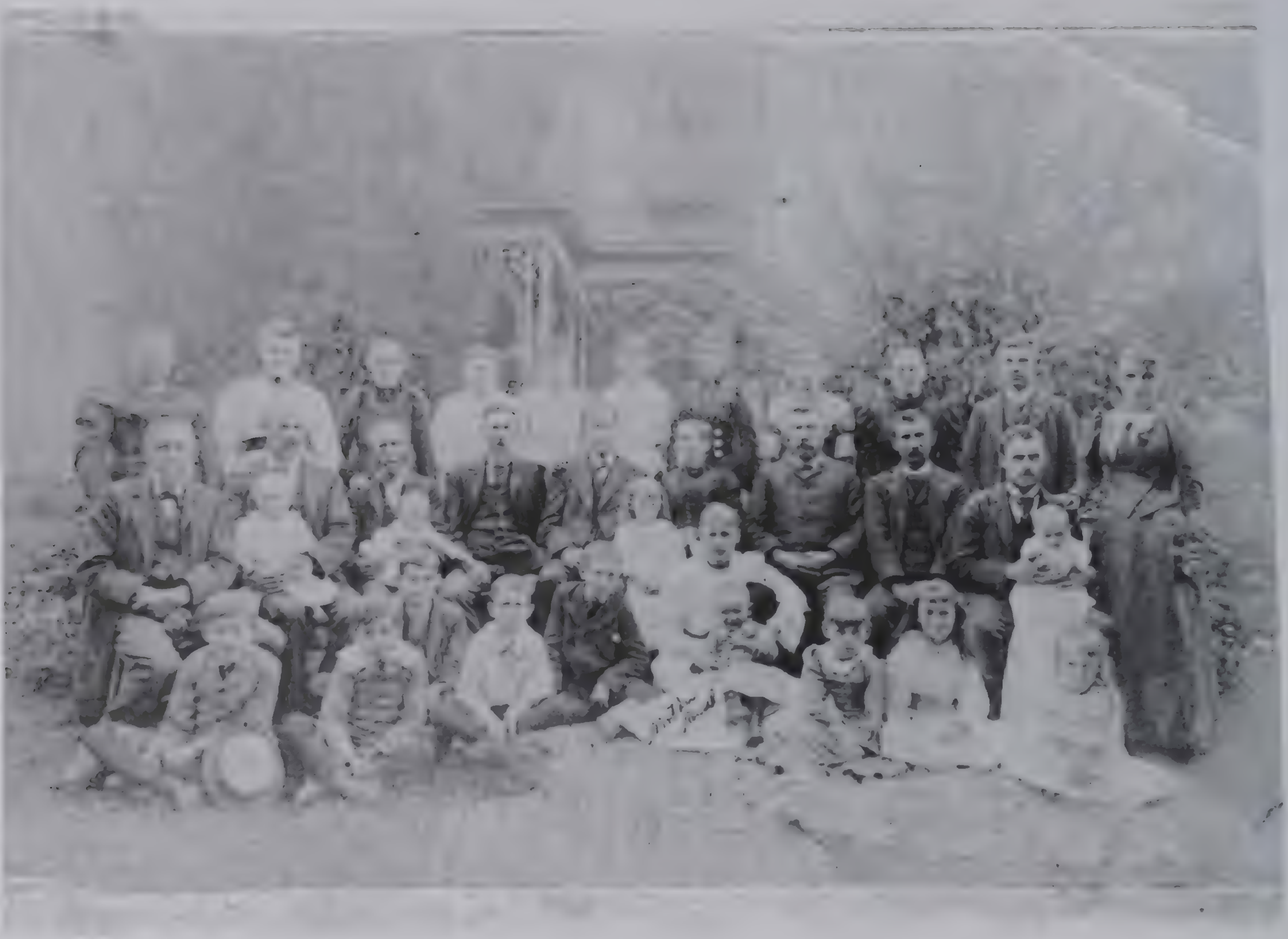
1. May Fleming

2. Ernest Fleming

Chapter VI A h 7 - MARY JANE JONES

Mary Jane Jones was born 1860 at Moultrie County, Illinois to Lewis R. and Anna H. Gates Jones. Her parents and her siblings had all moved west to Illinois from Delaware County, Ohio circa 1855. She married 28 January 1877 to John R. Green. He was born 1854 and died 1938. Mary Jane died 1934 with both being buried in Oklahoma.

See Chapter IV A h of this book for Chart 4A prepared by Dara Miller on descendents of this couple.



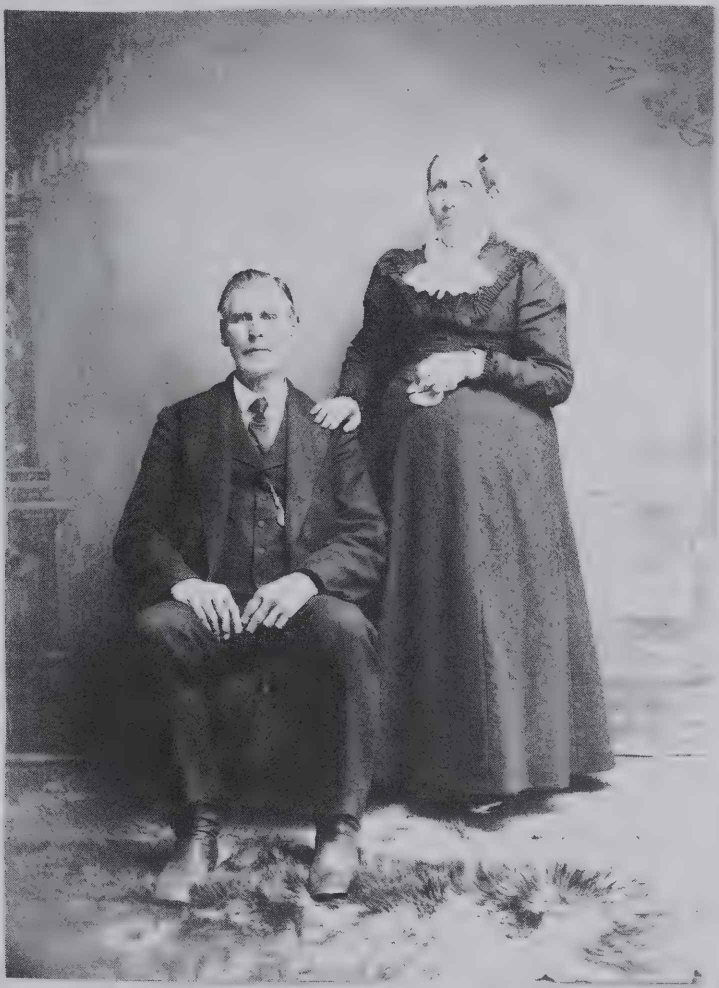
GATES FAMILY @ 1893

Top row - Mrs. Wagner, Laura Wagner Gates, Delia Jane Gates Schoppert, Ann Virginia (Jennie) Gates Plunkett, Hester Plunkett, Elizabeth Gates Hayes, Edmonia Gates Baker, Hester Gates Stone, Edward Stone, Lavina (Vinnie) Gates Clark.

Middle - Mr. Wagner, Rauleigh Gates holding Lena Gates, Will Schoppert holding Hazel Schoppert, Captain Richard Plunkett, Rev. Rascelus Gates, Blanche Schoppert (standing), Hannah Pennypacker Gates, Rev. Warren Baker, Erastus Stone, John Clark holding Zella Clark.

Front - Warren Plunkett, Earl Plunkett, Fred Plunkett, Purdie Schoppert, Lee Stone, Bertha Drusilla Stone Roush holding Ernest Roush, Mina Stone, Ethel Schoppert and Maude Schoppert. PLATE 139

A special thanks to Aly Stone and Maxine Cunningham for their assistance in identifying the above.



Captain Richard Plunkett 1840-1923
Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett 1846-1918
PLATE 140

Chapter VI A 1 1 - ANN VIRGINIA GATES

Ann Virginia Gates was born 4 May 1846 at Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio to Rascelus and Drucilla Metcalf Ray Gates. She married 13 August 1865 in Delaware County, Ohio to Richard Emons Plunkett. He a Captain in the Civil War. He was born 19 October 1840 at Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.

Ann Virginia died 5 August 1918 and Richard died 1 May 1923. Both are buried in Oller Cemetery, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Brainard Plunkett born 19 May 1866 in Concord Township, Delaware County. He died 7 July 1884 age 18 as a result of being shot in a hunting accident in Mill Creek Township, Union County, Ohio.

2. Drucilla Adalade Plunkett was born 30 December 1867 in Concord Township and died 2 April 1868 age 3 months and 3 days.

3. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Plunkett was born 26 January 1869 in Concord Township. She married 2 October 1892 to James A. Hayes

4. Hester Ellen Plunkett born 23 June 1871 in Concord Township Married 22 November 1903 to Lewis Addison LeMay.

5. Delia L. Grace Plunkett born 14 December 1877 in Concord Township Married 5 May 1903 William David Strosnider.

6. Fred Ray Plunkett born 22 October 1879 in Concord Township Married 24 December 1903 to Myrtle Artz.

7. Warren Burt Plunkett born 16 January 1883 in Union County, Ohio Married November 1907 to Emma Bowersmith.

8. Orin Plunkett born 16 January 1883 (twin to Warren) and died at birth.

9. Earl Fremont Plunkett born 1 September 1884 at Mill Creek Township, Union County, Ohio. Married 8 February 1911 to Ethel May Lackey.

From the obituary of Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett...died at the age of 72 years, 3 months, 1 day. Left to mourn her departure, the aged and infirmed husband, five children, 14 grandchildren, one brother and 3 sisters. Her entire life has been spent in Union and Delaware Counties. She was converted and with her husband united with the Bellepoint UB Church 30 years ago.

Following on the next page is a copy of a letter sent by Captain Richard Plunkett to Rev Rascelus Gates 29 September 1862 from Camp Louden Heights, Maryland.

Camp Louden Heights, Md.,
September 29, 1862

Dear Friends:

It has been some time since I have written to you, so I thought as there was a good opportunity offering itself, I would take advantage at that time and write you a few lines to let you know that I am still among the dying and living. I am as well as can be expected for the fare we have. I hope these lines will find you all well and well to do. I got a letter from Van the other day. He is paroled and is in camp in Maryland. He says that he did not like the southern society very well. He told me to write to John will, which I did. I suppose you are aware that I have been in two battles since I have written to you, and by that we are 150 men short. The last fight we were in, at Antietam, was the 17th of September. It was a hard fight from daylight till dark. There was a continual roar of artillery and musketry. Our loss was estimated at ten thousand killed and wounded, and the rebels', I think, was as heavy as ours. Our regiment went into the fight with 120 men and had only two men killed and eighteen wounded, I was on the battlefield two days after the fight. The ground was covered with the dead rebels. They were all turning black. On one of six acres of ground, I saw 700 dead rebels, and once in a while I could distinguish life in some of the poor fellows who had been lying senseless ever since the fight. There were dead rebels and Union soldiers lying on the field for a week after the fight. The worst of the battle for me is to go over the battlefield after the fight. We all expected the battle would be renewed the 18th, but the Rebs sent a flag of truce to bury their dead. While they were doing that the main army skedaddled across the Potomac, into Virginia.

September 31st -- I must still finish my letter to day. Yesterday I had to stop and go over to Harper's Ferry to make out the monthly report, and you can bet I had a time of it, for I never did the like before, and as there is no sergeants or officers in our company, it falls on me to make out the morning and monthly reports. We only have seven privates for duty now and two of them are away from the regiment on daily duty, so that leaves five privates and one corporal to fill Company E. It is the smallest company in the regiment. Lieutenant Powell has been in the hospital over four weeks. Our last Sergeant left us over three weeks ago.

We have about twenty-five of our company in the hospital. When they get back we will be a pretty good sized company, but if this war lasts two years longer, I don't think there will be one of Company E left to tell the fate of the others, without it is the paroled ones that will tell it, and I am sure they don't know. We are camped on Louden Heights, close to Harper's Ferry. We are on top of it and have to carry water from the foot of the mountain, which is about one mile. It is very healthy here, and carrying water gives us a good appetite for hard crackers. I expect we will have pretty hard times this winter. I don't know as I have room for any more this time, and don't know whether you can read this or not. Give my best respects and well wishes to all your family and to George Ed. Tell him to write me and then I will write him.

From Richard Plunkett to R. Gates.

Direct your letter to Company E, 66th Reg't., O.V.I.,
Harper's Ferry, Va.

Chapter VI A 1 2 - HESTER ELLEN GATES

Hester Ellen Gates born 17 March 1850 in Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio to Rascelus and Drucilla Metcalf Ray Gates. She married 4 May 1873 to Erastus Field Stone. He born 8 July 1851 the son of Leander and Rachel Coe Stone. Hester died 16 January 1932 and Erastus died 28 January 1932 with burial in New Millcreek Cemetery , Scioto Township, Delaware County. This location near Ostrander, Ohio.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Levina (Vinnie) Stone born 9 May 1874
   Married John B. Clark

2. Edmon (Edward) R. Stone born 26 January 1876
   Married 19 March 1899 to Lulu B. Jamieson

3. Bertha Drusella Stone born 29 January 1878
   Married 23 May 1894 to Spencer H. Roush

4. Leander (Lee) R. Stone born 22 January 1882
   Married 8 April 1903 to Pearl A. Fry

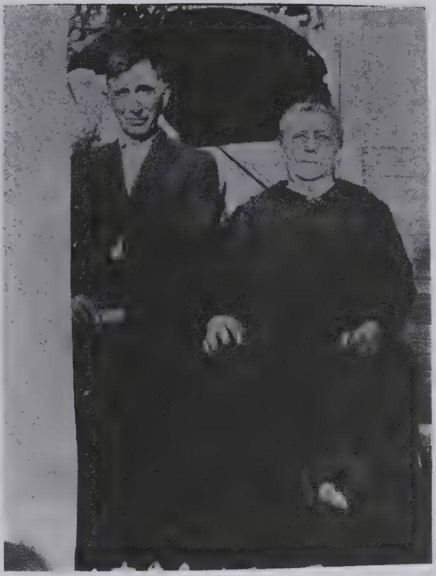
5. MINA P. STONE born 25 August 1884
   Married Raymond E. Lamp

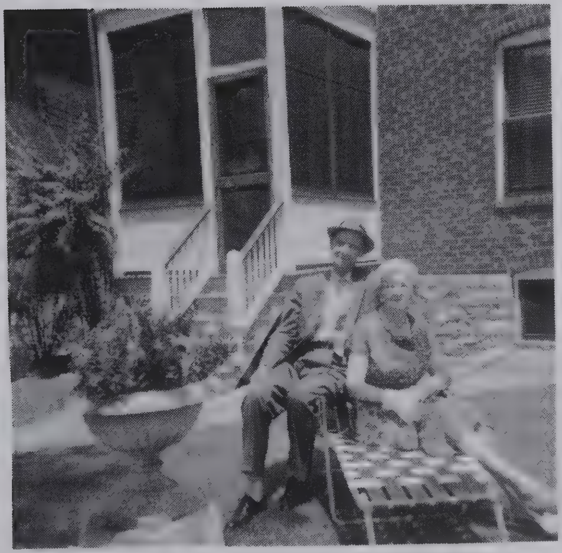
6. Guy E. Stone born 26 October 1889
   Died 20 May 1890 age 6 months 25 days

7. John Walsh Stone born 20 April 1891
   Married 1925 to Marie Vogt

8. Wilbur M. Stone born 24 May 1894
   Married Aly Rumer

Erastus Field Stone 1851-1932
Hester Ellen Gates Stone 1850-1932
PLATE 141
(taken 1928 - 57th wedding anniversary)





Sam Cunningham
Blanche Schoppert Cunningham
PLATE 142
(picture taken 1962)
Maxine Cunningham's parents.

Chapter VI A i 4 - DELIA JANE GATES

Delia Jane Gates was born 1855 at Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio to Rascelus and Drucilla Metcalf Ray Gates. She married 18 March 1880 to James William (Will) Schoppert. He was born 22 August 1842 in West Virginia to Samuel and Sarah Schoppert. The Rascelus Gates and the Samuel Schopperts had met at some time in West Virginia, perhaps when Rev. Rascelus was there on a preaching mission. So when Will Schoppert came to Ohio in 1875 he came to visit the Gates family. Will and Delia were married in Bellfontaine, Ohio. He was a saw mill operator. He purchased some good timber in Kentucky and moved his family by train to Crofton, Kentucky in 1900. He lived there many years and later moved to Hopkinsville, Kentucky to live. Will died 9 November 1923 and Delia (Della) died 21 November 1933 at age 78. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Ivy Ethel Schoppert born 28 March 1881 at Peoria, Ohio.
   Married W. H. Davenport.

2. Purdie Lester Schoppert born 2 December 1883 at Ostrander, Ohio.
   Married Addie

3. Metla Maude Schoppert born 31 October 1886 at Ostrander, Ohio.

4. Blanche Vanetta Schoppert born 14 August 1889 at Ostrander, OHIO.
   Married Sam T. Cunningham.

5. Hazel Fern Schoppert born 24 December 1893 at Ostrander, Ohio.

Chapter VI A i 5 - SARAH EDMONIA GATES

Sarah Edmonia Gates was born 25 January 1857 in Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio to Rascelus and Drucilla Metcalf Ray Gates. She married 11 February 1883 to Rev. Warren H. Baker. He was born 10 November 1853 at Marseilles, Ohio. He died 15 January 1921 and she died 5 May 1929 both at Delaware, Ohio with burial in the Oak Grove Cemetery there. No children born to this couple.

Chapter VI A i 6 - RAULEIGH TABLER GATES

Rauleigh (Rolla) Tabler Gates was born 1858 at Bellepoint, Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio the youngest child of Rascelus and Drucilla Metcalf Ray Gates. He married Laura Wagner. She was born 1871 and died 1931. At the time of his death 25 December 1946, he was living at Marion, Ohio. Both are buried at New Millcreek Cemetery, Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio near Ostrander. One child born to this couple:

1. Lena Augusta Gates born 1892
   Married Grover Leffel

Chapter VI B a 1 - JACOB N. BURR CALLAHAN

Jacob N. Burr Callahan was born circa 1844 in Hardin County, Ohio to Thomas Miles and Mary Temple Callahan. He married Amelia Zimmerman. He died 18 May 1904. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Charles B. Callahan was born 13 September 1871 and died 10 August 1889 with the burial in the Callahan Cemetery located in the Northwest corner of Wyandot County, Ohio.

2. J. W. Callahan was born 8 November 1890, Delaware Township, Hancock County.

Chapter VI B a 2 - WILLIAM HAMILTON CALLAHAN

William Hamilton Callahan was born circa 1846 in Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio to Thomas Miles and Mary Temple Callahan. He married first 18 April 1867 to Hulda M. VanBuren. She was born 1 May 1838 and died 29 May 1883 age 45 years and 28 days with burial at Callahan Cemetery, Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Ezra Miles Callahan married Bertha

2. Mary C. (Connie) Callahan born 4 July 1868
   Married 28 October 1885 to Andrew Moulter at Delphos, Ohio.

3. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Callahan was born 1882
   Died 9 April 1884 age 2 years, 2 months and 21 days.

William married second 23 December 1884 to Wilda Viola O. Woodward. She was born 1864 and died 1956. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Arzella (Zella) Callahan born 1885.
   Married Mr. Kuhlen (Coalin) in Hardin County, Ohio.

* 2. Clarissa (Clara) Callahan born 1887.
   Married Mr. Woodward in Hardin County, Ohio.

3. Sallie (Sarah) Callahan born 1891.
   Married Mr. Roether at Forest, Hardin County, Ohio.

4. Velma Callahan born 1895.

5. Unnamed twin female born and died 1898.

6. William (Willie) Callahan born a twin 1898.

* See page 186 ADDENDUM for additional information.

Chapter VI B a 3 - A. M. CALLAHAN

A. M. Callahan was born in Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio to Thomas Miles and Mary Temple Callahan.

Chapter VI B a 4 - JOHN (JAY) W. CALLAHAN

John (Jay) W. Callahan was born in Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio to Thomas Miles and Mary Temple Callahan.

Chapter VI B c 1 - JOHN BAKER

John Baker was born near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to William and Welthea Ann Callahan Baker.

Chapter VI B c 2 - LUCINDA BAKER

Lucinda Baker was born near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to William and Welthea Ann Callahan Baker.

Chapter VI B c 3 - MARY BAKER

Mary Baker was born near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to William and Welthea Ann Callahan Baker.

Chapter VI B c 4 - EMELINE BAKER

Emeline Baker was born near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to William and Welthea Ann Callahan Baker.

Chapter VI B c 5 - ELMA TILBURY

Elma Tilbury was born near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to Abraham Van and Wealthea Ann Callahan (Baker) Tilbury.

Chapter VI B c 6 - CORNELIUS TILBURY

Cornelius Tilbury was born near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to Abraham Van and Welthea Ann Callahan (Baker) Tilbury.

Chapter VI B c 7 - LYDIA TILBURY

Lydia Tilbury was born near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to Abraham Van and Welthea Ann Callahan (Baker) Tilbury.

ADDENDUM

FLASH...A 1993 visit to Forest, Ohio by Hugh and Betty Coffman yielded the following information:

> An obituary was located for Beatrice V. Davis at the Shields Funeral Home at Forest. She was born 16 July 1906 in Hardin County, Ohio the daughter of Jay and Clarissa (Clara) Callahan Woodward. She married 30 August 1924 to Joseph R. Davis. Beatrice lived at 210 N. Louisa Street, Forest, Ohio at the time of her 5 July 1981 death. She was survived by her husband and two daughters as follows: Mrs. Earl Baker of Stoney Creek, New York and Mrs. George Morey of Lake Lazurne, New York. Also surviving were siblings Coleman Woodward of Hadley, New York; Mabel Timmons of Upper Sandusky, Ohio; and Marquerite Mann of Albany, New York.
>
> While in Forest, we located the brick home which is pictured in PLATE 101 of this book. The home is currently unoccupied and the brick has been painted white. It is within the town of Forest, Hardin County, Ohio.
>
> The Callahan Cemetery in Jackson Township, Wyandot County, Ohio was also visited. It is approximately one mile west of Forest near the railroad. It is well maintained and is identified with a sign.

Chapter VI B d 1 - AARON MILTON CALLAHAN

Aaron Milton Callahan was born 24 July 1847 at Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to William Martin and Mary Ann (Nancy) Hagerman Callahan. He married 26 February 1874 to Barbara Davis Nazworthy. She born 28 August 1849 at Moultrie County, Illinois to Benjamin and Elizabeth Reedy Nazworthy.

Seven children born to this couple as follows:

1. Mary Elizabeth Callahan born 20 March 1875
   Married Luther Garrett

2. James William Walter Callahan born 23 November 1877
   Married 25 May 1899 to Ora Emmaline Turner

3. Emma Jane Callahan born 1 October 1880
   Married John Roach

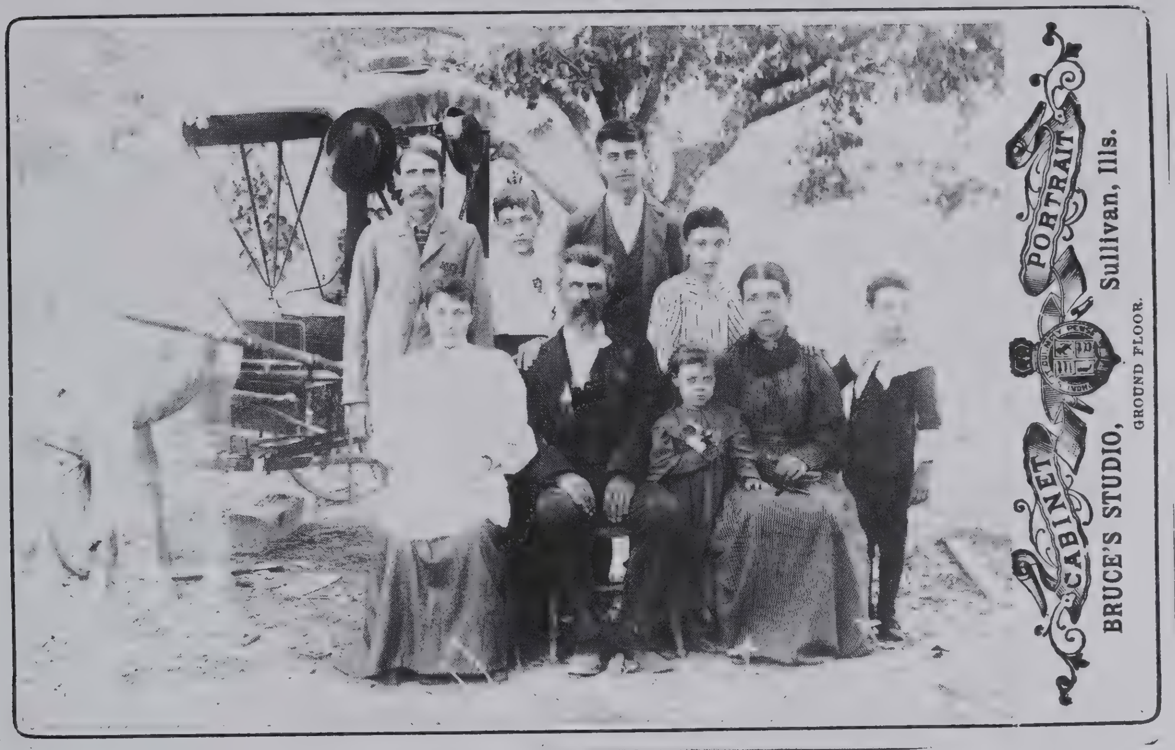
4. Infant son born 21 July 1882 and died 22 July 1882

5. Rose Nell Callahan born 3 October 1885
   Married Jacob Gallagher

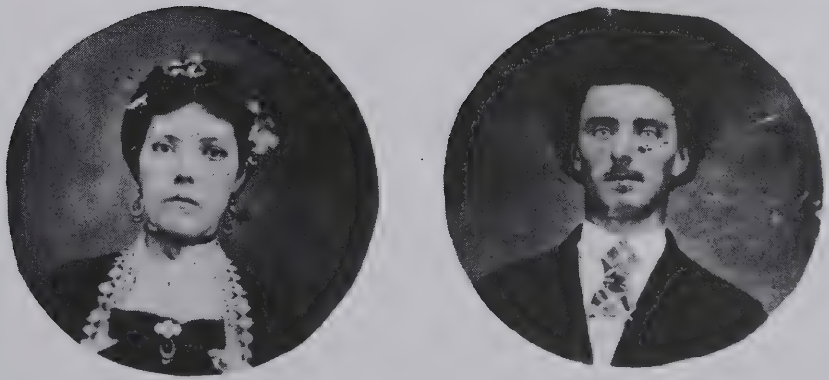
6. Clarence Curtis Callahan born 9 December 1889
   Married Ethel Mae Gustan

7. Ira Ruby Callahan born 19 Octo ber 1893
   Married Edward Ray

Aaron Milton Callahan died 28 January 1938 at Villa Grove, Illinois
Barbara Callahan died 21 December 1928, Moultrie County, Illinois


PORTRAIT
CABINET
BRUCE'S STUDIO,
Sullivan, Ills.
GROUND FLOOR.

1894
Aaron Milton Callahan family
Back - Luther Garrett, Emma, James William Walter Callan, Nellie Callahan
Front - Mary Garrett with Gladys on her lap, Aaron , Ruby, Barbara and Clarence Curtis Callahan. PLATE 143



Barbara Nazworthy Callahan 1849-1928
Aaron Milton Callahan 1847-1938
PLATES 144 & 145

Chapter VI B d 2 - CHARLES ORANGE CALLAHAN

Charles Orange Callahan was born 1849 near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to William Martin and Mary Ann (Nancy) Hagerman Callahan. He married 13 November 1873 to Melissa (Felissa) Anna Reedy. She was born June 1858 in Moultrie County, Illinois to Mathias and Nancy Miller Reedy. This couple and their family moved to Missouri sometime after 1886. A granddaughter Milly Mundy relates that her grandparents moved from Sullivan, Illinois to Missouri because of a family fight. They temporarily changed the spelling of their name to Calihan then later changed back. My grandmother Reedy was of Hollandish stock. Her ancestor Conrad Reedy of Holland came to Pennsylvania before 1739 and in that year he and his sons went to Philadelphia and swore allegiance to the King of England and became British subjects. Charles Orange Callahan's mother Mary Ann Hagerman Callahan moved to Missouri with them at the time of the above mentioned move. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. William Callahan born 1877 and died as a child.

2. Cora Callahan born 1878
   Married Mr. McAnulty.

3. Oliver Callahan born 1880
   Married Minerva

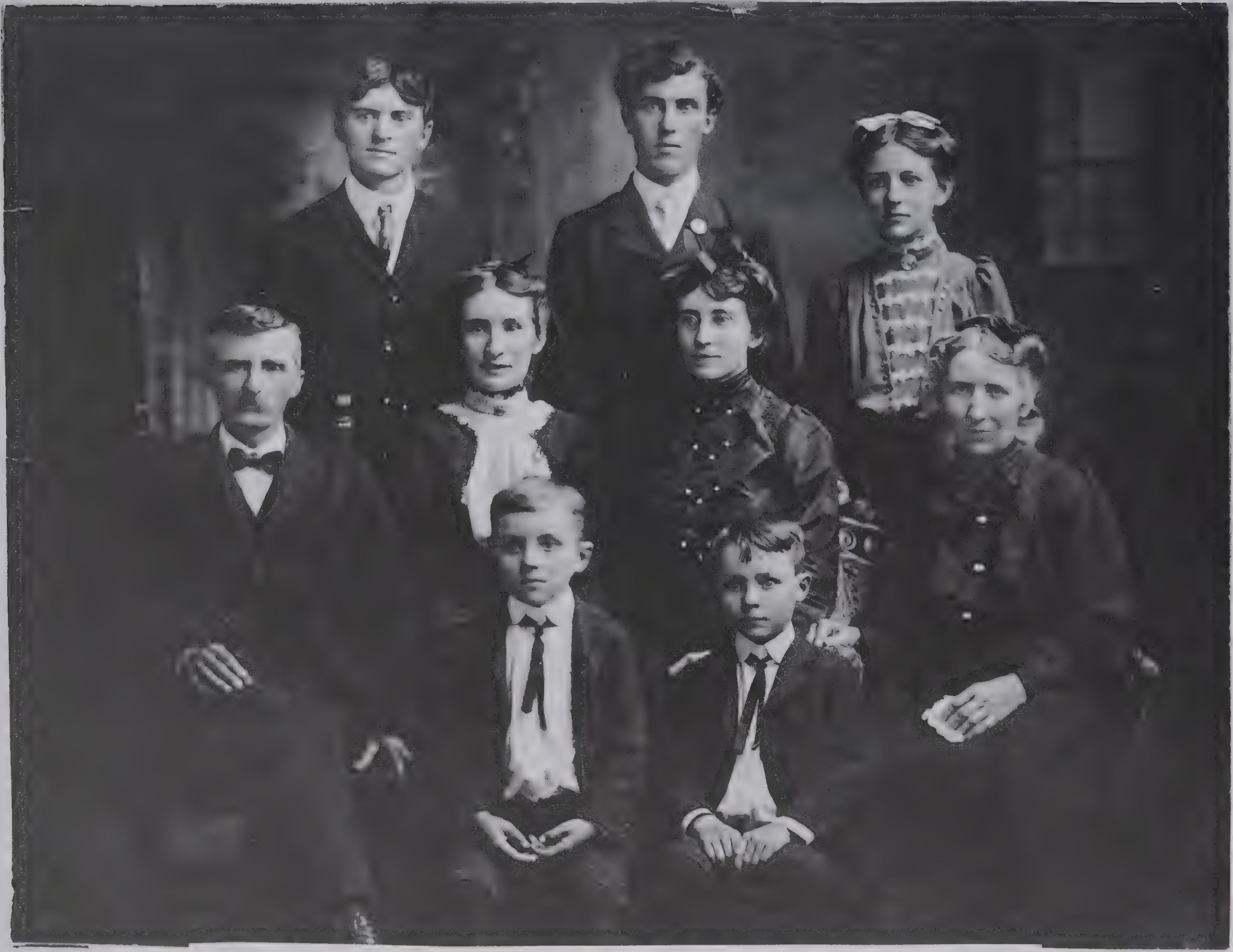
4. Rose C. Callahan born 1883.
   Married Elmer Johnson.

5. Sylvester Carl Callahan born 1888.
   Married Sarah Jennett Fox.

6. Pearl C. Callahan born 1892.
   Married Howard Bradley.

7. Herschel R. Callahan born 1896.
   Married Marie Maliene

8, Claude Cecil Callahan born 1899.
   Married 18 August 1919 to Ina Belle Britton.



Back - Charles Oliver, Sylvester Carl, Lula Pearl Callahan
Middle - Charles Orange, Cora Elmore, Rose Anna and Anna Reedy Callahan
Front - Herschel Reedy and Claude Cecil Callahan
PLATE 146 Charles Orange Callahan family 1906

Chapter VI B d 3 - MARGARET JANE CALLAHAN

Margaret Jane Callahan was born 29 April 1852 near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to William Martin and Mary Ann (Nancy) Hagerman Callahan. She married 21 March 1869 to Michael Sentel. He was born 16 January 1840 and died 17 April 1910. Jane died 1 January 1906. Both are buried in the Camfield Cemetery, Moultrie County, Illinois.

Only one child of this couple has been identified as follows:

1. William Sentel

Chapter VI B d 4 - THOMAS WILLIAM CALLAHAN

Thomas William Callahan was born 1855 near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to William Martin and Mary Ann (Nancy) Hagerman Callahan. He married 5 February 1879 to Samantha Mahony. She was born 26 November 1861 in Shelby County, Illinois and died 8 October 1948. Thomas died 4 July 1928 in Moultrie County, Illinois. No children born to this couple.

Chapter VI B d 5 - LAURA CALLAHAN

Laura Callahan was born July 1858 near Forest, Hardin County, Ohio to William Martin and Mary Ann (Nancy) Hagerman Callahan. She married William P. Nazworthy. He was born December 1852 in Illinois and died 1936. He was brother to Barbara Nazworthy who married Aaron Callahan. Laura died 1944 at Lakewood, Shelby County, Illinois. No children born to this couple.

Chapter VI B d 6 - MARY E. CALLAHAN

Mary E. Callahan died 16 January 1863, age one month and was buried in Hagerman Cemetery, Moultrie County, Illinois.

Chapter VI B g 2 - DANIEL HAMILTON CALLAHAN

Daniel Hamilton Callahan was born 10 September 1859 to Charles C. and Arvilla Rose Callahan. He married circa 1880 to Emma Louise Knauer. She was born 1865 and died 1941. Daniel died 1885. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Vada Viola Callahan born 15 April 1881.
   Died 30 August 1885.

2. Charles John Callahan born 1 February 1884.
   Married 1906 to Grace Maybell Webb.

Chapter VI C b 1 - STEPHEN HARDING

Stephen Harding was born 12 September 1835 in Lima Township, Lagrange County, Indiana to Micajah Jr. and Lydia Calahan Harding. He married first 12 March 1865 to Rachel Wait. She died 4 September 1877 at age 35 years. Identity of second wife unknown. The four younger children resulted from the second marriage. Birth dates of older children unknown. Children of Stephen are as follows:

1. Roba Harding
2. Mary Harding
3. Lilly Harding
4. Leslie G. Harding born March 1881. Died 1966 in LaGrange County, Indiana.
5. Arthur Harding born October 1882. Died 1910.
6. Florence Harding born April 1884.
7. Henry Harding born August 1885.

Chapter VI C b 4 - SYLVESTER HARDING

Sylvester Harding was born 1841 in LaGrange County, Indiana to Micajah Jr. and Lydia Calahan Harding. Identity of wife unknown. One son Ezra Harding born to this couple. Identity of Ezra's wife unknown. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Wayne Harding married and had one son Norman Harding
2. Rita Harding married and had one daughter Marian

Chapter VI C b 5 - LOUISA HARDING

Louisa Harding was born 15 March 1844 in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana to Micajah Jr. and Lydia Calahan Harding. She married Jacob Shenk. She died 1927. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Elizabeth Shenk
2. William Shenk
3. Emma Shenk
4. Jay Shenk
5. Anna Shenk
6. Asher Shenk

Chapter VI C b 6 - LUCY HARDING

Lucy Harding was born in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana to Micajah Jr. and Lydia Calahan Harding. She first married a man by the name of Wheeler. About two years after their marriage, he died. There were no children born to this union. Lucy Harding Wheeler then married Mace Hanson. They became acquainted while Lucy was visiting in Minnesota and they were married there. They soon came to Indiana and purchased 40 acres of land on the banks of Cedar Lake in LaGrange County. In a short time they sold their Indiana property and returned to Minnesota, where they lived nearly five years near the town of Winebaga. Two of their their children were born there. Finally the locusts became so numerous that they destroyed their crops and made farming unprofitable, so they returned to Indiana. Lucy died the same time as her youngest child Guy. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Edward C. Hanson married Alice Hanes.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Norma Hanson
   2. Mace Hanson

2. Lydia Hanson married Joseph Sturgis. She died 1923.
   Four children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Florence died 1928.
   2. Alice Sturgis
   3. Thomas Sturgis
   4. Henrietta Sturgis

3. Elsie Hanson married Arthur Gilhams.
   Three daughters born to this couple as follows.

   1. Ruth Gilhams
   2. Doris Gilhams
   3. Hilda Gilhams

4. Ray Micajah Hanson married Cora Healey
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Harry Mace Hanson married Margaret Axline.
      He died 12 June 1924.

   2. Bernard William Hanson born 1905.

5. Emmanuel Hanson married Leonette Barnaby
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Fay Hanson
   2. Hurdes Hanson

6. Guy Hanson died in infancy in 1923.

Chapter VI C b 7 - EDWARD T. HARDING

Edward T. Harding was born 7 September 1852 in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana to Micajah Jr. and Lydia Calahan Harding. He married 24 December 1874 to Ella A. Shultz. She was born January 1855 to Daniel and Elizabeth Ruhl Shultz. He died 1925 and she died 1940 with both being interred in Riverside Cemetery, Howe, Indiana. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Clyde Micajah Harding born 25 February 1876.
   Married Alta M. Miner.
   One child born to this couple as follows:

   1. Gladys May Harding born 3 June 1905.

2. Jessie Edward Harding born 15 June 1882.
   Married Rachel Moore.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Gwendlyn Harding born 16 March 1908.
      Married Marvin Spence.
      One daughter born to this couple as follows:

      1. Gwendlyn Spence

3. Robert V. Harding born 28 September 1897.
   Married Eva Briggs.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Mary Alice Harding born 19 June 1921.
   2. Robert Harding born April 1925.

4. Leroy Harding died at age 2 years, 6 months.

Chapter VI C b 8 - REBECCA HARDING

Rebecca Harding was born August 1854 in Lima Township, LaGrange County, Indiana to Micajah Jr. and Lydia Calahan Harding. She married Emmanuel Zigler. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Maud Zigler married George Prestige.

2. Frank Zigler

3. John Zigler

ALFRED M. CALAHAN

Alfred M. Calahan was born 20 Aug 1846 in Van Buren Twp., La Grange Co, IN. He is the son of Ami and Lucina Selby Calahan. He married Elizabeth Susan Linbaugh - b 8 Feb 1849 in Trumbauersville, Bucks Co PA. Her obituary says she was born in Turbiesville, PA. This couple had the following children:

David Milton	b	12 Mar 1870
George W.	b	8 May 1872
Myron L.	b	Oct 1875
Dora M.	b	1877
Ada L.		
Willard Frank	b	1881
Terry		
Clara	twins	died very young

All of these births were in LaGrange Co, IN. Elizabeth Susan Calahan d 22 Aug 1915 and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Howe, IN. Alfred M. died 23 Aug 1933 and is also buried at Riverside. Their son George W. died 12 Mar 1902 --buried at Riverside. Myron never married and there is no other information available on him.

David Milton married 1) Mary Ann Staub and 2) Sadie Mae Huff. He died 6 Nov 1940 and is buried at Riverside Cem., Howe, IN.

Dora M. married 1) William S. Winfrey & 2) Ed Keck. She died in 1959.

Ada L. Married 28 Jul 1902 John Green. She is buried in Colon, MI.

Willard Frank married Maud Tuttle. He died 2 Sep 1937.

See Family Group Sheets.

Obituary of Elizabeth Susan Linbaugh Calahan

Mrs Elizabeth Susan Linbaugh Calahan was born in Turbiesville, PA , 8 Feb 1849, and died at the home of the oldest son, Milton Calahan, at his home in La Grange, Indiana, August 22, 1915, and was buried the Tuesday following in Riverside Cemetery at Howe. When she was an infant, her parents moved from Pennsylvania to New York state and from there while she was but a child to White Pigeon Michigan, where she grew up to womanhood and was married to Alfred Calahan. Directly after their marriage the young folks moved to the new and pretty home in the Old Forge neighborhood where their family of children were born and where she spent the greater part of her life. For a couple of years past she has been making her home in the main with her children, Mrs Ada Green of near Union City, Michigan, Mrs Dora Keck of Wolcottville, and Milton Callahan of LaGrange. She was the mother of eight children, five of whom are living--David M. of LaGrange, Myron l., Dora M. Keck, Willard Frank of Lima Twp and Ada L. Green. George W., Clara and Terry, twins, are deceased. Mrs Calahan was baptised in infancy, but after coming to her home, after her marriage, she did not unite with any church. As the mother of many children her life was not altogether at all times an easy one and her best days were spent caring for her family. She had a good warm heart and all through her life lived up to her best advantages. She loved her children and they were always good and kind to her. It may be truly said of her that she did the best that she could and God required no more. May the new life into which she has entered be a happy and peaceful one. Her husband survives her.

1. David Milton Calahan born 12 March 1870 and died 6 November 1940.
   Married first to Mary Ann Staub and second to Sadie Mae Huff.
   Two children by first marriage and four children by second marriage as follows:

   1. Clara Mae Calahan born 2 July 1896 and died 1916.
      Married 25 August 1913 to Chester B. Nelson.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Willetta Mae Nelson born
         Married 18 August 1932 to Kenneth Sylvester Boals Sr.
         One son born to this couple as follows:

         1. Kenneth Sylvester Boals Jr. born 1 August 1935
            Married Juanita Call and has three children as follows:

            1. Michelle Boals
            2. Mark Boals
            3. Matthew Boals

   2. Marie S. Calahan born 5 January 1902.
      Married 4 April 1920 to Henry Clarence Harvey.
      One daughter born to this couple as follows:

      1. Venroe Harvey born 5 August 1921 and died 12 September 1975
         Married Matthew Leszczewicz

      Marie married second to Arthur M. Price on 18 March 1946.

   3. Hester Belle Calahan born 6 April 1906.
      Married 1 October 1924 to Marvin May.
      No issue.

   4. Mary Delcina Calahan born 1 May 1908.
      Married Erwin Burwitz.
      No issue.

   5. Charles Alford Calahan born 31 October 1910.
      Married Maxine Deter and one child from this union.
      Married second Bertha Baker and two children from this union.

      1. Sally Marie Calahan born 7 December 1930.
         Married first to Charles Freeman and two children from this union.
         Married second to Donald Hoefle and one child from this union.

         1. Tona Jean Freeman born 1 May 1950.
            Married 30 October 1871 to Kenlyn Miller.
            Three children born to this couple as follows:
            1. Jason Miller born 5 February 1973-

            2. Brett Miller born 6 February 1976.

            3. Taryn Miller born 18 August 1978.

      2. Richard Wayne Freeman Hoefle born 7 September 1952.
         Married 5 August 1973 to Faye Childree.
         One daughter born to this couple as follows:

         1. Pamela M. Hoefle born 28 February 1974

      3. Jane Marie Hoefle born 7 July 1958.
         Married 1 September 1979 to Edward Dils.

   2. Sharon Jill Calahan born 1 March 1937.
      Married 20 May 1956 to Elton McClellan.
      Four children born to this couple as follows:

      1. David Ray McClellan born 20 November 1959.
         Married 21 November 1981 to Terri Ann Taylor.
         Two children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Ryan David McClellan born 23 February 1984.
         2. Bradley Ray McClellan born 6 August 1987.

      2. Denise Renee McClellan born 13 July 1961.
         Married 1 August 1981 to Edward Eugene Foxworthy.
         Two children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Stephen Edward Foxworthy born 18 July 1983.
         2. Emilee Joy Foxworthy born 28 April 1986.

      3. Duane Roger McClellan born 11 September 1964.
         Married 14 September 1985 to Donnetta Taylor.
         One child born to this couple as follows:

         1. Ashlee Jill McClellan born 2 March 1988.

      4. Dana Roy McClellan born 2 May 1966.
         Married 19 September 1987 to Teresa Smith.
         One child born to this couple as follows:

         1. Amanda Denae McClellan born 16 June 1990.

   3. David George Calahan born 16 June 1940.
      Married 13 September 1958 to Suzanne Nye. Two sons born to this couple.
      Married second to Sharon Mae White. Three children born to this couple.

      1. Charles Calahan born 2 May 1959.
      2. Mark Calahan born 30 December 1960.
      3. William Calahan born 19 January 1969.
      4. Amy Calahan born 11 March 1971.
      5. Tad Calahan born 24 January 1979.

6. Alice W. Calahan born 7 January 1913.
   Married James Ferguson.
   No issue.

2. George W. Calahan born 8 May 1872 and died 12 March 1902.
   Never Married.

3. Myron L. Calahan born October 1875.
   Never married.

4. Dora M. Calahan born 1877 and died 1959.
   Married William S. Winfrey 6 August 1896.
   Five children born to this couple as follows:

   1. George Winfrey
   2. Frank Winfrey
   3. Fred Winfrey
   4. Elsworth Winfrey born 1905. Died 1969.
   5. Arthur Winfrey

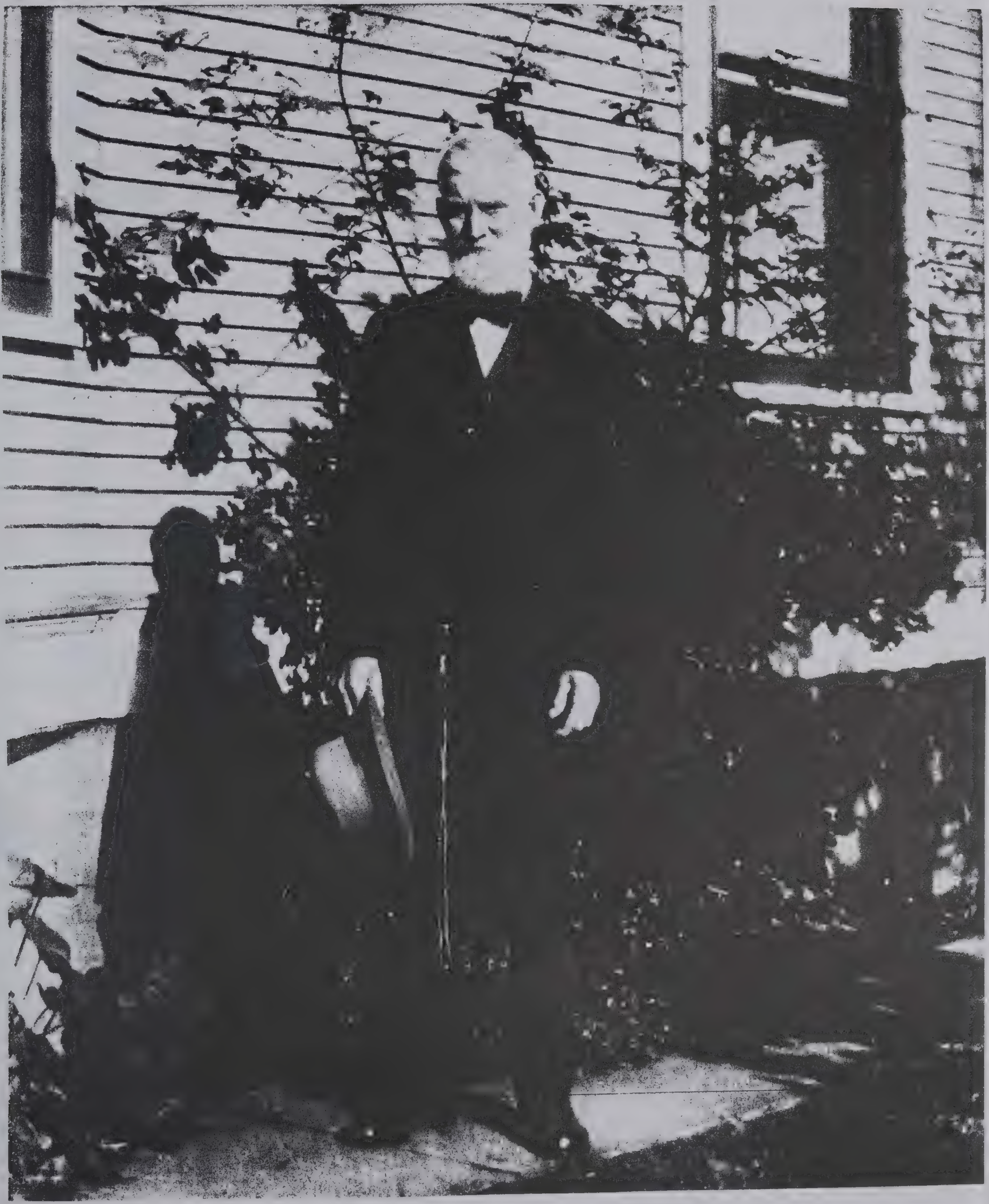
5. Ada L. Calahan born circa 1879.
   Married 28 July 1902 to John Green.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1. Thelma Green

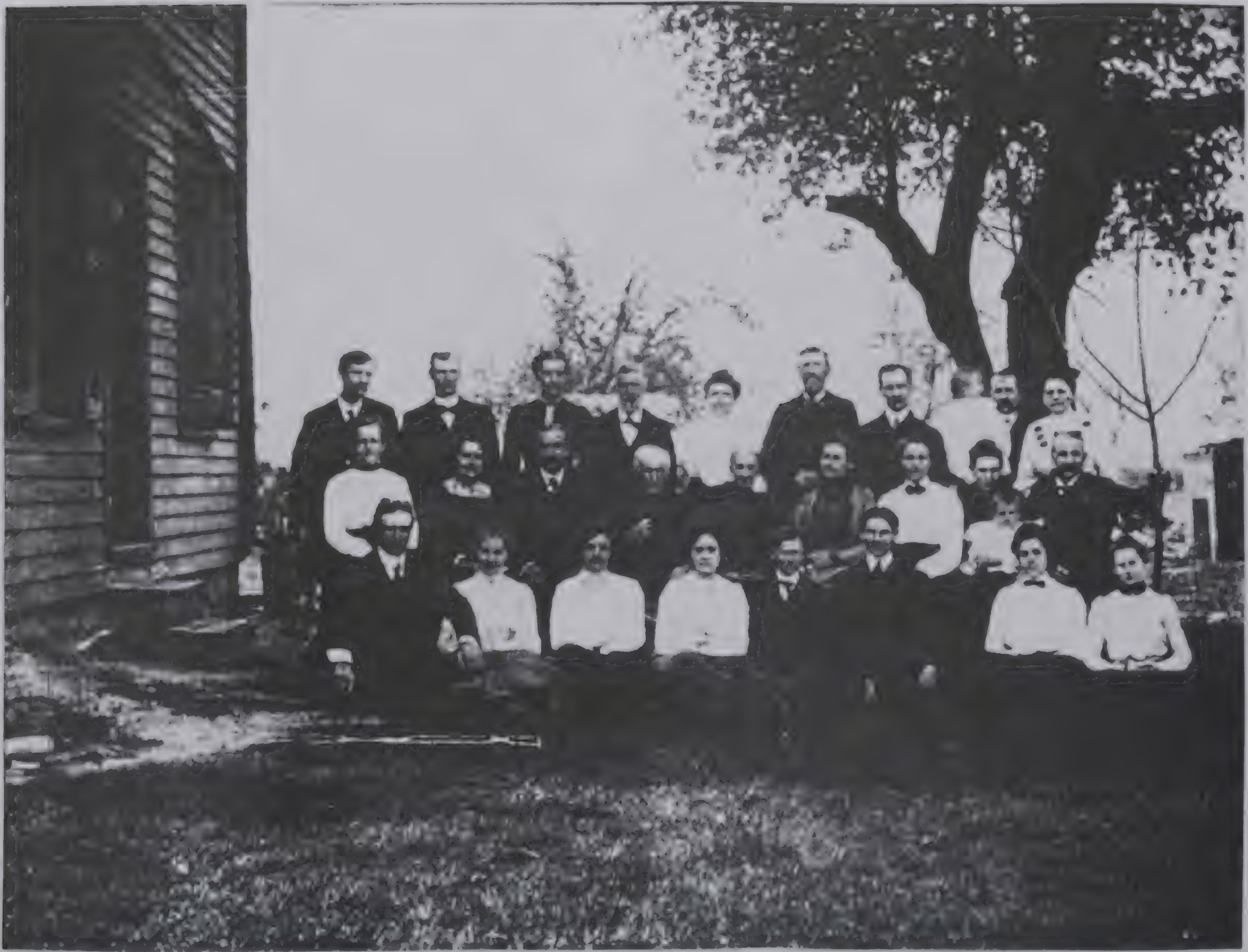
6. Willard Frank Calahan born 1881 and died 2 September 1937
   Married Maud Tuttle who died 1954.

7. Terry Calahan (twin) died very young.

8. Clara Calahan (twin) died very young.



Almon L. Calahan 1848-1930
PLATE 147



CALAHAN / KLEIN family
PLATE 148

Chapter VI C c 2 - ALMON LAWRENCE CALAHAN

ALMON L. CALAHAN

Almon L. Calahan was born 11 Sep 1848 in Van Buren Twp., LaGrange Co, IN. He is the son of Ami and Lucinda Selby Calahan. He married 1) Elizabeth M. Klein and 2) Mary A. (Winters) Stephens. He died 18 Apr 1930 and is buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. His first wife was b 22 Nov 1848 in Van Buren Twp, LaGrange Co, IN. She is the daughter of John George and Anna Wenger Klein. Elizabeth died 11 Mar 1891 and is buried in Scott Cemetery, Scott, IN. Almon married 2) Mary A. Winters Stephens 27 Nov 1895. She was b 1859. Her first husband John R. Stephens d 3 Feb 1887. Mary A. Calahan died 10 Jun 1933. Children of Almon and Elizabeth Calahan are:

Charles Bert	b	Feb 1872	Van Buren Twp.
Carlie	b	Jul 1879	Van Buren Twp.
Edna C.	b	15 Jul 1880	Van Buren Twp.

Charles Bert married Susan Alice Fox. He died 1903 and is buried in Cassopolis, MI. Susan Alice died in 1925 and is buried with her husband in the Mt. Prospect Cem. Cassopolis, Cass Co. MI. He was a Presbyterian Minister. His family state that he died as a result of a ruptured appendix.

Charles Bert and Susan had two children:

Lawrence Fox	b 19 Jun 1898 in Parma, Jackson Co MI
June	b 21 Jun 1901 in Bayshore Emmet Co MI

Lawrence married 20 Sep 1924 Mermeta I. Fairchild. he died 1 May 1976 in Grand Rapids, MI.

June married Walter Sterry Brown.

Carlie married 16 Jul 1904 Erastus R. Zimmerman M.D. He was b 22 Jul 1878 in Medina, Orleans Co NY - the son of Lyman Franklin And Mary Snyder Zimmerman. Carlie died 26 Jun 1913 and is buried with her husbnad in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Dr. Zimmerman died in 1929. This couple had two daughters:

Helen
Euncie

Helen married Charles Bacon.

EDNA C. (Calahan) SMITH

June 13, 1955
Monday -Elkhart Truth

Mrs. Amandus (Edna C.) Smith, 74 of 311 South Third, former school teacher in Elkhart, died Sunday morning at the General Hospital. She had been ill six months.

She formerly taught at the old Central school and at the Middlebury street building in Elkhart. She also was a teacher in Tampa, Fla., Lagrange county and Three Rivers.

Born July 15, 1880, in Howe, Ind. she was the daughter of Almon and Elizabeth Calahan. Her marriage to Mr. Smith took place on Oct. 10, 1907 while he was city engineer in Elkhart.

Surviving are the husband: one son Amandus M. Jr.. of New Orleans: one nephew and three nieces. One niece, Mrs. Helen Bacon, lives in Elkhart.

Services will be held Thursday at 2:30 pm at the First Presbyterian church. The Rev. Edgar G. Prasse will be in charge. The body will be taken from the Walley Funeral Home at 1:00 pm Thursday to lie in state at the church till services. Burial will be in Rice Cemetery.

Friends will be received at the funeral home from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 pm today, Tues. and Wed. Mrs. Smith was a member and Sunday school teacher at the First Presbyterian church, a member of the Starlight chapter of the OES, the Emeritus league, and the social order of Beauceant. (died June 12, 1955)

AMANDUS M. SMITH

May 1, 1968
Wed. -- Elkhart Truth

Amandus M. Smith, 93, formerly of 311 S. Third St. died Tuesday at Milleman Nursing Home. He was a former City Engineer.

Surviving are a son, A.M. Smith Jr., Shafter, Calif. and one neice, Mrs. Charles (Helen) Bacon, Elkhart.

Services will be Thursday at 1 pm in the Walley-Mills-Zimmerman Funeral home with the Rev. Edgar Prasse of the First Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in Rice cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 pm. Kane Lodge will hold Masonic services at 8 pm this evening at the funeral home.

Mr. Smith was a retired civil Engineer and served as city engineer in 1907. He was a 50 year member and oldest surviving Master of Kane Lodge, serving as Master in 1907.

He was past commander of the Elkhart Commandery, also a Knight of York with Cross of Honor, Past Master of the Elk Council, past hight priest of Concord Chapter, a member of Emeritus league and the Order of Eastern Star.

(Kane Lodge was 133 years old in 1987)

LAWRENCE FAIRCHILD CALAHAN

Lawrence Fairchild Calahan was born 26 Mar 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co MI. He is the son of Lawrence Fox and Mermeta I. Fairchild Calahan. He graduated from East Grand Rapids High School and served in the US Navy durign World War II. He earned a BS degree in Electrical Engineering from University of Michigan. he worked for Lear, INc as an Engineer and retired from Smith Industries where he was employed as a Contract Manager. He retired in July of 1992. On 5 Oct 1957, he married Jean Marie Hull who was born 12 oct 1928 in Grand Rapids, MI. She is the daughter of Victor and Grace Robinson Hull. She died 17 Dec 1992 in Grand Rapids and is buried at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Grand Rapids.

They had two children:

Gregory Alan	b 26 Apr 1965
Susan Marie	b 4 May 1967

Gregory Alan is single.

SUSAN MARIE CALAHAN BOLT

Susan Marie Calahan was born 4 May 1967 in Grand Rapids, MI. She is the daughter of Lawrence Fairchild and Jean Marie Hull Calahan. On 12 Nov 1988 she married William F. Bolt. He was born 1 Apr 1966 in Grand Rapids, MI. He is the son of Franklin and Joyce Bolt.

They have two children:

Nicholas William	b 7 Aug 1991
Nicole Marie	b 25 Feb 1993

DAVID MARTIN CALAHAN

David Martin Calahan was born 12 Jun 1931 at Grand Rapids, Kent Co MI. He is the son of Lawrence Fox and Mermeta I. Fairchild Calahan. He graduated from East Grand Rapids High School and the University of Michigan with a degree in Business Administration specializing in Finance. He works for Wittner Company handling real estate development and insurance. On 4 Sep 1954 he married Mary Jane Jessup who was born 17 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids. She is the daughter of Lawrence Fremont and Elizabeth Prout Jessup.

This couple have two sons:

Peter Cameron	b 5 Aug 1958
Lawrence Fox II	b 19 Jan 1960

PETER CAMERON CALAHAN

Peter Cameron Calahan was born 5 Aug 1958 in Grand Rapids, MI. He is the son of David Martin and Mary Jane Jessup Calahan. He attended Yale University and has a degree in Hospitality Managment from International University at Miami, FL. He is the Manager of Fine Dining at Grand Bay Hotel, Cocoanut Grove, Florida. He is single.

LAWRENCE FOX CALAHAN II

Lawrence Fox Calahan II was born 19 Jan 1960 in Grand Rapids, MI. He is the son of David Martin and Mary Jane Jessup Calahan. He is a graduate of Yale University with a Bachelors Degree and an MBA from Columbia University as a specialist in corporate finance. He is employed by Deloitte Touche Company, an accounting firm in the managment consulting division. He married Lauren Kimberly in August of 1984. She was born 12 Nov 1959 in New York, NY. She is the duaghter of Oliver and Josephine Whitman Kimberly.

They have three children:

Cameron Alezander	b 6 May 1988 in Bridgeport,	Fairfield Co. CT
Christopher Fox	b 8 Jun 1990 in Bridgeport,	Fairfield Co. CT
Zachary Adam	b 2 may 1992 in Darien	Fairfield Co. CT

CHARLES R. CALAHAN

Charles R. Calahan was born 7 Jun 1853 in Van Buren Twp, LaGrange Co. IN. He is the son of Ami and Lucinda Selby Calahan. No date has been established for his marriage to Anna M. Klein. She was born 11 Nov 1856 in Goshen, IN. Her parents are John G. and Anna Wenger Klein. She died 15 Jul 1906 at Sturgis, St Joseph Co., MI and is buried in Oak lawn Cemetery at that place. Charles R., was killed in an automobile accident 1 Jul 1915 at White Pigeon, St Joseph Co.,MI and is buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery , Sturgis, MI.

This couple had three children:

Ralph	b Apr 1877
Elzina	b 13 Dec 1881
Eva Pearl	b 23 Feb 1886

All three children were born in Van Buren Twp., LaGrange Co, IN.

There is no further information available on Ralph at this writing.

ELZINA CALAHAN

Elzina Calahan was born 13 Dec 1881. She married John Warren Barton on 25 Dec 1911 at Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN. He was the son of Thomas and Harriett Dreisbach Barton. He died 21 Aug 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He is buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, MI. Elzina died 17 Jul 1957 at Saginaw, Saginaw Co.,MI. She is buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery in Sturgis, MI. Obituaries for these people were written for the Sturgis Journal and are included.

This couple had two children:

Marilyn who married Chris Wilhelm
Harriette who married Paul Connolly

Paul Connolly and Harriette Barton have two children:

John Barton
Marcia Marilyn

EVA PEARL CALAHAN

Eva Pearl Calahan was born 23 Feb 1886 in Van Buren Twp., LaGrange Co., IN. She is the daughter of Charles R. and Anna M. Klein Calahan. She died in VAn Buren Twp on 6 Mar 1891 and is buried in the Scott Cemetery, Scott, IN.

Sturgis Journal

MRS CHARLES R. CALAHAN nee ANNA M. KLEIN

Mrs Charles R. Calahan died at her home in Sturgis, Sunday evening July 15, 1906 of cancer, after 3 months illness, aged 50 years.

Deceased leaves her husband with one daughter, Elzina, and one son Ralph of Detroit. to mourn the loss of a most affectionate and dutiful wife and mother.

The funeral services were held at the house Tuesday afternoon, Rev. L. H. Manning officiating with internment at Oak Lawn Cemetery.

EDMON CALAHAN

Edmon Calahan was born 14 Jul 1855 in Van Buren Twp., LaGrange Co. IN. He was the son of Ami and Lucinda Selby Calahan. On 9 Nov 1882, he married Barbara Ann Cline at North Cayuga, Ontario, Canada. She was born 1 May 1862 at South Cayuga, Ontario, Canada--the daughter of Theodore and Anna Johnstone Cline. Edmon died 2 Jun 1941 in Van Buren Twp and Barbara died 19 Aug 1945 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co. MI. Both are buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, MI.

This couple had four children:

Verne T	b 5 Mar 1884
Lulu B.	b 20 Feb 1886
Inah B.	b 11 Sep 1889
Marjorie H.	b 23 mar 1892

All of the children were born in Van Buren Twp., LaGrange Co, IN.
Obituaries for Edmon and Barbara appeared in the LaGrange Standard and are included as written.

See family group sheets.

VERNE T.CALAHAN

Verne T. Calahan was born 5 Mar 1884 in Van Buren Twp., LaGrange Co IN. He is the son of Edmon and Barbara Ann Cline Calahan. On 9 Nov 1914, he was married to Nora Lindsey.

This couple had three children:

Eugene	b 28 Sep 1916	married Margie	
Leona	b 17 Jul 1918	married Fay Hall Sep 1935	died Mar 1959
Gurley	b 27 Sep 1919	married Harold Gillogly Dec 1938	

Eugene and Margie have four children:

Jean
Linda
Edward
John Michael

Fay and Leona Calahan Hall have two children:

Lee Darwin	b 11 Oct 1936
Gary Dean	b 8 Nov 1939

Harold and Gurley Calahan Gillogley have one son:

Donald Harold	b 15 May 1940

The last known address of this family was Bonner's Ferry, Idaho.

EDMOND CALAHAN (Nathaniel - Ami)

June 5, 1941
Lagrange Standard

Edmond Calahan a well known resident of the Crampton Corners vicinity in Van Buren township for a lifetime, died at his farm home there on Monday morning at the age of 85 years. He sustained injuries from a fall and had been ill since Tuesday of last week. He had been with a daughter in Chicago and returned recently.

The funeral was held at the Fogelson funeral home at Sturgis this afternoon in charge of Rev. F.L. Manore of Mendon and Rev. G.A. Steeby of Crampton Corners church which he had attended many years. Burial took place at Oaklawn Cemetery at Sturgis.

Mr. Calahan was born in Van Buren township, July 14, 1855, the son of Ami and Lucinda Selby Calahan. He married Barbara Cline in Cayuga, Canada, in 1882. Their married life covered a period of 59 years. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary a few years ago.

Surviving are the widow, a son Verne of Bonners Ferry, Idaho, three daughters, Mrs. W.B. Whitmore and Mrs. John G. Lannin of Chicago and Mrs. Herbert Hart of Detroit; four grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

BARBARA ANNE CALAHAN (wife of Edmond)

August 23, 1945
Lagrange Standard

Mrs. Barbara Anne Calahan, 85 a resident of the Crampton's Corners community west of Howe for more than 60 years died early Sunday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lulu Whitmore in Sturgis. Her health had been failing for a number of years and during the last three weeks she was bedfast.

The body was removed to the Fogleson funeral home at Sturgis where services were held Tuesday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock. Rev. E.L. Marsh of Vicksburg, Mich., former pastor of the Lima Evangelical church officiated. Burial was in the Sturgis cemetery.

Mrs. Calahan was born in South Cayuga, Ontario, but moved to the home west Howe shortly after her marriage to Edmond C. Calahan in 1882. The couple lived to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary, and had been married 58 years at the time of his death in June, 1941. She was a member of the Lima Evangelical church. She resided in Chicago for a period after her husbands death, going to Sturgis 16 months ago.

Surviving are one son Verne, of Bonners Ferry, Idaho, and 3 daughters, Mrs. Lulu Whitmore, Mrs. John G. Lanin of Miami, Fla. and Mrs. Herbert Hart of Detroit.

LULU B. CALAHAN WHITMORE

Lulu B. Calahanwas born 20 Feb 1886 in LaGrange Co, IN. She is the daughter of Edmon and Barbara Ann Cline Calahan. On 2 Mar 1933, she married Walter B. Whitmore. He died 27 Dec 1939. She died 9 Apr 1976 at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co., MI. She is buried at Oak lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, MI. Her first husband was Walter J. Huls who she married on 31 Jul 1914.

This couple had no children.

INAH BERTHA CALAHAN LANNIN

Inah Bertha Calahan was born 11 Sep 1889 at Howe, IN. She was the daughter of Edmon and Barbara Ann Cline Calahan. On 14 JUn 1909, she married John Gordon Lannin at Albion, MI. He was born 11 Nov 1880 at Hamilton, Ontario Canada--the son of Thomas and Lydia Lannin. John Gordon Lannin died 24 May 1948, in Miami, Dade Co., FL. He is buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, MI. Inah B. died 2 Jun 1972 at Sturgis, MI and is also buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery.

They had one adopted son:
John G. Jr. b 2 Jun 1913 Never married died 3 Nov 1971 at Anna, IL. He is buried at Oak lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, MI.

MARJORIE HAZEL CALAHAN HART

Marjorie Hazel Calahan was born 23 mar 1892 at Howe, IN. She was the daughter of Edmon and Barbara Ann Cline Calahan. On 15 Aug 1931, she married Herbert C. Hart. Marjorie died 26 Aug 1971 at Sturgis, MI and is buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, MI.

This couple had no children.

Chapter VI C d 1 - LUCY ANN BIDWELL

Lucy Ann Bidwell was born 22 December 1845 at LaGrange County, Indiana to John and Nancy Callahan Bidwell. She married 10 October 1864 to Henry Granius. She died 22 March 1934.

Chapter VI C d 2 - LYDIA ANN BIDWELL

Lydia Ann Bidwell was born 24 December 1847 at LaGrange County, Indiana to John and Nancy Callahan Bidwell. She married first 15 July 1866 to William Lovett. She married second to Mr. Gridley.

Chapter VI C d 3 - JOHN WESLEY BIDWELL

John Wesley Bidwell was born 10 July 1850 at LaGrange County, Indiana to John and Nancy Callahan Bidwell. He married 23 September 1880 to Eliza L. Holly. She was born September 1856 in Indiana. He died 1 April 1892 in LaGrange County at age 41 years. This family is listed in the 1900 Census of LaGrange County. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Cassandra Bidwell born July 1886.
   She married 3 July 1902 to Clarence W. Reade in LaGrange County.

2. Jennie Bidwell born December 1888.

Chapter VI C d 4 - ESTHER BIDWELL

Esther Bidwell was born 28 February 1853 in LaGrange County, Indiana, to John and Nancy Callahan Bidwell. She married first 27 February 1873 to Jonathan Myers. She married second to J. H. Dyer on 17 November 1878. She died 8 January 1879.

Chapter VI C d 5 - DANIEL BIDWELL

Daniel Bidwell was born 27 February 1855 at LaGrange County, Indiana to John and Nancy Calahan Bidwell. He married in Noble County, Indiana on 16 April 1885 to Susanna Elizabeth Raber. She was born 1862 and died 1908. He died 24 January 1944 in LaGrange County with both being buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery at Wolcottville, Indiana. This family was listed in the 1900 Census of Jefferson Township, Noble County. Five children born to this couple as follows:

1. Ezra Bidwell born 25 October 1885 and died 25 December 1966 at Rome City, Noble County, Indiana. He married first Hazel D. Stevenson who was born 1890 and died 9 November 1939. Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Leomer Mardell Bidwell born 15 March 1914.
      Married 2 September 1935 to Flossie Mohler.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Muriel Marie Bidwell born 14 March 1940.

      2. Sue Anne Bidwell born 12 June 1944 and married Kirk Root.

   2. Marcella Bidwell born 14 May 1920.
      Married 27 August 1938 to George Hodge.
      He died 12 August 1986 and three children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Howard Lee Hodge born 8 January 1939.
         Married 1 June 1958 to Sandra Hasselman.
         One son born to this couple as follows:

         1. Steven Hodge born 21 June 1961 at Kendallville, Indiana.

      2. James Melvin Hodge born 27 August 1949.
         Married 2 September 1972 to Linda Hicks.
         Five children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Kevin Hodge born 4 August 1974.
         2. Klint Hodge born 24 October 1978.
         3. Nicole Hodge born 13 January 1980.
         4. Amanda Hodge born 9 September 1984
         5. Brock Hodge born 17 January 1990.

      3. Barbara Jean Hodge born 5 November 1958.
         Married 2 July 1973 to Douglas O. Fennell.
         Two children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Jamie Fennell born 14 February 1974.
         2. Mark Fennell born 4 October 1976.

   Ezra married second Wilma Sabin on 19 December 1940. She died 1 June 1969 and Ezra and both wives are buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery at Wolcottville, Indiana. Three children born to this couple as follows:

   3. Jerry Eugene Bidwell born 16 April 1941.
      Married 4 June 1966 to Linda McGahen.
      Four children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Jeffrey Bidwell born 22 December 1966.
    2. Bradley Bidwell born 21 June 1969.
    3. Kimberly Bidwell born 24 August 1972.
    4. Deric Bidwell born 6 August 1982.

4. Ronald Leroy Bidwell born 21 December 1944.
   Married 30 September 1973 to Carol Broom.
   One son born to this couple as follows:

    1. Ronald Leroy Bidwell Jr. born 25 June 1975.

5. Carolyn Bidwell born 8 December 1945.
   Married 16 September 1964 to David Herendeen.
   Four children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Jodi Herendeen born 25 September 1965.
       Married 5 April 1986 to Mark Ober and they have three children:

        1. David Lee Ober born 30 March 1987.
        2. Daniel Edward Ober born 7 September 1990.
        3. Sarah Elizabeth Ober born 11 January 1993.

    2. Jacki Herendeen born 20 September 1966.
       Married 7 April 1986 to Atwell Shearer and they have two children:

        1. Jonathon Shearer born 11 November 1989.
        2. Jessica Lynn Shearer born 25 December 1991.

    3. Christine Ranae Herendeen born 11 March 1970.
       Married 20 April 1991 to Russell Ott.

    4. Brent Herendeen born 14 August 1971.

2. Jay Harrison Bidwell born 12 June 1888 and died 3 April 1977 at Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He married 18 September 1918 to Ethel Aleta Ritter. She was born 3 December 1893 at Albion, Indiana to John and Chloe Belle Parker Ritter. Jay served in World War I. He is buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery in Ft. Wayne. Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Rutheda Mae Bidwell born 13 October 1920.
       She married 1948 to Franklin Hibbins .
       She died 12 December 1950. No children born to this couple.

    2. Loretta Irene Bidwell born 21 August 1922.
       Married 15 August 1952 to Joseph Frank Foy at Ft. Wayne.
       Four children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Timothy James Foy born 7 June 1953.
           Married 4 November 1978 to Lynn Marie Wrasman at Ft. Wayne.
           Two children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Shawn Joseph Foy born 18 August 1980 at Ft. Wayne.
            2. Aimee Marie Foy born 16 November 1982 at Fort Wayne.

        2. Kathleen Ann Foy born 26 September 1956.
           Married Steven K. Wolford.

3. Maureen Elaine Foy born 3 February 1959 at Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
   Married 12 May 1990 to Gregory K. Breese at Indianapolis.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Miles Andrew Breese born 7 March 1991 at Indianapolis.
   2. Mitchell Jay Breese born 7 March 1991 at Indianapolis.

4. Eileen Mae Foy born 8 March 1961 at Ft. Wayne.
   Married 9 August 1980 at Ft. Wayne to Luther Gordon Stafford II.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Anthony Gordon Stafford born 7 Aparil 1981 at Ft. Wayne.
   2. Cody Michael Stafford born 17 October 1988 at Ft. Wayne.

3. Donald Justin Bidwell born 13 March 1925 at Ft. Wayne.
   Married 4 June 1948 to Betty J. Boszor at Ft. Wayne.
   They live in Kendallville, Indiana where he owns Bidwell Electric Service.
   Five children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Daniel Jay Bidwell born 20 June 1952 at Ft. Wayne.
      Married Linda Conley at Garrett, Indiana.
      She brought one daughter to this marriage and they have one daughter:

      1. Julie Conley born 12 August 1969 and adopted by Daniel

      2. Elizabeth Bidwell born 30 December 1988 at Kendallville, Indiana.

   2. Dennis James Bidwell born 7 September 1954 at Kendallville.
      Married first to Nancy Darlene Holliday and they had two children.
      Married second to Sharon Truelove and they have one child.

      1. Eric Justin Bidwell born 24 July 1976 in Augsburg, Germany.
      2. Jessica Bidwell born 9 June 1980 at Kendallville.
      3. Brittany Bidwell born 24 October 1983 at Ft. Wayne.

   3. David Jerome Bidwell born 20 October 1955 at Kendallville.

   4. Deborah Jo Bidwell born 24 July 1957 at Kendallville.

   5. Dean Lawson Bidwell born 25 July 1961 at Kendallville.
      Married 31 January 1983 to Editha Marticio.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Janelle Bidwell born 4 September 1985 at Kendallville.

3. Esther May Bidwell born 5 May 1892 in LaGrange County, Indiana.
   Married first 12 April 1913 to Carl Swank and they had two children.
   Married second to Ralph Golden and they had one child.
   She died 14 September 1986 at Elkhart, Indiana.

   1. June Swank married Robert Kirkwood.

   2. Wendell Swank married Lois.

   3. Dean Lavent Golden

4. Rose Pearl Bidwell born 5 May 1892 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Married 7 June 1920 to Walter Griffith. He born 25 September 1894 to Harley L. and Lola Sattison Griffith at Hamilton, Indiana. Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Laurene Rose Griffith born 9 April 1921 at Hamilton. Married 27 December 1939 at Hamilton to Donald Kunkle. Four children born to this couple as follows:

        1. David Lynn Kunkle born 18 June 1941. Married first to Sandra Meston and had two children. Married second to Charlotte Edwards and had two children.

            1. Karen Louise Kunkle born 23 September 1966 at St. Louis, Missouri. Married John Robert Sparks and have two children as follows:

                1. John Robert Sparks IV
                2. Sarah Lynn Sparks

            2. Steven Lynn Kunkle born 9 April 1969 at St. Louis.

            3. David Edward Kunkle born 31 October 1974 at Natchez, Miss.

            4. Lacy Charlynn Kunkle born 22 March 1981 at Natchez, Miss.

        2. Kenneth Wayne Kunkle born 18 February 1945. Married first Barbara Spangle, second to Ardis Heatley and third on 25 February 1989 to Melissa Miller. One child by each marriage as follows:

            1. Lauri Kay Kunkle born 28 November 1974.
            2. Jennifer June Kunkle born 10 October 1976 at Natchez.
            3. Kendra Gail Kunkle born 2 November 1990 at Natchez.

        3. Judith Kay Kunkle born 30 December1949 at Angola, Indiana. Married 28 November 1969 to Terry Manahan. Three children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Michelle Rae Manahan born 29 May 1970. Married 9 March 1991 to Peter Jon Crowel.
            2. Christopher Lee Manahan born 16 November 1971.
            3. Lisa Kay Manahan born 5 July 1978 at Angola, Indiana.

        4. Beverly Ann Kunkle born 18 January 1955 at Angola. Married 23 March 1971 to Neal Knox. Four children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Thane Ellis Knox born 2 August 1977.
            2. Tyson Allan Knox born 19 July 1979.
            3. Trenton Neal Knox born 11 February 1984.
            4. Taryn Donnell Knox born 11 May 1986.

2. Christine Marie Griffith born 25 March 1923 at Hamilton, Indiana. Married Dan Williams and have two sons as follows:

    1. John Williams married first Joey and second Debbie. No issue.

    2. James Williams married Nelia. No issue.

3. Margaret Louise Griffith born 20 July 1925 at Hamilton, Indiana. Married Ronald Vaughn. Two children adopted after 12 years of marriage as follows:

    1. Cynthia Sue Vaughn

    2. Loraine Vaughn

5. Derwold Alva Bidwell born 30 November 1900 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Married and divorced and had two children as follows:

    1. Brenda Bidwell

    2. Burma Bidwell

Chapter VI C d 6 - REBECCA BIDWELL

Rebecca Bidwell was born 22 March 1859 in LaGrange County, Indiana to John and Nancy Calahan Bidwell. She never married. She died 1 January 1878 in LaGrange County at the age of 18 years, 9 months and 10 days.

Chapter VI C d 7 - CHARLES W. BIDWELL

Charles W. Bidwell was born 30 July 1870 in LaGrange County, Indiana to John and Nancy Calahan Bidwell. He died 26 July 1871 at the age of 11 months and 26 days in LaGrange County.

ARAD CALLAHAN

Arad was born 22 May 1851 in Van Buren Twp., LaGrange Co. IN. He was the son of Mills and Mary Ann Lampman Callahan. He grew to manhood on his parent's farm. On 28 Oct 1874 he married Isadora Lockard. Their marriage is recorded in Book 4 Page 236 of La Grange Co. IN marriages 1832-1880. Her parents were both born in Ireland - Samuel and Sarah Lamphere Lockard. Isadora was b. 27 Apr 1856 in Cambridge City, Wayne Co. IN. She attended St Mary's School in Laporte, IN.

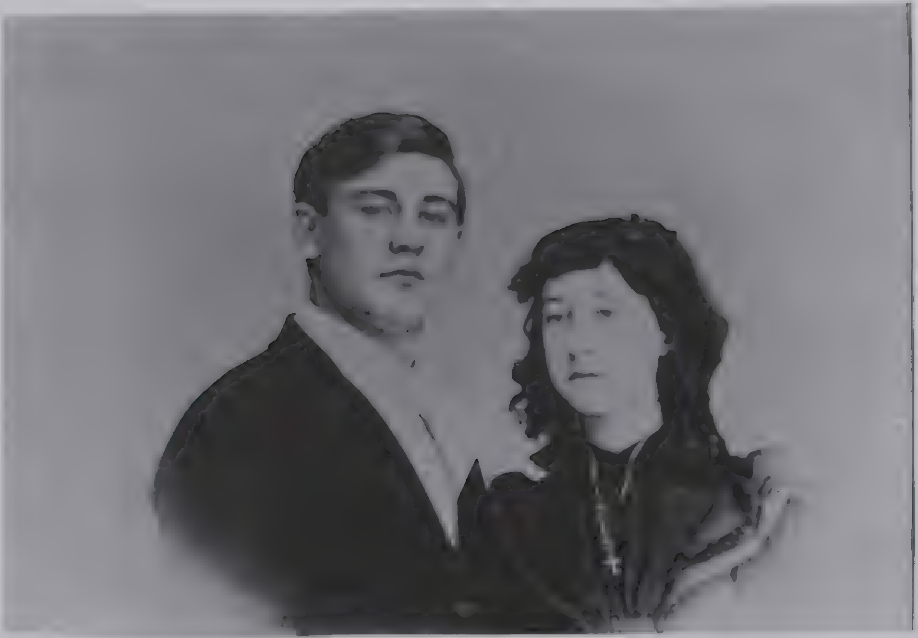
They were parents of 2 sons and a daughter. Arad died of appendicitis at age 32 when his youngest child was 5 months old. He is buried at Greenwood Cem. LaGrange, IN. His death date is 3 Dec 1882. His widow, Isadora, raised their three children with the help of her sister, Sarah Maria, and her brother, Charles A. Lockard. Isadora died 4 Jan 1924 in South Bend, In where she had gone to care for her son Clair Cecil and his 3 children after the death of his wife. She is buried beside Arad in the family plot at Greenwood.

Children born to this couple were:

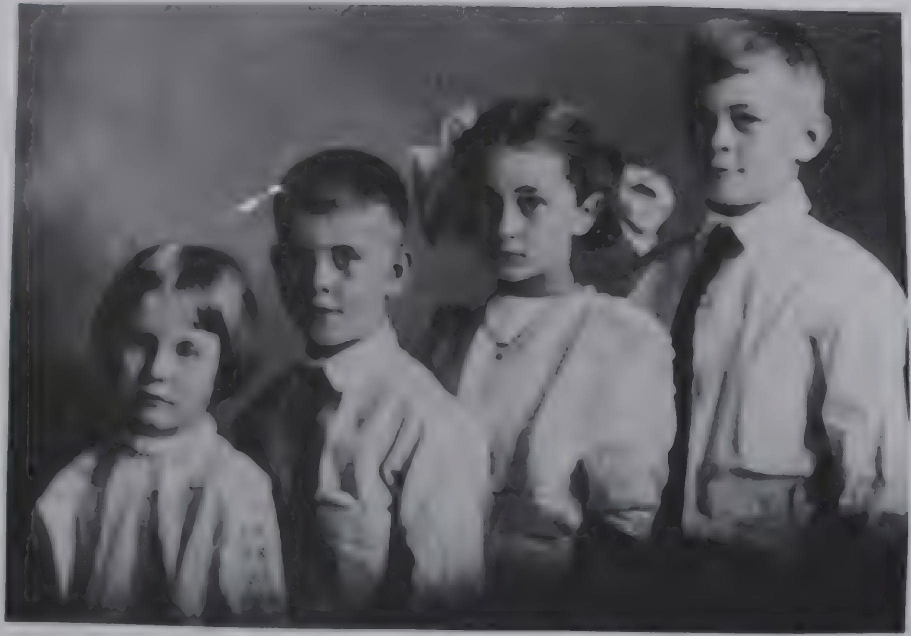
Claude Centennial b 10 Mar 1875 LaGrange Co IN
Clair Cecil b 19 Jul 1877 LaGrange Co IN
Orta Blanche b 11 Jul 1882 LaGrange Co IN

PLATE 149
ARAD CALAHAN 1851-1883

PLATE 150
ISADORA LOCKARD 1856-1924

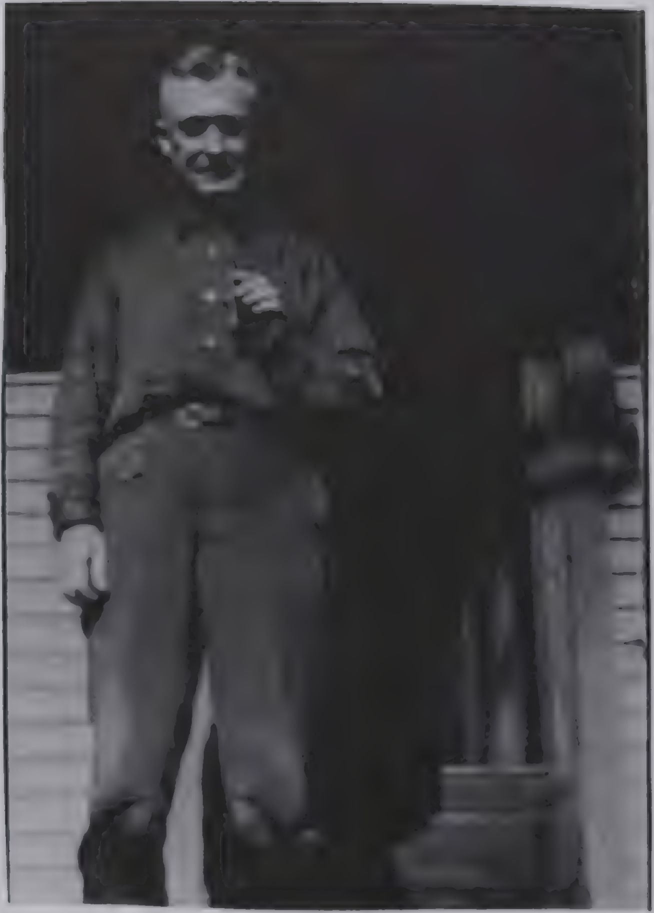


Claude C. Calahan
1875-1944
PLATE 151
Orta B. Calahan
1882-1956



@ 1911
Arad Callahan grandchildren
Wilma Calahan
Mills Calahan
Margaret Rowe
Foster Calahan

PLATE 152



Clair Cecil Calahan
1877-1939

PLATE 153

CLAUDE CENTENNIAL CALAHAN

Claude Centennial Calahan was born 10 Mar 1875 in LaGrange, IN. He was the son of Arad and Isadora Lockard Calahan. He married Jennie Livonia (Jane) Foster on 28 Mar 1900. Thier first son was born in South Bend and their second in Constantine, MI. Claude trained to be a tombstone engraver and was a member of a monument company in Kenton, OH for 40 years. His wife Jane as she was known was b 11 Dec 1879 in South Bend, the daughter of James and FAnnie Bartholomew Foster. She died 23 Jan 1933 and is buried in the family plot in Greenwood Cemetery, LaGrange, IN. Claude returned to LaGrange to live in 1943 and died in 1944 on a business trip to Kenton, OH. Date of death is 4 Apr 1944. He is buried beside his wife Jane at Greenwood.

This couple had two sons:
Clair Foster b 25 Feb 1901
Mills Tyler b 21 Dec 1903

Obituary LaGrange Standard April 6, 1944

Claude C. Calahan

Mrs. Ross Rowe of laGrange received a telegram Tuesday morning with the word of the death of her brother, Claude C. Calahan. He passed away Monday nite at the hospital in Kenton, OH following a heart attack.

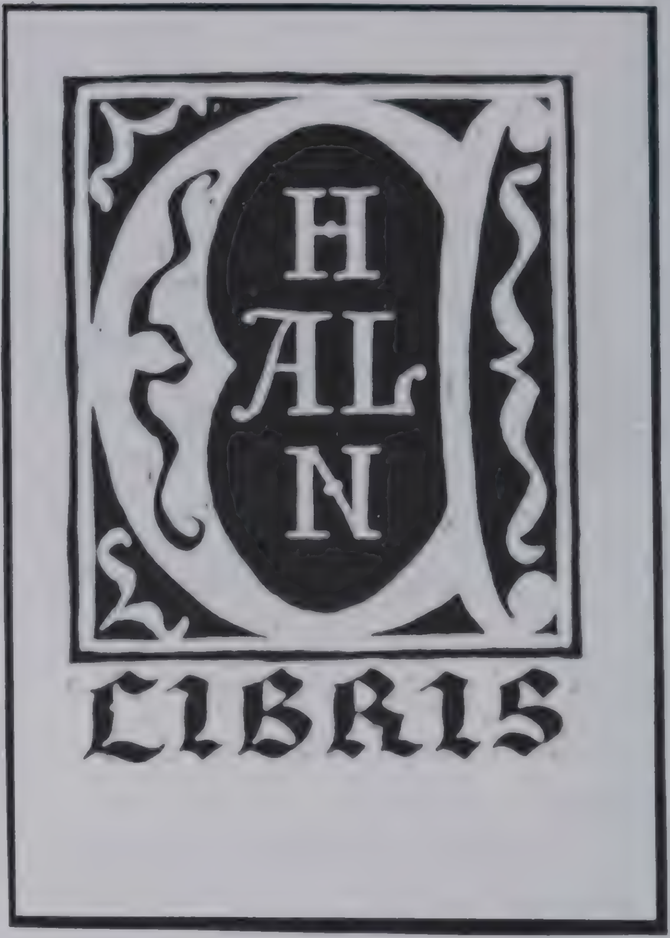
Mr Calahan was born and reared at LaGrange, the son of Arad Calahan. About forty years ago, he located at Kenton, OH where he was a member of a monument firm until about a year ago when he sold his interest. He purchased the former Foster cottage at Fish Lake near Plato, and intended to make that his home.

He had spent the past winter at LaGrange rooming at the home of Mrs Gertrude Brady. A few days ago, he was called to his former home in Ohio to attend to some property matters there. Driving through Fort Wayne, he had a minor auto accident. he was not injured, but he had a heart attack. he recovered and was able to drive on to his destination but suffered another heart attack and was taken to the hospital.

Mrs Rowe of LaGrange is the last survisor of the three children. The deceased is survived in the immediate family by two sons, Foster C. of Royal Oak, Michigan and Mills T. of Los Angeles, California.

Funeral service for Claude C. Calahan, aged 68 will be held at the Caton Brothers Funeral home Friday morning at 10 AM with Rev. Wayne Paulen officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

Claude Calahan 1875-1944
Grandsons Richard, Brian
PLATE 154



Calahan Bookplate by
Edward Lockard
Arad's brother-in-law
PLATE 155

Clair Foster Calahan 1901-1992
wife Louise & Claire Ellen,Elaine Louise
PLATE 156

CLAIR FOSTER CALAHAN

Clair Foster Calahan was born 25 Feb 1901 in South BEnd, IN, the son of Claude Centennial and Jennie Livonia Foster Calahan. He was educated in the South Bend Schools and attended Ohio Northern College at Ada, OH. He was a teacher of Spanish and enjoyed a lifelong passion for the game of Bridge. He was a Life Master and traveled extensively to play in tournaments. On 28 Mar 1937 he married Sara Louise Kennedy in Kenton, hardin Co. OH. She was b 3 Jan 1910 in that same place--the daughter of Walter E and Lloy M. Jackson Kennedy. Louise died 23 Nov 1964 and is buried in Kenton, OH. Foster died 25 Jan 1992 In St Petersburg, FL where he had retired. He was cremated and his ashes strewn over the Gulf of Mexico.

This couple had two daughters:
Clair Ellen b 10 Sep 1941
Elaine Louise b 14 Sep 1943

MILLS TYLER CALAHAN

Mills Tyler Calahan was b 21 Dec 1903 in Constantine, St Joseph Co MI. He was the son of Claude Centennial and Jennie Livonia Foster Calahan. He married on 4 Jun 1924, Sarah Elizabeth Capps b 22 Aug 1905 in Cicero, Cook Co IL. Her parents were Richard and Wilhelmina Smith Capps.

Mills was a commercial artist and moved his family to California in 1942. He found work in Los Angeles until 1948 when he moved to Mill Valley, CA. He did free lance work at Studio 400 in SanFrancisco and worked out of the studio in his home. He was a member of the Masons and the Methodist CHurch. He was cremated after his death from a heart attack on 10 Aug 1971 and his ashes were strewn over the pacific Ocean as was his wish.

This couple had three children:
Richard Claude b 19 Jun 1931
Maureen Elizabeth b 8 Sep 1937
Brian Capps b 25 Jan 1941

Maureen died 28 FEb 1938 and is buried with her grandparents Claude C and Jane Foster Calahan in the family plot at Greenwood Cemetery, LaGrange, IN.

Mills Tyler Calahan 1903-1971
Sarah Elizabeth Capps 1905-
PLATE 157

CLAIRE ELLEN CALAHAN

Claire Ellen Calahan was born 10 Sep 1941 in Detroit Wayne Co MI. The daughter of Clair Foster and Sara Louise Kennedy Calahan. She graduated fro high school in Plymouth, MI in 1959 and from the Literary College at the University of Michigan on 8 Jun 1963 with a major in the Spanish Language.

On 1 Jun 1963 she married John Milton Fischer of Falls Church, VA. He is the son of Milton and Sophie Kaset Fischer. John graduated from the Literary College at University of Michigan in 1961 and from the School of Law in August 1963. John has been employed in the office of the Chief Counsel of the Internal Revenue Service since his graduation. Ellen is employed as a Spanish Teacher in the Fairfax Co VA School System.

John's father, Milton is the architect who worked as City Planner for Washington, D C and designed several large buildings in the capitol including "Watergate". He and his wife live in Florida where Milton is enjoying a hobby of painting.

This couple has no children.

ELAINE LOUISE CALAHAN

Elaine Louise Calahan was b 14 Sep 1943 in Kenton Hardin Co OH. She is the daughter of Clair Foster and Sara Louise Kennedy Calahan. Elaine was graduated from high school in Plymouth MI and attended the University of Michigan. She also attended Mt San Antonio School in Walnut CA. She was a Flight Attendant for Braniff International Airlines for 2 years - 1965-67. Elaine was married first to Robert Marlyn Warner and was divorced in 1972. On 19 Jun 1982 she married Richard Phillips Burgin (His second marriage).

This couple has no children, but Richard has a son Rick and daughters Pam and Beckie from his first marriage. They live in Billings, MT where Richard operates his own firm -Premier Managment- He is a consultant in ranch management. Elaine is employed in the local hospital in Billings.

L to R - Clair Foster Calahan, unknown, Jane Foster Calahan, Orta B. Calahan Rowe, Claude C. Calahan, Roscoe C. Rowe, Mills Tyler Calahan. PLATE 158

RICHARD CLAUDE CALAHAN

Richard Claude Calahan was born 19 Jun 1931 in Oak park Cook Co IL. He is the son of Mills Tyler and Elizabeth Sarah Capps Calahan. At age 11 he moved with his family to California. He served in the armed forces and was in San Diego for his Boot Camp. On 14 Feb 1954 he married Jeanne Mooneen Conner in Christ Episcopal Church Sausalito, CA. Jeanne was born 3 oct 1933 to Royal J. and Mignone Irene Trouette Conner in Sausalito Marin Co CA. Richard is a Letter Carrier employed by the United States Postal Service. Jeanne is a Doll House Designer and enjoyes Tole Painting. They both attended Tamalpais High School and the College of Marin. Dick was with the first Marine Division in Korea during the battle of the Iron Triangle and won two Purple Hearts. He belongs to the Kentfield Unit of the 14th Rifle Co., Marine Reserve.

This couple has three children:
Maureen jeanette b 6 Feb 1955 Marin Co CA
Mark Conner b 17 Dec 1958 Marin Co CA
Matthew Paul b 11 oct 1964 Sonoma Co CA

Maureen Jeanette married 20 Apr 1985 William Claude Uhland. They divored and she married Tim Milligan in Dec 1988.

Mark Connor married 17 Jul 1982 Pamela Doris McCleery in Santa Rosa CA

Matthew Paul married 4 Aug 1990 Dawn Angela Douglass

MAUREEN ELIZABETH CALAHAN

Maureen Elizabeth Calahan was b 8 Sep 1937 daughter of Mills Tyler and Elizabeth Sarah Capps Calahan. She died 28 Feb 1938 and is buried in La Grange, IN at Greenwood Cemetery.

BRIAN CAPPS CALAHAN

Brian Capps Calahan was born 25 Jan 1941 in Detroit, MI. He is the son of Mills Tyler and Elizabeth Sarah Capps Calahan. He is single and is a resident of SAn Antonio, TX.

CLAIR CECIL CALAHAN

Clair Cecil Calahan was born 19 Jul 1877 in LaGrange Co IN - the son of Arad and Isadora Lockard Calahan. At the age of 18 he moved to South Bend, IN where his uncle helped him get work at the Singer Electric Sewing Machine manufacturing Co. He worked for this company for 38 years and each month he sent his widowed mother a portion of his salary for as long as she lived. On 19 Oct 1904, he married Katherine Partridge b 31 Oct 1877 in South Bend. She was the daughter of Dr. Joel M. and Aurelia Hannah Chapman Partridge Dr. Partridge was one of the best known members of the Sons of the American REvolution in South Bend. His grandfather, Thomas Partridge served through the Revolutionary War and had a part in the engagement that resulted in the final surrender of the British under Cornwallis. Aurelia Chapman traces her family to the John Alden family of Mayflower fame. her mother was Sarah Alden Osborne whose father and three brothers were Presbyterian ministers.

Katherine Partridge Calahan studied at Oberlin College in the Music Conservatory for two years and joined her sister Charlotte Partridge in teaching at private school before her marriage. She died 11 Jan 1921 and is buried in City Cemetery in South Bend, IN. A son Frederick died 10 Mar 1935, and Clair Cecil died 19 Oct 1939. They are also buried at City Cemetery in South BEnd.

This couple were parents of three children:
Wilma Grace b 14 Mar 1906
Frederick Paul b 25 Jan 1913
Richard Clair b 19 Nov 1919

Mack Monette
Wilma G. Calahan Monette
PLATE 159

Wilma G. Calahan Monette
PLATE 160

Richard Clair Calahan
wife Jeannette
son Scott
PLATE 161

WILMA GRACE CALAHAN MONETTE

Wilma Grace Calahan was born 14 Mar 1906 in South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN. Her parents were Clair Cecil and Katherine Partridge Calahan. She graduated from Central High School in South Bend and from Oberlin Kindergarten Sch. at Oberlin College, Oberlin. OH. She received her B S from Presbyterian College in Chicago and her Masters from McCormick Seminary. She was employed by the Presbyterian Board of Missions for 32 years in San Antonio, TX, at their Neighborhood Center. She worked in Albuquerque, NM in the Missions before moving to Redlands, CA where she became director of the Center there. On 16 Oct 1966, she married Mark L. Monnette in San Antonio, TX. They returned to South Bend to make their home.

Mark L. Monette was b 7 Nov 1906 in Chatfield, MN. He graduated from Tri State College and was employed by Bendix Corp. as a Mechanical Engineer. He retired from Bendix in 1971. On 23 Nov, 1939 he married Alta Marsh in South Bend, IN. She died in May of 1963. One son was born to them: William A., who lives in Dayton, OH. He is married to Elizabeth and they have one son & one daughter. Mark was and Elder and member of Westminister Presbyterian Church he died 9 Oct 1983 and is buried in Salem Cemetery at Zionsville, IN. Wilma Grace Calahan Monette is residing at St. Paul's Retirement Community in South Bend. Her address is 3602 S. Ironwood Apt 221-E South Bend, IN 46616.

FREDERICK PAUL CALAHAN

Frederick paul calahan was born 25 Jan 1913 in South Bend, IN. He is the son of Clair Cecil and Katherine Partridge Calahan. He graduated from High School in South Bend and was very active in the Presbyterian Church in youth activities. He attended Oberlin College where he was preparing for the Presbyterian Ministry. He died there in his Senior Year of a cerebral hemorrhage at age 22 on 10 Mar 1935. He is buried in City Cemetery, South Bend, IN.

RICHARD CLAIR CALAHAN

Richard Clair Calahan was born 19 Nov 1919 in South Bend, IN. He is the son of Clair Cecil and Katherine Partridge Calahan. He was educated in the South Bend School system and graduated from the University of Illinois in 1941. He married Jeanette Gallagher on 20 Jul 1941 at Morton, Tazwell Co, IL. She was born 26 Feb 1921 - the daughter of William Mahlon and Rebecca Jennie MacGregor Gallagher of Morton, IL.

Richard was the manager of quality services for the Singer Co. of New York City from 1945 until he retired in 1973. He was a member of the American and European Societies for Quality Control and Co-Author of the Quality Control Handbook. He was a Deacon and Elder of the Fanwood, NJ Presbyterian Church, President of the Union Co. Society for Crippled Children and Adults, member and past president of the Hilltop Tennis Club of Fanwood and a member of the Westfield Glee Club. He died 2 May 1981 at Plainfield, NJ and his cremains were buried in Memorial Gardens, Fanwood.

Jeanette was employed by the Borough of Fanwood as Deputy Administrator. At the time of her death, she was also serving as Secretary to the Zoning Bd. of Adjustment and Executive Secretary to Mayor Kuran. She was familiar to many couples as the marriage clerk who dispensed good advice along with her prescribed duties. A special fund was established after Jeanette's death to establish "The Calahan Walk" - a brick walkway at Borough Hall. The walkway was decicated on Sunday, January 20, 1990 and a plaque was placed identifying Jeanette as a "Loyal Employee and Beloved Friend." Reminiscences were given by former

Mayor Rolland Beetham and her son and daughters.

Children of this couple are:
Scott Clair b 25 Dec 1943 Baltimore, MD
Sharon b 28 Feb 1947 South Bend, St Joseph Co IN
Lynn b 24 Jul 1949 " " "
Patrice b 21 Aug 1952 " " "

SCOTT CLAIR CALAHAN

Scott Clair Calahan was b 25 Dec 1943 in Baltimore, MD the son of Richard Clair and Jeannette Gallagher. He married Linda Jane Ballantyne on 11 Jun 1966 at State College, Centre Co PA. She was b 27 Apr, 1944, the daughter of Wilbur James and I. Jacqueline ______ Ballantyne. She was born in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co. PA Scott is an Investment Banker and the family are presently residing in Fort Lauderdale, FL.

Their children are:
Douglas Clair b 13 Oct 1968 in Akron, Summit Co OH
Jill jacqueline b 21 Mar 1971 in Akron, Summit Co OH

SHARON CALAHAN

Sharon Calahanwas b 28 Feb 1947 in South Bend, St Joseph Co IN the daughter of Richard Clair and Jeannette Gallagher Calahan. She married on 8 Jan 1972 Thomas Ronald Kennedy who died 21 Mar 1973.

LYNN CALAHAN

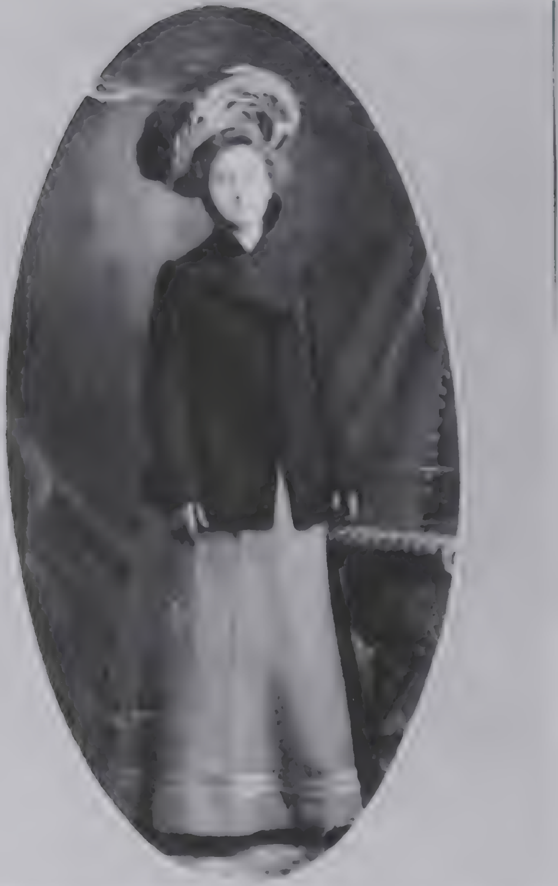
Lynn Calahan was b 24 Jul 1949 in South Bend, St Joseph Co IN the daughter of Richard Clair and Jeannette Gallagher Calahan. She married Robert Charles Rosenberg, Jr. on 6 Sep 1969 at Fanwood, Union Co NJ. He is the son of Robert Charles Rosenberg Sr and Betty J. Bell and was born in Lancaster, PA. He is employed as a Financial Planner.

Their children are:
Kathryn b 29 mar 1974 in Lancaster, PA
Robert Charles III b 24 Feb 1977 in State Colege, Centre Co PA

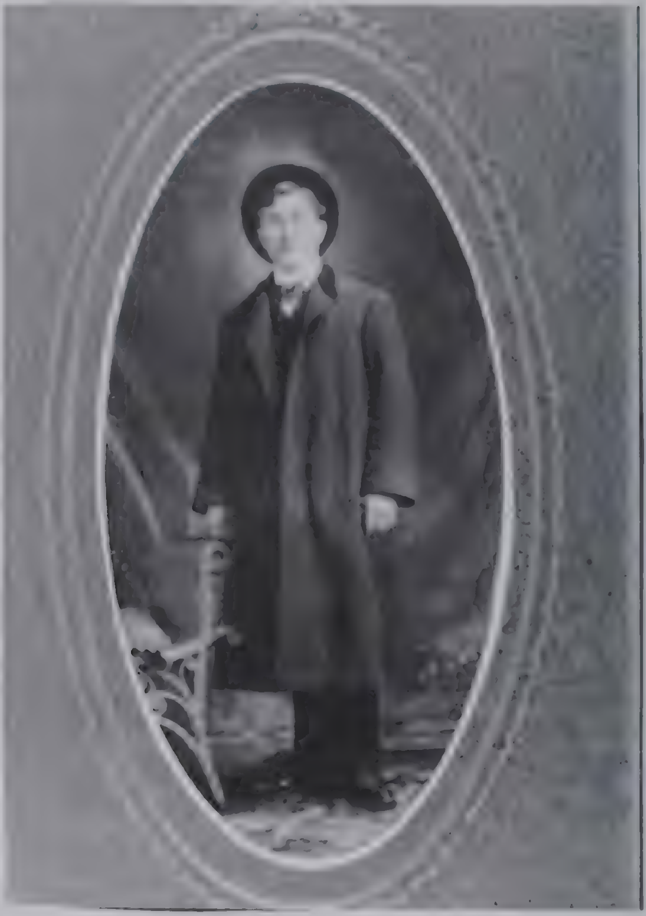
Patrice Calahan

Patrice Calahan was b 21 Aug 1952 in South Bend, St Joseph Co IN the daughter of Richard Clair and Jeannette Gallagher Calahan. She married on 4 Nov 1972 Bobby Douglas Vencill at FAnwood, NJ. He is the son of Gene Thurston and Grace Goss Vencill and was born in Bristol VA. He is employed as a Customer Engineer for Wang Labratories.

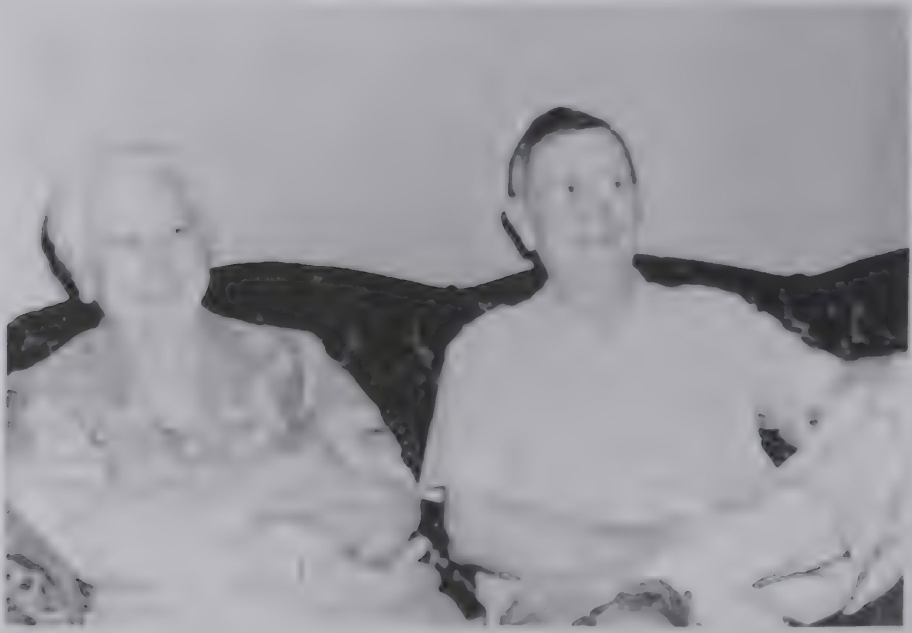
They have one son:
Adam Douglas b 15 Jun 1984



Orta Blanche Calahan - taken 1901
PLATE 162



Roscoe Conklin Rowe - taken 1901
PLATE 163



Roscoe C. Rowe 1881-1959
Orta B. Calahan 1882-1956
PLATE 164

Marguerite G. Rowe Bowen 1902 -
PLATE 165

J. T. Bowen 1898-1969
PLATE 166

Marguerite G. Rowe
8th grade graduation
PLATE 167

ORTA BLANCHE CALAHAN

Orta Blanche Calahan was b 11 Jul 1882 in LaGrange Co IN the daughter of Arad and Isadora Lockard Calahan. She attended the LaGrange Co Schools and on 24 Dec 1901 married Roscoe Conklin Rowe. The wedding took place at the bride's home with the ceremony performed by Rev. L.W. Warren of the 1st Presbyterian Church of La Grange. Roscoe C. Rowe was b 6 Mar 1881 in LaGrange Co the son of John Boyd and Mary Ellen Stage Rowe.

They are parents of one daughter:
Marguerite Gertrude b 10 Oct 1902

Roscoe C. Rowe was a member of Co. C 3rd Regiment of the Indiana National Guard. He enlisted 9 Apr 1900 and served 3 years. On 4 May 1903 he was elected 1st Lieutenant at Infantry. By occupation he was a barber. His father served in the Union Army during the Civil War and his grandfather Ludwig Rough/Rowe served with the PA Militia during the Revolutionary War. Marguerite G Rowe Bowen is DAR # 727853 on the Ludwig Rowe line. Ross, as he was known, was a member of the Masonic Lodge and a local fishing club called "The Jones Boys". Ross & Orta Blanche celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on 25 Dec 1952. Orta B. died 4 Jul 1956 and Ross died 19 Dec 1959. Both are buried at Greenwood Cemetery in graves close to John Boyd and Mary Ellen Stage Rowe, his parents.

MARGUERITE GERTRUDE ROWE

Marguertie Gertrude Rowe was b 10 oct 1902 in LaGrange Co IN the daughter of Roscoe Conklin and Orta Blanche Calahan Rowe. She graduated from La Grange High School with the class of 1920 and was employed after high school at the Elster Studio of Photography. On 5 Jul 1924, she married J.T. Bowen, son of Mott Alva and Sarah Eleanor Eaton Bowen in LaGrange. He was b 26 Jul, 1898 in Clay Twp. LaGrange Co IN. He was employed by the Gafill Oil Company and had a delivery route in the county. He died 26 Jun 1969 of cancer in LaGrange and is buried in the Bowen family plot at Greenwood Cemetery.

This couple are parents of:
Robert Lee b 7 Feb 1926
Donald Gene b 27 Apr 1928 d 29 Apr 1928 bur Greenwood Cemetery
Kathryn Ann b 22 Aug 1929
Jack T. b 24 Dec 1930 Twins
Jean R. b 24 Dec 2929
Mary Ellen b 4 Apr 1932
Janice Elizabeth b 7 Jan 1935

Bowen children @ 1937
Back - Mary Ellen, Kathryn Ann, Janice, Robert Lee Bowen
Front - Jack T. & Jean R. Bowen (twins) PLATE 168

Marguerite Rowe Bowen family
L to R - Jack T. Bowen & wife Amorita Weaver, Clarence N. Bloom husband of Kathryn Ann Bowen, Marguerite Rowe Bowen-widow of J.T., Mary Ellen Dalrymple, Jean R. Bowen & wife Lila, Robert Lee Bowen Sr and Janice Elizabeth Hummel.
PLATE 169

ROBERT LEE BOWEN

Robert Lee Bowen was born 7 Feb 1926 in LaGrange, IN the son of J. T. and Marguerite G. Rowe Bowen. He graduated from LaGrange High School in the Class of 1944 and enlisted in the U.S. Navy. He served in both the European and Pacific conflicts on a destroyer escort. He was married in the Methodist Parsonage in Wolcottville, IN on 12 Jan 1946 to Margaret Katherine Boyd. She was born 2 Feb 1928 at Ontario, Greenfield Twp., LaGrange Co. IN. her parents are Howard Leslie and Mary Elizabeth Boerner Boyd, both deceased. She graduated from Lima high School in Howe, IN.

Robert started work after discharge from the Navy as a groundsman for the Superior Tree Expert Co of Muncie, IN. He had planned to attend Tri State College on the G I Bill, but there was an 18 month waiting list. Responsibilities of marriage and parenting cancelled plans for college and Robert advanced in the company working his way up the corporate ladder. Today he is the Vice Chairman of the Board of the N G Gilbert Corporation. He has been with the company 47 years and has no immediate plans to retire. He enjoys fishing and has a collection of fishing gear and two boats in their own garage just waiting for their owner to say, "Let's go fishin!" He proudly displays his trophy fish just to prove that he does have some luck as a fisherman.

Margeret enjoys sewing for her home and her grandchildren and spent over a year drawing up plans for their present home in Snellville, GA. She supervised the construction, planned the interior design and constructed a major part of the interior decorations herself. In addition, she is a gourmet cook and her neighbors enjoy the results of her expertise in the kitchen especially at holiday times. They both enjoy their foor grandchildren and attend their sporting events and school activities.

Children of this couple are:

Robert Lee Jr b 10 Apr 1947 at Sturgis, St Joseph Co MI
Dale Arthur b 28 Apr 1950 at Sturgis, St Jospeh Co MI

DONALD GENE BOWEN

Donald Gene Bowen was born 27 Apr 1928 the son of J. T. and Marguerite G. Rowe Bowen in LaGrange Co IN. He died 29 Apr 1928 and is buried on the family lot at Greenwood Cemetery, LaGrange IN.

KATHRYN ANN BOWEN BLOOM

Kathryn Ann Bowen b 22 Aug 1929 at Sturgis, St Joseph Co MI is the daughter of J.T. and Marguerite G. Rowe Bowen. She attended grade and high school in LaGrange and graduated Valedictorian of the Class of 1947. She was accepted at Lutheran Hospital School of Nursing in Fort Wayne, IN and graduated 8 Sep 1950. She returned to LaGrange to work in the new County hospital and was married 8 Sep 1951 to Clarence Nicholas Bloom. He was b 14 Aug 1926 in Noble Co, In -the son of Stephen Joseph and Magdalene Victoria Oakes Bloom. He attended grade school in LaOtto, In and graduated from Huntertown High School in the Class of 1944. He served in the Army 2½ years with the 40th Infantry Division in the Phillipines and afterward was with the Military Government in Korea. After his discharge, he worked at International Harvester in Ft Wayne. For 3 years he toured the country with the professional basketball team "House of David" - playing exibition games with the "Harlem Globetrotters". He is now retired after 33 years service with the Fort Wayne Post Office. He enjoys attedning sporting events and genealogy as a hobby.

Kathryn is retired after 23 years service with Parkview Hospital. She is a member of Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter NSDAR and has served the chapter in several offices having been Regent for a three year term. She served the State DAR as Literacy Challenge Chairman and is now Registrar for INDAR. Genealogy is a big interest which she shares with Nick. Other interests are Girl Scouting, Settlers, Inc., and Hearthstone Ensemble-the music part of Settlers. The activities of their 7 children and 5 grandchildren take up some of this couples' retirement time also. Kathryn is DAR National # 650963.

Children are:

Karen Ann b 1 Aug 1952
Janet Marie b 12 Oct 1953
Linda Jean b 14 Sep 1956
James Gregory b 28 Apr 1959
Robert Paul b 7 Oct 1963
Martha Jane b 5 Sep 1969
Jeffrey Thomas b 27 Oct 1971

JACK T. BOWEN

Jack T. Bowen (twin of Jean R.) was b 24 Dec 1930 at Sturgis, St. Joseph Co MI -the son of J. T. and Marguerite G. Rowe Bowen. He graduated from LaGrange High School with the Class of 1949 and served in the US Army after high school. He was on active duty in Korea and discharged May of 1953. On 20 Feb, 1953 he married Amorita Joanne Weaver in the Methodist parsonage at LaGrange, IN. She was b 3 Aug 1931 in Sturgis at the home of her parents, Merlin Roy and Evangeline Anna Rex Weaver. She graduated from Lima High School and was employed by the Kirsch Company in Sturgis after her marriage. Jack worked for the Superior Tree Expert Co and then served as Chief Deputy Sheriff of LaGrange Co for 3½ years. He was appointed Sheriff by the County Commissioners to fill the unexpired term of the previous Sheriff and was elected for 2 four year terms. Amorita is working presently at the Kirsch Co in Sturgis. Jack is working at Howe Military School in the Security Department.

This couple has four children;

Lynn Rex b 13 Nov 1955
Brenda Ann b 5 Oct 1957
Craig David b 27 Jul 1961
Steven Ross b 7 Oct 1964

JEAN R. BOWEN

Jean R. Bowen (twin of Jack T.) was born 24 Dec 1930 at Sturgis, St. Joseph Co MI - the son of J. T and Marguerite G. Rowe Bowen. He graduated from LaGrange High School in the Class of 1949 and enlisted in the US Navy. After Boot Camp at Great Lakes Naval Station, he was sent to Guam and also spent time at Treasure Island, CA where he met his future wife. On Jan 28, 1953, he married Lila Jean Dormaier at Treasure Island, CA. She was b 29 Jul 1933 at Troy, Idaho - the daughter of Albert and Barbara Beck Dormaier. Jean was employed in retail sales during his lifetime and Lila is presently employed as Food Production Manager for the Hayward Unified School District. She plans to retire in Dec of 1993. Jean died of a heart attack at age 53 on 18 May 1984. He was cremated and his ashes interred in the same crypt with their son Michael at the Hayward Chapel of the Chimes at Hayward, CA. Michael was killed in an auto accident in Sweden on 24 Jun 1976. He had gone to visit a young man who had been and exchange student in his school in California.

This couple are parents of three children:

Michael Albert b 28 Feb 1958 in Oakland CA d 24 Jun 1976 Sweden
Kathryn Grace b 8 Mar 1963 in Oakland, CA
Robert Lee b 13 Nov 1964 in Oakland, CA

MARY ELLEN BOWEN DALRYMPLE

Mary Ellen Bowen was born 4 Apr 1932 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co IN. She is a daughter of J. T. and Marguerite G. Rowe Bowen. She graduated from LaGrange High School in the Class of 1950 and worked afterward at the Credit Bureau. On 10 Mar 1951 she was married to Metritt Miller who was b 2 Feb 1931 in LaGrange, IN - the son of Ora and Mattie Troyer Miller. Merritt was in the US Navy and was stationed at Puerto Rico for 4 years during WWII. This couple had 2 children. They were divorced in 1962.

Children are:

Pamela Sue b 13 Oct 1955 Elkhart, IN
Mark K. b 20 Mar 1958 Elkhart, IN

On 26 Dec 1969, Mary married Russell Dalrymple who was born 29 May 1929. He apodted Pamela and Mark. Russell died 22 Nov 1977 of a heart attack and is buried in Elkhart, IN. Mary is employed by the Lux Company in Elkhart and enjoys working in her yard and flower beds and spending time with her children and grandchildren.

JANICE ELIZABETH BOWEN HUMMEL

Janice Elizabeth Bowen was born 7 Jan 1935 at Sturgis, St Joseph Co MI. - the daughter of J.T. and Marguerite G. Rowe Bowen. She graduated in the Class of 1953 from LaGrange High School and worked at the Telephone Company in LaGrange after graduation. On 19 Jun 1955 she was united in marriage to Harry B. Hummel at the 1st Methodist Church. He was b 10 Mar 1927 in Sunbury, PA - the son of Donald E and Beulah Burns Hummel. He was employed by the firm of Hardesty and Hanover of New York City in the construction of the Indiana Toll Road. He served in the armed forces during WWII and later was an agent for Prudential Insurance Co. This family lived in Germany for three years while Harry was in the insurance field. Fifteen years ago(Nov 1977)they purchased the Plyley Candy Store in LaGrange which Jan continues to own and manage. This couple has two children. They were divorced in 1991.

Kim B. b 23 Oct 1956 LaGrange Co IN
Cynthia Lee b 8 Apr 1962 in Albuquerque, NM

ROBERT LEE BOWEN JR

Robert Lee Bowen Jr b 10 Apr 1947 at Sturgis, St Jospeh Co MI -the son of Robert Lee Bowen Sr and Margaret Katherine Boyd. He is a graduate of Avondale High School in Avondale Estates GA. He received an A A Degree from Brewton Parker Jr College and a B S Degree from West Georgia College. He has had some graduate work at Mercer College. He taught school for a number of years after his graduation and is presently employed by the N. G. Gilbert Corp. as an Assistant Vice President for the southern division.

On 7 Sep 1986, he married Vicki Jean Iler b 26 Nov in Savannah, GA. She is the daughter of Alan Odel and Jean Price Iler of Savannah. The wedding took place at Bonnybrook Baptist Church at Port Wentworth, GA. Vicki graduated from Groves High School in Savannah and attended Brewton Parker Jr College before her marriage. She is presently employed by the Gwinnett Co. School System as Secretary to the Principal.

They have two sons:

Josh Lee b 28 Oct 1973 in Atlanta, GA
Britt Arthur b 7 May 1976 in Atlanta, GA

Present address: 4310 Camaron Way Lithonia, GA 30058

DALE ARTHUR BOWEN

Dale Arthur Bowen b 28 Jan 1950 at Sturgis, St Joesph Co MI is the 2nd son of Robert Lee and Margaret Katherine Boyd Bowen. He graduated from high school in Avondale Estates, Ga and attended Georgia State College in Atlanta where he earned his B A Degree in Fine Arts and GRaphic Design. He has had some graduate classes at Mercer College. He is presently employed by Josten's Company in the printing and publishing division. He works in the areas of sales and design.

On 10 Jul 1976, he was married to Margaret Dorothy Wills in the First Christian Church of Decatur, GA. She was b 8 Mar 1950 in Richmond, VA - the daughter of Nelson and Dorothy Hawkins Wills. She graduated from Avondale High School and earned a B S Degree from West Georgia College. She has a Master's Degree from the University of Georgia at Athens. She is a teacher at Clarkston High School in De Kalb Co GA.

They have two daughters:

Lauren Rose b 11 May 1982 Atlanta, GA
Kristin Maria b 11 May 1985 Atlanta, GA

Present address: 3218 Northbrook Dr Atlanta, GA 30341

KAREN ANN BLOOM

Karen Ann Bloom was born 1 Aug 1952 at Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN. She is the daughter of Clarence Nicholas and Kathryn Ann Bowen Bloom. She attended St Jude school through the eighth grade and graduated from North Side High School in the class of 1970. She earned her undergraduate degree in Social Work from Ball State University and her Masters in Social Work from the University of Michigan. She married on 10 May 1975, Samuel Todd Poston of Wabash and they moved to Jackson, MI. They divorced in 1979. Karen worked for the Washtenau Co , MI department of Mental Health in their Adolescent Day Treatment Program. On 4 Aug 1984, she married Lee Wessof at Ann Arbor, MI. They moved to Chicago where Karen was employed by Plaza, Inc, an employment search firm. In 1989, Karen and Barbara Gross formed a company called "The Executive Search Source- Bloom, Gross and Associates, Inc." She is now divorced. Karen enjoys films, theatre, opera and travel. She has visited England, Italy, France, and Belgium and has plans to return to England and Belgium in May, 1993.

JANET MARIE BLOOM BALTZELL

Janet Marie Bloom wasborn on 12 Oct 1953 at Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN. She is the daughter of Clarence Nicholas and Kathryn Ann Bowen Bloom. She was graduated from the eighth grade at St Judes School and Bishop Dwenger High School in the class of 1972. She attended Ball State University and was graduated from the School of Practical Nursing of Fort Wayne Community Schools in 1975. She married Gary Lewis Baltzell at St Judes Catholic Church on 28 Apr 1979. He is the son of Lewis G. and Anna Louise Heady Baltzell of Indianapolis. He was born 6 Oct 1953 at Marion Co. IN. He graduated from Ben Davis High School and Ball State University. He is employed by WKJG-TV in Fort Wayne as a director. He holds a National Soccer Coaches license and the whole family is active in youth soccer in Fort Wayne. Janet is employed at Lutheran Hospital in Ft. Wayne as an LPN. She is also active in Limberlost Girl Scout Council.

They have two children:

Bryan Gregory	b 16 mar 1980	at Fort Wayne	Allen Co	IN
Cara Lynn	b 20 Oct 1982	at Fort Wayne	Allen Co	IN

LINDA JEAN BLOOM BURRELL

Linda Jean Bloom Burrell was born 14 Sep 1956 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN - the daughter of Clarence Nicholas and Kathryn Ann Bowen Bloom. She graduated from eighth grade at St Judes School and from North Side High School in 1975. She graduated from Parkview Hospital School of Radiology and was employed by the Fort Wayne Radiology Group of Doctors after graduation.

On 13 Nov 1982 she married Robert Clyde Burrell b 17 Jan 1966 in Fort Wayne. He is the son of Thomas and Marguerite Watt Burrell. He graduated from South Side High School and Indiana University. He is self-employed as an Insurance Broker in Fort Wayne.

They have two children:

Zachary Robert b 5 Dec 1987 Fort Wayne Allen Co IN
Natalie Rose b 16 Nov 1992 Fort Wayne Allen Co IN

JAMES GREGORY BLOOM

James Gregory Bloom was b 25 Apr 1959 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN. He is the son of Clarence Nicholas and Kathryn Ann Bowen Bloom. He graduated from St Judes Grade School and North Side High School. He is employed by the Huth Machine Company where he is a lathe operator. He is single.

ROBERT PAUL BLOOM

Robert Paul Bloom b 7 oct 1963 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN. He is the son of Clarence Nicholas and Kathryn Ann Bowen Bloom. He graduated from St Judes grade school and Bishop Dwenger High School. He received a B S Degree in Biological Science from the regional campus of Purdue University and has been employed by Scott's Food Stores since he was in high school. He is now the Manager of the Auburn, In store for the food chain.

On 3 Sep 1988, he married Mary Rose Di Filippo at St Charles Catholic Church. She was b 6 Dec 1963 in Fort Wayne, IN She is the daughter of Donald T. and Frances C. Minnich Di Filippo. She graduated from St Jude grade school and Bishop Dwenger. She has been employed as activities director in several nursing homes and presently is employed in retail sales.

They have one son:

Alexander Robert b 28 Mar 1991 Fort Wayne Allen Co IN

MARTHA JANE BLOOM CONKLING

Martha jane Bloom was b 5 Sep 1969 in Fort Wayne Allen Co IN. She is the daughter of Clarence Nicholas and Kathryn Ann Bowen Bloom. She graduated from St Jude grade school and Snider High School. She graduated from Purdue University School of Pharmacy in 1992.

On 11 JUl 1992, she married Andrew Todd Conkling at St Judes Church. He was b 23 Feb 1969 in Fort Wayne, In - the son of Glenn and Peggy Sue Gibson Conkling. He joined the U S Navy after graduation from Snider High School and served in Okinawa and Iceland. He is now attending Purdue University on the GI Bill. He is in the School of Building Trades. Martha is employed as a staff Pharmacist at Home Hospital in Lafayette, IN. They have a Dachsund named Maggie.

JEFFREY THOMAS BLOOM

Jeffrey Thomas Bloom was born 27 Oct 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN. He is the son of Clarence Nicholas and Kathryn Ann Bowen Bloom. He graduated from SNider High School and is presently a student at Indiana University in Bloomington. He is in the School of Environmental Science.

LYNN REX BOWEN

Lynn Rex Bowen was born 13 Nov 1955 in LaGrange, IN. He is the son of jack T. and Amorita Joanne Weaver Bowen. he graduated from Lakeland high School and Indiana University School of Dentistry. He established his dental practice in LaGrange in 1984.

On 16 Aug 1981, he was married to Trenia Purcell at the Valentine, IN, Methodist Church. She was b 15 Nov 1955 at Greenfiled, IN. She is the daughter of Gene and Loretta Tracy Purcell. Trenia graduated from Lakeland High School and Ball State University. She assists her husband in the dental office.

They have one daughter:

Hannah Nicole	b 20 May 1992 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN

BRENDA ANN BOWEN

Brenda Ann Bowen was born 5 Oct 1957 in LaGrange , IN. She is the daughter of jack T. and Amorita Joanne Weaver Bowen. She graduated from the local schools and Lakeland High School in 1976. She has been employed in the RV industry in the Elkhart area since graduation. She is presently working for Tiara Van Company and resides in Elkhart. She is single.

CRAIG DAVID BOWEN

Craig David Bowen was born 27 Jul 1961 in LaGrange, IN. He is the son of Jack T. and Amorita Joanne Weaver Bowen. He graduated from Lakeland High School and has been employed in the automotive industry at Walker Mfg. Co in Ligonier, IN. He presently lives near Wolcottville, IN.

STEVEN ROSS BOWEN

Steven Ross Bowen was born 7 Oct 1964 in LaGrange, IN. He is the son of Jack T. and Amorita Joanne Weaver Bowen. He graduated from Lakeland High School in the class of 1983. He was married on 23 May 1987 to Lila Boots at Brighton Chapel, Brighton, IN. She was born 16 Jan 1967 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN. She is the daughter of Roger and Ann Perkins Boots. She was graduated from Lakeland High School in the class of 1985. Steve is presently employed in the RV industry at Coachmen in Middlebury, IN.

They have two sons:

Joel Tyler	b 14 Dec 1989 at Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN
Michael Roger	b 17 May 1991 at Fort Wayne, Allen Co IN

KATHRYN GRACE BOWEN MILLER

Kathryn Grace Bowen Miller was b 8 Mar 1963 in Oakland, CA . She is the daughter of Jean R. and Lila Jean Dormaier Bowen. She married Todd Michael Miller on 12 May 1984. Todd is the son of Ross Burton and Sue Ellen Etter Miller and was born 12 Oct 1960 in Oakland, Alameda Co CA. He is a sheet metal mechanic and is attending school with the goal of becoming a civil engineer.

They have two children:

Heather Jean b 24 May 1988 San Leandro Alameda Co CA
Katelynn Rose b 4 Apr 1991 San leandro Alameda Co CA

ROBERT LEE BOWEN

Robert Lee Bowen was born 13 Nov 1964 in Oakland, CA. He is the son of Jean R. and Lila Jean Dormaier Bowen. He has a daughter.

Rebecca Lee b 2 Jun 1988

PAMELA SUE DALRYMPLE ASBURY

Pamela Sue Dalrymple was b 13 Oct 1955 in Elkhart, IN - the daughter of Merritt and Mary Ellen Bowen Miller. She was adopted by Russell Dalrymple. She attended schools in Elkhart and graduated from Elkhart Memorial High School. On 17 Mar 1979 she married Bill Asbury in Elkhart, IN. He was b 27 Mar 1942 - the son of Howard and Opal Asbury. He was employed as an optician's assistant. This couple divorced in 1988.

They have one daughter:

Kimberly Sue b 11 Jan 1986 In Indianapolis, Marion Co IN

MARK K DALRYMPLE

Mark K. Dalrymple was born 20 mar 1958 in Elkhart, IN - the son of Merritt and Mary Ellen Bowen Miller. He was adopted by Russell Dalrymple. He graduated from Elkhart Memorial High School and has had training in the refrigeration business. He is employed by

On 21 Nov 1981 he married Redena Eash who was born 4 May 1957 in LaGrange Co IN. She is the daughter of Richard and Janean Mizner Eash.

They have two children:

David Russell b 15 Mar 1985 in Elkhart, IN
Sarah Ann b 21 Feb 1988 in Elkhart, IN

KIM B HUMMEL

Kim B Hummel was born 23 Oct, 1956 in LaGrange, IN. He is the son of Harry B. and Janice Elizabeth Bowen Hummel. He graduated from Lakeland High School and was trained in the Heating and Refrigeration field. He was self-employed for several years in LaGrange and then in the RV industry in Middlebury, IN. He is now a resident of LaGrange and has joined the Michigan Electrical Union as a Journeyman. He is presently working in Kalamazoo on the Upjohn Building. He is single.

CYNTHIA LEE HUMMEL STEWART

Cynthia Lee Hummel was born 8 Apr 1962 in Albuquerque, NM. She is the daughter of Harry B. and Janice Elizabeth Bowen Hummel. She graduated from Lakeland High School and is employed in the store which is owned by her mother in LaGrange, IN. The store is called "Jan's" and deals in candy, gifts and flowers. On 30 Mar 1984, she married Bobby Bray in LaGrange, IN. They have one son:

Bobby G. Bray   b 20 Jul 1985 at Sturgis, MI

Cynthia was divorced in 1987. In Jan 1989 she married Roy Stewart in FL. He is deceased.

Cynthia Jane Harrington
wife of Mills Calahan
PLATE 170

Erastus Dayton Calahan
1871-1954
PLATE 171

Lyman Waters
father-in-law of Erastus Calahan
PLATE 172

Agnes Calahan
PLATE 173

Erastus Dayton Calahan
William & Agnes Bopp
PLATE 174

James Root
Winifred Calahan
Jimmy Root
PLATE 175

Chapter VI C e 7 - ERASTUS DAYTON CALAHAN

Erastus Dayton Calahan was born 21 September 1871 in Van Buren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana to Mills and Cynthia Jane Harrington Calahan. He married 26 Jan 1896 to Agnes M. Waters. She was born 5 February 1879 at Sturgis, Michigan to Lyman and Henrietta Masterman Waters. She died 21 September 1937 and he died 3 June 1954 with both being interred at Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Michigan. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Winifred Calahan born 28 August 1896 at White Pidgeon, Michigan.
   Married 21 April 1918 to James Lowell Root.
   He was born 9 October 1895 at Lawton, Michigan.
   She died 12 January 1961 and he died 13 January 1964 with both being interred in Oak Grove Cemetery, Lawton, Michigan.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

    1. James Lyman Root born 23 February 1920 at Decatur, Michigan.
       Died 26 February 1937 at Kalamazoo, Michigan.

    2. Agnes Eusebia Root born 16 July 1922 at Decatur.
       Married 12 June 1943 to William Edward Bopp Sr.
       Four children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Linda Jean Bopp born 10 April 1947 at Valparaiso, Indiana.
           Married 24 June 1974 to Brian Corey LaBarre.
           Two children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Alison Bopp born 11 May 1978 at Ann Arbor, Michigan.
            2. Andrew Richard LaBarre born 11 May 1982 at Ann Arbor.

        2. William Edward Bopp Jr. born 6 May 1949 at Valparaiso.
           Married 22 March 1969 to Mary Lexie Blansit.
           Two children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Jennifer Jean Bopp born 24 May 1972 at Fremont, Michigan.
            2. Joshua William Bopp born 10 December 1974 at Coldwater, Michigan.

        3. James Dayton Bopp born 13 October 1951 at Valparaiso.
           Married 6 March 1970 to Janice Marie Hauska.
           Two children born to this couple as follows:

            1. James Michael Bopp born 19 September 1970 at Coldwater, Michigan.
            2. Julie Ann Bopp born 22 September 1974 at Racine, Wisconsin.

        4. Lois Agnes Bopp born 14 August 1954 at Watervliet, Michigan.
           Married 5 January 1974 to Timothy Michael Voss.
           Two children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Kathryn Jean Voss born 17 February 1979 at Coldwater, Michigan.
            2. Sarah Elizabeth Voss born 10 June 1981 at Coldwater.

3. Lyman Dayton Calahan born 4 June 1899 at White Pigeon, Michigan.
   Married first 16 July 1920 to Mabel Gant.
   Married second 11 September 1936 to Florence H. Nothdruff Barker.
   He died 12 October 1961 with burial in Keller Cemetery, Michigan.
   Five children in this family as follows:

   1. Ernestine Adele Calahan born 23 May 1922 at Decatur, Michigan.
      Married 19 December 1942 to Frank Harlan MacDonald.
      One son born to this couple as follows:

      1. Dale Wayne Calahan born 11 February 1958 at Dallas, Texas.
         Married 29 May 1976 to Debra Ilene Freeman.
         Two children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Lennon Harley MacDonald born 10 February 1987 at San Francisco.
         2. Montana Cadence MacDonald born 7 November 1990 at Oakland.

   2. Donna Mae Calahan born 27 February 1924 at Decatur, Michigan.
      Married 31 December 1947 to Richard DeNeife Morrissey II.
      Four children born to this couple asfollows:

      1. Susan Dee Morrissey born 12 October 1948 at Dowagiac, Michigan.
         Married 10 July 1971 to Robbie Fusch.
         Three children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Lindsey Gay Fusch born 26 October 1976 at Dallas, Texas.
         2. Blake Anthony Fusch born 30 July 1979 at Dallas.
         3. Craig Andrew Fusch born 5 March 1981 at Dallas.

      2. Richard DeNeife Morrissey III born 24 November 1950 at Frankfurt, Germany.

      3. Sara Ann Morrissey born 27 August 1952 at Frankfurt, Germany.
         Married 5 April 1974 at Dallas, Texas, to Henry Briggs.
         Two children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Ryan Michael Briggs born 29 November 1976 at Dallas.
         2. Kevin Stuart Briggs born 12 March 1980 at Dallas.

      4. Laura Ellen Morrissey born 16 July 1956 at Dowagiac, Michigan.
         Married 6 November 1976 to William Lauderdale.

   3. Betty Jane Calahan born 20 July 1926 at Decatur, Michigan.
      Died at one day of age.

   4. Dayton Calahan born 30 December 1937 at Berrien County, Michigan.
      Married 9 January 1960 to Ann Kenosian at Grosse Ile, Michigan.
      This couple live at Pinckney, Michigan.
      One son born to this couple as follows:

      1. James Dayton Calahan born 2 March 1973 at Detroit, Michigan.

5. David John Calahan was born 7 June 1946 at Dowagiac, Michigan.
Married 19 September 1970 to Linda Beth Willet at Benton Harbor, Michigan.
Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Robert Dana Calahan born 11 December 1971 at St. Joseph, Michigan.

2. Lori Beth Calahan born 23 September 1973 at St. Joseph, Michigan.

This couple now live at Dowagiac, Michigan.

3. Emerson J. Calahan born 24 June 1903 at White Pidgeon, Michigan.
Married 26 November 1924 to Velma Hodge.
One daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Jeanette Marie Calahan born 7 June 1928.
Married Ernest Petrucci.
One daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Dixie Lee Petrucci

Chapter VI C e 8 - LOLA CALAHAN

Lola Calahan was born 2 January 1873 in Lagrange County, Indiana to Mills and Cynthia L. Harrington Calahan. She married in 1892 in White Pidgeon, Michigan to Charles A. Green. He was born June 1867. Lola died 22 April 1926 with burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio. One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Dayton A. Green born March 1893 at White Pidgeon, Michigan. Married Florence T.

In 1902 Charles and Lola Calahan Green moved to Bucyrus, Ohio and purchased the Hotel Royal there.

PLATE 17

CRAWFORD COUNTY DIRECTORY

Hotel Royal Public Square

Bucyrus, Ohio.

Crawford County's Largest Hotel

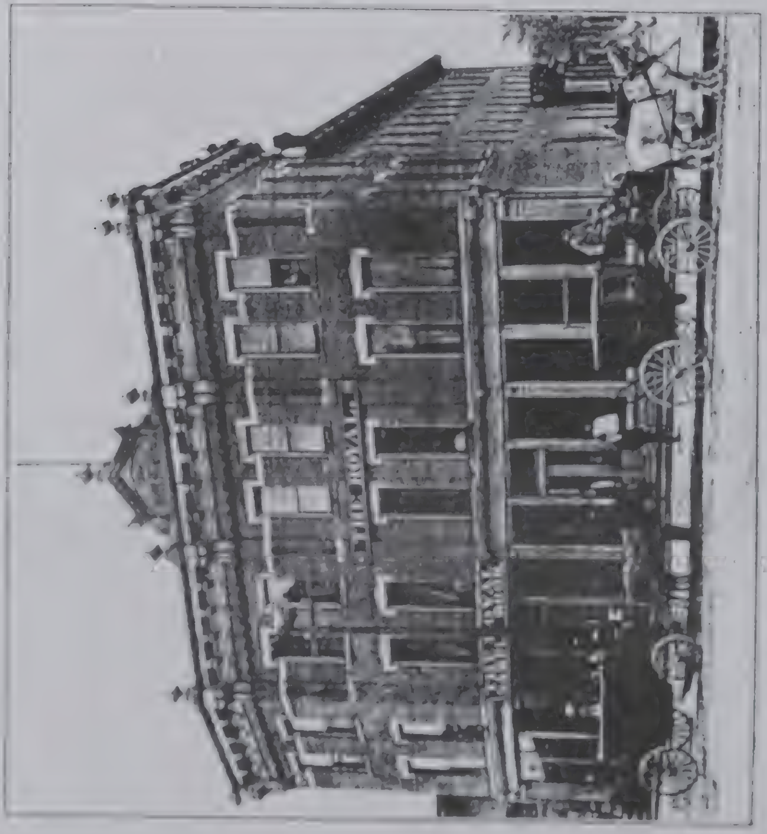


Photo by L. A. [illegible], Bucyrus, Ohio

Steam Heat, Electric Lights, Baths and Closets on each floor

Five Large Sample Rooms on Ground Floor

W. D. MOORE & CO.
Proprietors

RATES $2 Per Day

Chapter VI C e 9 - LAVIERRE CALAHAN

LaVierre Calahan was born 16 December 1874 in VanBuren Township, LaGrange County, Indiana to Mills and Cynthia Harrington Calahan. He married 7 June 1874 to Celia Bloomberg. She died 29 August 1959 and he died 27 June 1967 with both being interred in Hamilton, Allegan County, Michigan, Riverside Cemetery. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Margaret Harrington Calahan born 11 September 1906 at Flushing, Michigan. Married December 1927 to Fred Wentzel. He was born 10 September 1899 to John and Anna Schermer Wentzel at Hamilton, Michigan. He died 24 November 1982 and she died 8 July 1985 with both being buried at Riverside Cemetery. Two children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Duane J. (Tony) Wentzel born 1 April 1928 at Hamilton. Married 6 April 1962 at Hamilton to Yvonne Mae Bartels. She was born 23 June 1930 to John and Julie Brower Bartels. Tony died 31 August 1985 with burial in Riverside Cemetery. Two daughters born to this couple as follows:

        1. Brenda Jean Wentzel born 23 February 1964 at Holland, Michigan. Married 15 April 1983 to Jerry Lee Heasley. He the son of Earl and Pat Thompson Heasley born 22 August 1963. Children born to this couple include the following:

            1. Michelle Marie Heasley born 2 May 1986 at Holland, Michigan.

            2. Michael Jay Heasley born 8 September 1988 at Holland.

        2. Renee Sue Wentzel born 20 November 1965 at Holland, Michigan.

    2. Charles E. Wentzel born 22 March 1929 at Hamilton, Michigan. Married 9 September 1951 at Hopkins to Bernice Thompson. She born 5 May 1931 to Paul and Anna Schafer Thompson at Allegan. Two daughters born to this couple as follows:

        1. Carol Ann Wentzel born 27 November 1953 at Allegan. Married 19 September 1974 to Ronald Poppema. Children born to this couple include the following:

            1. Craig Allen Poppema born 16 July 1978 at Holland, Michigan.
            2. Laura Sue Poppema born 18 April 1980 at Holland.
            3. Randall Scott Poppema born 24 March 1982 at Holland.

        2. Janice Lyn Wentzel born 20 April 1958 at Allegan. Married 12 May 1978 at Holland to Douglas Schrotenboer. Children born to this couple include the following:

            1. Scott Douglas Schrotenboer born 20 April 1982 at Holland.
            2. Cara Lyn Schrotenboer born 6 June 1986 at Holland.

. Allan James Calahan born 27 September 1911 at Hamilton, Michigan.
Married 22 April 1933 at Hamilton to Beatrice Lugten.
She born 4 December 1911 at Hamilton to Joseph and Lucinda Walters Lugten.
One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Michael Allen Calahan born 25 June 1940 at Holland, Michigan.
   Married first 21 September 1962 at Holland to Hazel Ann VanIwaarden.
   She the daughter of John and Johanna VanderBie VanIwaarden
   born 16 October 1940 in Holland.
   Michael married second to Margaret (Midge) Winchester.
   Children in this family include the following:

   1. Jeffrey M. Calahan born 1 December 1969 in San Francisco, California.

   2. Heather L. Calahan born 22 January 1974 in Holland, Michigan.

Erastus Dayton Calahan 1871-1954
LaVierre Calahan 1874-1967
PLATE III

LaVierre Calahan 1874-1967
Susan Calahan Fisher 1870-
PLATE IV

Chapter VI E a 1 - HIRAM E. CALLAHAN

Hiram E. Callahan was born circa 1856 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio the oldest child of Aaron Hagerman and Locia Webster Bolen Callahan. He married and had one son and was living in Minnesota at the time of his death. He died 29 August 1883 at Winona, Minnesota

Chapter VI E a 2 - JOHN ENOCH CALLAHAN

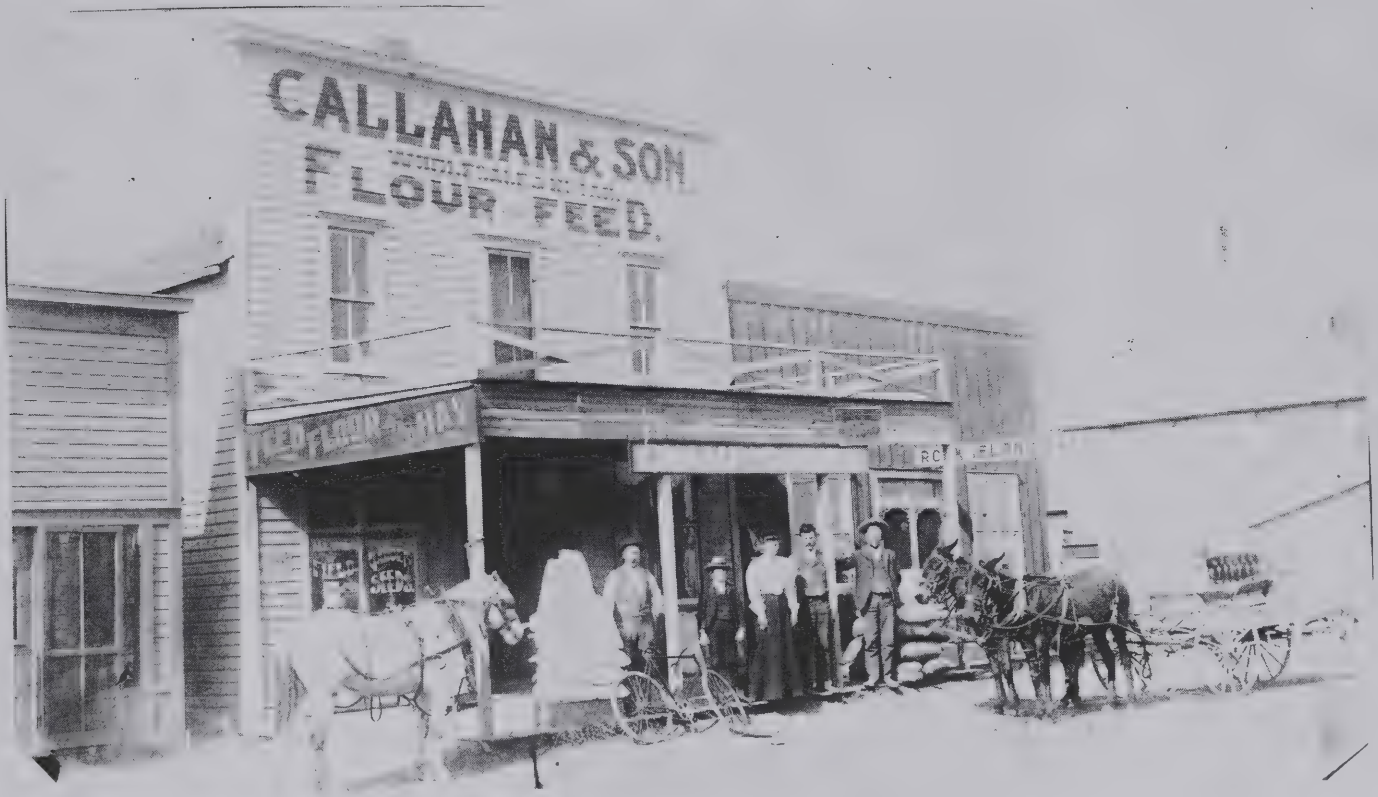
John Enoch Callahan was born 31 January 1857 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to Aaron Hagerman and Locia Webster Bolen Callahan. He married 9 October 1876 to Hannah Jane Colvin. She was born 5 June 1858 at Watertown, Washington County, Ohio to James and Sarah Jane Smith Colvin. The family homesteaded in Nebraska in 1886, but a severe winter and the failing health of Hannah caused them to return to Ohio. Hannah died 31 March 1893 age 34 and the daughter Myrtle took over the housekeeping. The family moved to Goodell, Iowa in 1898. The son Edwin Callahan had rented a farm there and the rest of the family moved to Iowa to help him operate the farm. See Chapter VI H e 4 of this book. Enoch died 11 December 1921 with burial in the family plot at Lone Wolf, Oklahoma. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Edwin James Callahan born 21 January 1877 at Waterford. Married 18 February 1901 to Carrie Dorcas Linscott.
2. Myrtle Olive Callahan was born 12 April 1880 at Marion, Ohio. Married 23 July 1902 to Christian Paul Skow.
3. Harry Colvin Callahan was born 6 August 1889 at Waterford. Married 4 April 1923 to Pearl D. Lawson.

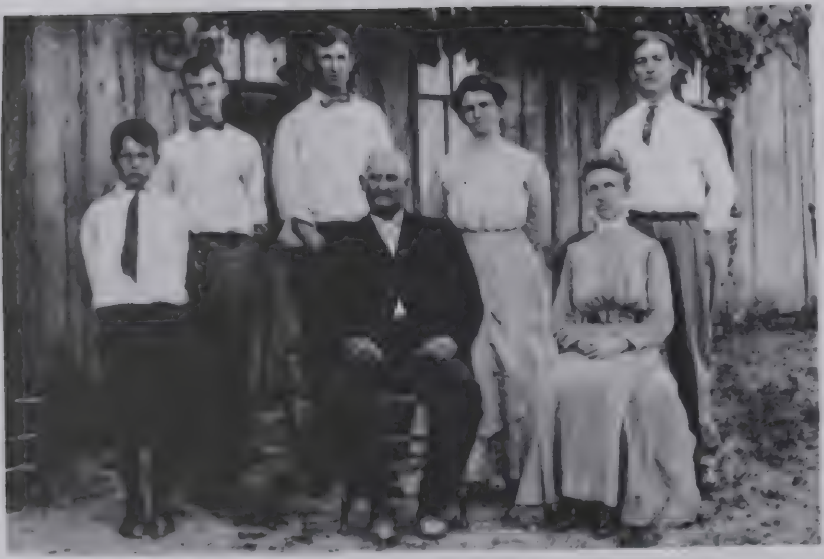
Additional information has recently been uncovered concerning the Nebraska homesteading adventure referred to above as follows:

> A lawsuit occured styled George W. Beebe vs Enoch Callahan dealing with a Homestead Settlement Pre-emption claim. Both homesteaders were claiming possession of a tract of land in Niobrara land district, Nebraska. A transcript of the lawsuit includes the following facts: On 30 May 1884, Callahan made a homestead entry for said tract and on 23 March 1885 he offered final commutation proof for said land before the Clerk of the District Court at O'Neill, Nebraska and on the same day Beebe filed a protest against the acceptance of Callahan's commutation proof alleging that he, Beebe, made settlement on said tract 9 May 1884 and established actual residence thereon 4 June 1884, which was continuous, and filed the pre-emption declaratory statement for the same on 12 June 1884, that he could prove that Callahan did not settle upon nor make improvement on the land until one or two weeks after 9 May 1884.

Rulings by the judge occured 7 February 1889 and 13 August 1890. Perhaps the results of this lawsuit caused hard feelings that affected both families involved in this lawsuit.


CALLAHAN & SON
FLOUR FEED.
FEED FLOUR & HAY
SEEDS

1903 - Callahan and Son Store - Lone Wolf, Oklahoma
PLATE 179
John Enoch Callahan, Harry Callahan, Carrie Linscott Callahan, Edwin Callahan, John Roush.



Lucious Beebe family @ 1910

PLATE 180

Standing - Odell W. (Ted) Beebe, Osmer V. Beebe, Otheal L. Beebe,
Ollie E. Beebe, Orville C. Beebe.

Seated (Parents) - Lucious Beebe and Ella May Callahan Beebe
1857-1927 1862-1911

Chapter VI E a 3 - ELLA MAY CALLAHAN

Ella May Callahan was born 30 May 1862 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio the only daughter of Aaron Hagerman and Locia Webster Bolen Callahan. She married 13 May 1880 to Lucius C. Beebe. He was born in Waterford Township to George W. and Sarah J. Webster Beebe. Ella May died 17 January 1911. She always lived near her parents, except for three years spent in Nebraska. She was buried in the Waterford Cemetery. Five children born to this couple as follows:

1. Olive E. (Ollie) Beebe was born 1881.
   Married 8 May 1900 to Lawrence A. Reynolds.

2. Orville C. Beebe was born 1883.
   Married 15 April 1908 to Ada Sampson.

3. Otheal L. Beebe was born 7 April 1888.
   Married 20 August 1919 to Susie Sampson.

4. Osmer V. Beebe was born 1893.
   Married 29 January 1914 to Florence E. Reed.

5. Odell Ted Beebe was born circa 1896.
   Never married - died of typhoid fever.

Chapter VI E a 4 - FREDERIC D. CALLAHAN

Frederic D. Callahan was born 1865 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to Aaron Hagerman and Locia Webster Bolen Callahan. He married 16 June 1886 at Waterford to Carrie Morey. She was born 1868 at Waterford. Frederic died 19 July 1899 at Waterford, Washington County age 34 years. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Lloyd Callahan was born 20 September 1886.

2. Hazel Pearl Callahan was born 5 July 1893.
   Married T. A. Compton
   Living at Seattle, Washington in January of 1930.

Chapter VI E a 5 - OSMER L. CALLAHAN

Osmer L Callahan was born 15 March 1868 at Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to Aaron Hagerman and Locia Webster Bolen Callahan. He married Rose A. McNeal who also was born in Washington County, Ohio. After her school days, Rose took up nursing and teaching and it was while teaching in the Beverly, Ohio schools that she became acquainted with Osmer. Later, she went to Iowa to teach and some months later, Osmer followed her and they were married. Both were of colonial stock, with ancestors who fought in the Revolutionary War. Osmer became a Doctor and in 1910 this couple were living in Chicago, Illinois.

This couple moved to Florida in 1915 settling first in Serento. The doctor's practice spread rapidly through this section of the county and three years later they moved to Mount Dora as a more central place for his activities. During the World War, Dr. Callahan volunteered his services and was stationed first at Chattanooga, Tennessee and later at Key West, Florida at the U.S. Hospital. He was discharged at the end of the war with the rank of Major. He then returned to Mount Dora, Florida to general practice.

The tragic deaths of Dr. and Mrs. Callahan occured as a result of an automobile accident on Sunday evening, 5 January 1930. Dr. Callahan was driving and swerved his car to avoid a range hog in the roadway. The car overturned several times before coming to rest. Rose was instantly killed, her body crushed beneath the car. Dr. Callahan died on Tuesday, 7 January at Orange General Hospital in Orlando from injuries suffered in the accident. He was in his 62nd year.

Both are buried in the Waterford, Washington County, Ohio Cemetery. No children born to this couple. It is interesting to note that Locia Webster Bolen Callahan lived at Mt. Dora, Florida with her son Osmer and his wife Rose for nine years prior to her 30 November 1928 death.

Chapter VI G a 1 - MARY ELLEN CALLAHAN

Mary Ellen Callahan was born 14 February 1858 in Washington County, Ohio to John and Rozilla (Rose) Atkinson Callahan. At the time of her mother's death in 1922, Mary Ellen was listed as Mrs. A. L. Newbanks and living in Columbus, Ohio.

Chapter VI G a 2 - EMMA AMANDA CALLAHAN

Emma Amanda Callahan was born 16 August 1860 in Washington County, Ohio to John and Rozilla (Rose) Atkinson Callahan. At the time of her mother's death in 1922, Emma Amanda was listed as Mrs. A. L. Farley of Cisler Farm, Glendale Road, Marietta, Ohio.

Chapter VI G a 3 - SAMUEL EDGAR CALLAHAN

Samuel Edgar Callahan was born 29 January 1862 in Washington County, Ohio to John and Rozilla (Rose) Atkinson Callahan.

Chapter VI G a 4 - FRANCIE LESTA CALLAHAN

Francie Lesta Callahan was born 20 December 1864 in Washington County, Ohio to John and Rozilla (Rose) Atkinson Callahan. She died 7 October 1867 age two years, nine months and 17 days.

Chapter VI G a 5 - WILLIAM ELMER CALLAHAN

William Elmer Callahan was born 11 January 1869 in Washington County, Ohio to John and Rozilla (Rose) Atkinson Callahan. He married 4 June 1889 at Marietta, Ohio to May Judd of Marietta. She was born 1870 and died 1954. He was a railroad brakeman. He died 8 November 1950 and both are buried in Harmar Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Samuel Callahan born 1892 in Illinois.
2. Glen E. Callahan born 1906.
   Died 1919 with burial in Harmar Cemetery.

Chapter VI G a 6 - ANNA MAY CALLAHAN

Anna May Callahan was born 11 March 1874 at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio to John and Rozilla (Rose) Atkinson Callahan. She married at Marietta 7 October 1896 to Jacob John Rech. He was born 29 May 1868 in Muskingum Township, Washington County, Ohio to Ludwig (Lewis) and Elizabetha Braach Rech. Children born to this couple include the following: Edgar John, Harold, Horace Norma Mildred, Erma May, Dorothy Ellen and Glenna Lucille Rech. Following is a family history titled "Descendents of Ludwig Rech" which has been prepared by Catherine Sams, a descendent of Anna May Callahan.

DESCENDANTS OF LUDWIG RECH

According to Charles Rechs' paper written in Chicago in 1931, Nicholas Rech and his wife whose maiden name was Wirth came to the United States in May 1859. They had 7 children, all born in Bavaria, Germany:

(1) Nicholas
(2) Daniel
(3) Jacob
(4) Phoebia
(5) Julia
(6) Caroline
(7) Ludwig born 30 June 1835 Goelle Houser, Bavaria, Germany

In 1931 Charles listed his aunts, uncles, and fathers residences as follows (even though some of them were deceased) : Nicholas, Kosciusko, Indiana; Daniel near Marietta, Ohio; Jacob, New York state; Phoebia, Marietta, Oho; Julia, Marietta, Ohio; Caroline, New York state; and Ludwig, Marietta, Ohio.

In the Highland Ridge Church records there is a death record for a Nicholas Rech. Date of birth is given as March 1793 and death is listed as 28 August 1859. (IS#21)

Ludwig Rech was born 30 June 1835 in Goelle Hauser, Bavaria, Germany (IS#1) to Nicholas & ? Wirth Rech. (IS#1&2) He was married to Elizabetha Braach/Brack on 4 March 1856 in the village of Godelhausun, Bavaria, Germany by Karl Scheuenuan, Justice of the Peace. (IS#3) Elizabetha was born 16 March 1834 Eisenbach, Bavaria, Germany. (IS#1)

Ludwig came to the United States in 1859 with his wife, son, father, mother, and two sisters: Julia & Phoebia. (IS#1)

Family tradition says that Ludwig's second child, Wilhelmina was born on the boat on the way to America and was named for the ship. The "Wilhelmina Woodbury" arrived in this country sometime in May 1859. (IS#1) (Her exact port of arrival is unknown at this time.) Ludwig and his family settled in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania where Ludwig went to work in a Steel Mill. (IS#4)

In 1863 Ludwig joined the Army receiving $500 for his enlistment. With the $500 Elizabetha came to Washington Co. and purchased a farm on Highland Ridge. Today this farm is known as the "Berg Farm". They lived there until 1870 at which time they bought the present day Rech farm on Route 21. Ludwig purchased the farm from Johan Ulrich Ulmer Sr. and the 4th generation--John Lewis Rech now owns the farm. (Johan Ulmer moved to the adjoining farm.) (IS#4)

Ludwig enlisted to serve in the Civil War on 1 September 1864 for a period of 1 year. He was mustered in at Pittsburgh, PA in Co. G of the PA 5th Regiment Heavy Artillery under the command of Captain Christian Ross. Ludwig remained with his company in Pittsburgh until September 13. He was mustered out on 30 June 1865 at Washington, D.C. (The Company Muster Roll says Washington, D.C. but on his pension application dated 22 December 1888, it says Fairfax, VA) (IS#3) It is interesting to note that Ludwig was on guard duty at the White House when President Abraham Lincoln was shot. (IS#4)

Ludwig applied for a pension (#722,053) on the basis that he had "fever sores on left leg affecting the bone". He received a pension of $22.50 per month commencing on 28 January 1913. After his death, Elizabetha received a Widow's pension of $36.00 per month until her death. (IS#3)

Ludwig died on the Rech Farm on 24 February 1915. Elizabetha died on 1 August 1916. They are both buried in Highland Ridge Cemetery. Ludwig and Elizabetha had

6 children:

(1) Lewis Nicholis born 3 November 1856 in Kussel, Germany (IS#4)
(2) Wilhelmina born 20 April 1859 on the ship "Wilhelmina Woodbury" on the Alantic Ocean.
(3) William Edward born 12 March 1864 Pittsburgh, PA
(4) Charles born circa 1865
(5) Carolina born 9 May 1866 Muskingum Twp. Wash. Co. OH
(6) Jacob John born 29 May 1868 Muskingum Twp. Wash. Co. OH

Jacob John Rech [3] (Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Anna May Callihan (daughter of John Callihan & Rozilla Atkinson) on 7 October 1896 Marietta, Ohio by R.F. Crooks. (IS#9) Anna was born 11 March 1874 Marietta and died 17 February 1964.

J.J. was gored to death by a bull on 1 October 1922 on his farm. (IS#10) Everyone told J.J. to be careful around the bull as it was mean and he shrugged it off saying "that bull won't hurt me". The bull had to be shot before they could recover his body.

Anna married Charles Henry McKenna (son of Zachariah McKenna & Elizabeth Sudder) on 16 August 1927. (Charles was a widower.) Charles was struck by lightening and died on 27 September 1944. He is buried in Williamstown, West Virginia.

Anna and J.J. are buried in the Lutheran Cemetery located 3 miles outside of Waterford on 676. They had 7 children: (IS#10)

(1) Edgar John born 31 March 1897 Marietta, Washington Co. OH
(2) Harold born 13 July 1898 Marietta, Washington Co. OH
(3) Horace born 13 July 1898 Marietta, Washington Co. OH
(4) Norma Mildred born 30 November 1904 Marietta, Washington Co. OH
(5) Erma May born 17 April 1907 Waterford, Washington Co. OH
(6) Dororthy Ellen born 16 December 1915 Waterford, Washington Co. OH
(7) Glenna Lucille born 29 October 1918 Waterford, Washington Co. OH

Edgar John Rech [4] (Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) served in the Army in World War I 24 May 1918 to 9 January 1919. He married Alice Mary Mulvihill (daughter of Daniel Mulvihill & Mary Maloy) on 30 November 1922 at Marietta, Ohio. Alice was born 21 October 1902 at Marietta and died 19 May 1983 of Cancer at Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio. She was buried in the St. Joseph Cemetery at Columbus, OH. As of August 1988, Edgar is deceased, having died of Cancer in Columbus, Ohio. (He died a while back, but I do not have the date.) Edgar & Alice had 3 children: (IS#11 & 23)

(1) Marianne born 30 May 1925 Columbus, OH
(2) Alice Margaret born 28 April 1928 Columbus, OH
(3) Edward Joseph born 20 June 1929 Columbus, OH

Marianne Rech [5] (Edgar [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Nicholis Louis Lusignolo (son of Pietro Lusignolo & Rosa Desamoni) on 21 June 1947 at Columbus, OH. Nicholis was born 25 Sept. 1922. They have 2 children: (IS#11 & 23)

(1) Rosanne born 4 February 1953 Columbus, OH
(2) Thomas Joseph born 19 July 1965 Columbus, OH

Rosanne Lusignolo married Timothy Ellifritz on 25 May 1973. They have 3 children: (IS#23)

(1) Bradley born 7 December 1976 Columbus, OH
(2) Erin Christina born 11 August 1979 Columbus, OH
(3) Amy Marie born 29 May 1985 Columbus, OH

Alice Margaret Rech [5] (Edgar [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Harold D. Wolfe on 27 September 1952 at St. Leo's Church in Columbus, Ohio. Alice died on 5 November 1954 from complications after delivering twins. Alice & Harold's daughters were: (IS#11 & 23)

(1) Alice Eileen born 5 November 1954 Marietta, OH
(2) Margaret Ann born 5 November 1954 Marietta, OH

Alice & "Peggy" were adopted by Marianne & Nick Lusignolo. (IS#23)

Alice Lusignolo married Thomas Martini on 25 June 1976. They have 2 children: (IS#23)

(1) Matthew born 10 September 1979 Columbus, OH
(2) Allison born 15 April 1982 Columbus, OH

Edward Joseph Rech [5] (Edgar [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Betty Shiflet on 10 October 1953 at Columbus, OH. Betty was born on 8 February 1928. They have 3 children: (IS#11)

(1) Pamela Ann born 26 April 1957
(2) Mark Lewis born 13 June 1958
(3) Brent Michael born 6 March 1960

Harold Rech [4] (Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Dorothy Aline Gray (daughter of Arthur Gray & Belle Waterman) on 15 August 1923 at Marietta, Ohio. Dorothy was born 23 March 1905 at Waterford, Ohio and died 10 July 1977 at Waterford, OH. Her death was caused from a broken neck suffered in a fall down her basement steps. Harold & Dorothy had 2 children: (IS#12)

(1) Marjorie born 23 June 1929 Waterford, OH
(2) Jack Randall born 5 June 1934 Waterford, OH

Marjorie Rech [5] (Harold [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Carnick Hamperian (son of John Hamperian & Mary Berghaler) on 25 November 1948 at Waterford, Ohio. Carnick was born 29 August 1924 at Philadelphia, Montgomery Co. Pennsylvania. They have 4 children: (IS#12)

(1) David Gray born 21 August 1951 Marietta, OH
(2) Roger Keith born 9 October 1953 Marietta, OH
(3) Bruce Allen born 23 March 1957 Marietta, OH
(4) John Stewart born 20 June 1965 Marietta, OH

David Hamperian married Harriet Bodner (daughter of Harry Bodner & Rose

Litvinoff) on 23 August 1981 at the Burough of Manhattan, New York, New York. Harriet was born 21 July 1953 at Queens Co. New York. They have one daughter: (IS#12)

(1) Rachel Maxine born 18 September 1983 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Roger Hamperian married Kathy Burch (daughter of Eugene Burch & Billie Loewen) on 19 August 1978 Lexington, Fayette Co. Kentucky. Kathy was born on 16 August 1952 at Louisville, Jefferson Co. Kentucky. They have 1 son:

(1) Joshua Glenn born 10 October 1987 Louisville, KY (IS#24)

Bruce Hamperian married Mariann Naab (daughter of Joseph Naab & Helen Huber) on 21 June 1980 at Marietta, Ohio. Mariann was born on 1 June 1958 at Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pennsylvania. Bruce & Mariann have 1 child: (IS#12)

(1) Aaron Matthew born 7 April 1986 at Marietta, OH

John Hamperian [6] (Marjorie [5], Harold [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Kathleen Knotts (daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Richard Knotts) at Blackwater Falls State Park at Davis, West Virginia on 10 June 1989.

Jack Randall Rech [5] (Harold [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) was born 5 June 1934 at Waterford, Ohio. He was in the Air Force June 1952 to June 1957. On 14 March 1953, Jack married Martha Fairchild Sanford at Lucedale, Mississippi. (IS#13) They had 3 children and were divorced 10 November 1977.

(1) Jack Sanford born 25 January 1954 Elgin, FL
(2) Michael Lee born 13 November 1956 Elgin, FL
(3) Stephen Andrew born 15 June 1963 Denver, CO

Jack married Blenda Rowland on 19 June 1979.

Jack Sanford Rech [6] (Jack R. [5], Harold [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Vallie Lynn Heflin on 10 June 1976 at Fredericksburg, Virginia. Vallie was born 7 July 1952. They have one child: (IS#13)

(1) Emily born 11 April 1978 Richmond, VA

Horace Rech [4] (Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) was born 13 July 1898 Muskingum Twp. Washington Co. Ohio. All his life he was a truck farmer, specializing in tomatoes and cabbage. He married Garnet McGrew (daughter of John McGrew & May Palmer) on 15 October 1925 at Marietta, Ohio. They were divorced on 15 February 1935 without ever having any children.

Horace married Freda Perl Thompson (daughter of Hiram W. Thompson & Janie A. Forshey) on 21 August 1937 at Columbus, Ohio. Freda was born 15 November 1914 in Noble County Ohio.

They lived on the Rech farm at Waterford until 1947 when they moved to a house on Jenison Street in Beverly, Ohio. (This house was built during the Civil War.)

Horace died on 23 September 1980 at Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, Ohio and was buried on 26 September in the Beverly (Ohio) Cemetery.

Sometime in July 1980, Horace told his grand-daughter Catherine Sams that this year was the last year he was going to farm. He was right as he died in September.

Horace & Freda had 2 children:

(1) Anna Marie born 29 August 1940 Waterford, Ohio
(2) Jennifer Claire born 18 February 1954 Marietta, Ohio

[NOTE] Freda had a daughter, Donelle born on 3 September 1937 at the Florence Crittenton Home at Columbus, Ohio. Donelle's father was Earl L. Barth but she went by Donelle Rech until she married.

Donelle [5] (Freda [4], Hiram [3], Albert [2], William [1]) got her name under somewhat unusual circumstances. Horace was an avid hunter and always had a male hunting dog named "Don" and a female hunting dog named "Nell". He combined the two names and came up with Donelle. When Donelle was 12 years old she added the name "Jane" as her middle name since all her friends had middle names and she did not.

In high school, Donelle was a member of the school band where she played drum. She would have been valedictorian when her class graduated in June 1955 at Beverly High School except for the fact she had an unexcused absence. She had the unexcused absence as she eloped with Joe Roger Lewis (son of John D. Lewis & Ruth M. Andrews). They were married at Greenup, Kentucky on 20 April 1955. (They had just met 2 weeks before! Donelle was working part-time at Interlake and Joe was working there full time. A mutual friend introduced them.) Joe was born in Ellenboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia on 18 August 1934. Joe & Donelle had 3 daughters:

(1) Catherine Jean born 25 January 1956 Marietta, Ohio
(2) Deborah Kay born 11 November 1957 Marietta, Ohio
(3) Beth Ann born 5 October 1959 Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia

Joe and Donelle lived in a trailer beside Donelle's parents' house in Beverly, Ohio until June 1957. At that time, they moved their trailer to Wood's trailer court in Belpre, Ohio. In 1958 they moved their trailer to 2720 Beach Drive in Belpre, Ohio. Joe built a garage and later added a house to it. (before October 1959) Between 1960 and 1962 they built a new house at the same location.

In May 1967 Joe sold this property to Ted Kalb and moved the family to a house at 1812 Washington Blvd. Belpre Ohio which they rented. In October 1967, they purchased a new home in the Woodlawn Acres Sub-division located on St. Rt. 339 approximately 6 miles from Belpre. There they lived until 1975 when Joe and Donelle divorced.

Donelle & Joe separated in November 1975 and were divorced on 1 March 1976. After the divorce, Donelle went to work for Paperback Book Mart at Vienna, West Virginia. She was laid off from that job and enrolled at Mountain State College. She graduated in March 1984. She now works for the Parkersburg News & Sentinel in the advertising department.

She lives at 407 1/2 Washington Boulvard in Belpre with her cat, Bandit.

Catherine J. Lewis [6] (Donelle Rech [5], Freda [4], Hiram [3], Albert [2], William [1]) graduated from Belpre High School (Belpre, Ohio) on 7 June 1974. She married Joseph Lee Sams (son of Joseph R. Sams & Bettie Ann Albright) on 14 June 1974 at the Veto Presbyterian Church, Dunham Township, Washington Co. Ohio.

Now is a good time to relate a story about Catherine that happened before she was born. When Joe and Donelle were expecting their first child, Dave, (Joe's brother) kept saying the baby would be a boy and was calling him "Sam." When Joe called to give his mother the happy news, Dave asked "Is Sam here?" Ruth replied

"Yes, she is." This story was remarked upon several times when Catherine grew up and married a Sams.

Joe was born 13 August 1953 at Washington D.C. Catherine met Joe in June 1970 when his family moved into the Woodlawn Acres sub-division 3 houses down from the Lewis home. They became friends and dated for 3 years before becoming engaged. They were engaged 9 months before marrying one week after Catherine graduated from Belpre High School. Joe graduated from Belpre High School in June 1971. They have 2 children:

(1) Jamie Joe born 2 September 1975 Parkersburg, West Virginia
(2) Robin Angela born 19 March 1979 Parkersburg, West Virginia

Catherine graduated from Belpre High School after attending High School only 3 years instead of the usual 4. During her senior year, Catherine was the Journalism teachers' student assistant and was co-editor of the school newspaper "The Golden Eagle." She was also inducted into National Honor Society , won the Quill & Schroll Award for Journalism and was included in the publication "Who's Who among American High School Students".

A mild interest in genealogy began when she was 15 years old but did not really blossom until she was pregnant with her first child. Also while she was in high school she began writing poerty and short stories. Writing poetry is a family trait that Catherine shares with her mother; grandmother, Freda Rech; both sisters; and cousin, Chelsea Malinas.

In May 1983 Catherine was the founder of the Washington Co. Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society and served as its President until January 1987. She also was editor of the Chapters' newsletter, the WASHINGTON; and has published 6 books (4 cemetery books, 1 census, and 1 family history.)

In addition to genealogy, her hobbies include quilting, swimming, and listening to classical music.

After working at Little Hocking Water for over 8 years, Catherine quit her job in February 1987 and began attending Washington Technical College. She is currently working towards her Associate Accounting Degree and will graduate in the spring of 1990.

Catherine lives with her family which includes 3 dogs: Teddy, Jussy, & Krissy; and 1 cat: Licorice at Route 1 Box 474, Vincent, Ohio.

Debbie Lewis [6] (Donelle Rech [5], Freda [4], Hiram [3], Albert [2], William [1]) graduated 5th in her class from Belpre High School in 1976. She played the flute and piccalo in the High School band and participated in several solo and ensemble contests. In her Junior year of high school she was inducted into the National Honor Society. In her senior year she received the "All Star Cast" Award in a one act play competition at Marietta, Ohio. She portrayed Eve in "The Diary of Adam & Eve." by Mark Twain. She also portrayed the Charwoman in the senior class play "Anastasia." Debbie started writing poetry about the age of 11 years. She had 2 poems published in "A College Poetry Anthology" by Laurel Press in 1983.

When Debbie was 2 years old, she accidently discovered a hornet's nest that was near the hitch of the family's trailer. This was the only time Donelle ever outran Joe as she ran and grabbed Debbie to get her away from the hornets! Debbie received over 50 stings and to this day, she is allergic to bee stings. Three days after getting into the hornets nest, Debbie sneezed and out came a hornet!

On January 24, 1968 while popping popcorn, Debbie received 2nd and 3rd degree burns on her left hand, right arm, and stomach. The pan slipped off the stove and while trying to catch it, the pan overturned pouring grease and popcorn on her. The scars on her stomach and hand have faded but the one on her arm remains.

Debbie married James Russell VanFosson Jr. (son of James R. VanFosson Sr. & Mary Frances Hyland) on 17 July 1976 at Leesburg, Virginia.

Debbie had dated Bob Van Fosson (Jim's cousin) for some time when she met Jim who was home on leave from the Marines. When Jim returned to Washington D.C. Debbie went with him and they were married a short time later. They lived in the D. C. area until Jim was discharged from the Marines in the Spring of 1979. They moved to Springfield, Ohio (where Jim's parents live) which is just outside of Youngstown. Debbie and Jim separated on 1 August 1980 and Debbie moved in with her mother. Shortly after the separation, Jim came to visit (on a Sunday) and took Joey out for ice cream. (All the way back to Springfield.) Debbie, her mother, and a cousin of Jim's, Teresa Van Fosson, rented a car that evening and drove to Springfield. (about a 4 hour drive from Belpre.) So, at 2:00 am Debbie crawled in the bedroom window of their trailer, tiptoed past a sleeping Jim into Joey's room. She picked Joey up and very quietly walked out the front door and drove back to Belpre. Jim did not realize Joey was missing until 7:00 am. Later that day, Debbie kept her appointment with her attorney and was granted custody of the boys.

Debbie & Jim had 2 sons:

(1) James Joseph "Joey" born 16 November 1977 Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland
(2) Michael Patrick born 11 March 1980 Youngstown, Ohio

Debbie and Jim's divorce was final on 29 December 1980. After the divorce Debbie enrolled at Washington Technical College taking Secretarial Science courses and graduated "Cum Laude" in June 1983. After graduation, she went to work in the Athletic Department at Marietta College. She worked for Burgess & Niple LTD, an engineering and architectual firm located in Parkersburg, West Virginia from Septemter 1984 to July 22, 1987. On July 27, 1987, she went to work for Shell Chemical Co. at their Belpre, Ohio plant.

Debbie lives at 811 Belrock Avenue, Apt. 6, Belpre, Ohio with her two boys and their cat, Banjo.

Bethe Anne Lewis [6] (Donelle Rech [5], Freda [4], Hiram [3], Albert [2], William [1]) graduated from Belpre High School in June 1978. She too, was a member of the National Honor Society. She played a Saxaphone in the band and was also a member of the Flag Corp.

In the summer of 1977, Bethe changed the spelling of her name. Also, in 1977 she and her father had a falling out over Bethe's dating and subsequent engagement to a black man, Daniel Logan. They did not see or speak to each other until she came home from Wisconsin in December 1983.

She graduated from Ohio State in June 1982 where she was named one of ten outstanding seniors in a class of 5,000 students. She went on to graduate school at the University of Wisconsin. Because of financial problems she dropped out of school in 1983 and took a job at the AAA as a secretary. After quitting this job she signed up for the Peace Corps. In February 1984 Bethe went to Thailand where she taught 11-19 year old students and did teacher training. Bethe came back home to the United States in June 1987 and in September 1987 went to work as a Peace Corps recruiter at Minneapolis, Minnesota. Bethe applied for and was accepted for a teaching position sponsered by a United Nations Program. On 5 September 1988, Bethe left for China to teach at Beijing University. Bethe was in Beijing during the Student Uprisings which occurred in May and June 1989. Because of the uncertainity and unpredictability of events in China, Bethe, along with several other Americans from the Beijing American Embassy flew to Hong Kong. She returned to Beijing on 22 June 1989.

Anna Marie Rech [5] (Horace [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) graduated from Fort Frye High School at Beverly, Ohio in 1958. When she was in the 9th grade (1954), Anna won a Citation Award for having submitted one of the best essays in the Washington County Ohio High School System. The title of her essay was "The Effect of Spiritual Guidence in the World Today." In 1958 she won first place in the Washington County Traffic Safety Poster Contest. She graduated with a Bachelor's Degree in Art from Ohio University at Athens, Ohio on 10 June 1962. While attending Ohio University, she met Gary Malinas and they were married on 21 July 1962 at Athens, Ohio.

Gary was born to Marty and Sophie Malinas on 10 June 1940 at Cleveland, Ohio. He graduated from Ohio University in June 1963 with a degree in Philosophy.

In February 1964, Anna and Gary moved to St. Louis, Missouri. Gary received his Masters Degree from Washington University in St. Louis in June 1965. In August of 1965, Anna and Gary went to England. They lived at 89 Iffley Road at Oxford, England from September 1965 to June 1966. They got permission to sit in on some classes at Oxford University but were unable to actually attend Oxford due to financial problems. In 1965, Anna had an Art Studio at Woodstock, England (about 8 miles from Oxford) which she rented from a Mrs. Lavender. There was a park nearby which was the Palace grounds of the Duke of Marborough.

Anna and Gary traveled around England, France, and Germany before returning to the United States. In July 1966, they moved back to St. Louis, Missouri. Anna was the Art Supervisor and taught at St. Charles High School there.

In 1967, they moved to Fulton, New York as Gary had accepted a teaching position at a College at Oswego. Gary accepted a teaching position at the University of Queensland, so they moved to Brisbane, Australia in February 1970.

On 13 May 1972, Anna had an Art Show in Australia and was very happy when three of her pieces were sold.

Gary and Anna separated in 1972 and Anna died by her own hand on 16 August 1973. She was cremated and buried in the Thompson Cemetery in Australia. Gary & Anna had 2 children:

(1) Bret Antony born 11 July 1969 Fulton, New York
(2) Chelsea born 30 December 1970 Brisbane, Australia

In 1972, Susan Rose Hirst became Gary's common law wife. Sue was born on 16 November 1945 at Brisbane, Australia to Andrew and Kathleen Bradford Hirst. She graduated from Somerville House in 1963 and graduated from the University of Queensland in 1968.

Sue and Gary separated in 1980. As of 11 September 1989, Sue is a full time student of Law and works part time as a counciller.

Gary married for the second time on 14 February 1989 and lives in Australia.

Bret Malinas [6] (Anna [5], Horace [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) graduated from Gap State High School in Australia in 1986. He is attending the University of Queensland and is majoring in History and Chinese studies (language, writing, & culture). He graduated in December 1989. In February 1990, he left for Taiwan where he intends to travel and study for a year before he goes on to China.

Chelsea Malinas [6] (Anna [5], Horace [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) has a son:

(1) Che Thomas Alexander born 23 September 1988 Brisbane, Australia

Jennifer Rech [5] (Horace [4], Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) graduated from Fort Frye High School at Beverly, Ohio in June 1972. She graduated "Summa Cum Laude" from Ohio University in June 1976 with a Bachelors Degree in Music. She received her Masters Degree in Music from the University of Wisconsin in December 1978 and received her Masters Degree in Library Science in 1982.

She married Steve Kolmes (son of Isaac & Beatrice Kolmes) on 9 September 1975 at Athens, Ohio. Steve was born on 17 September 1954. Jennie and Steve met while going to school at Ohio Univerisity. After they both graduated from Ohio University, (Steve with a Bachelor of Science in June 1976) they moved to Madison, Wisconsin to complete their post-graduate work at the University of Wisconsin. Steve & Jennie separated in June 1979 and were divorced 1 August 1980. They had no children.

Jennie lived at Great Falls, Montana working as a librarian before moving back to Beverly, Ohio in 1985. She lived with her mother and taught piano and played the organ and piano for local churches, funerals, etc. In September 1986 she went to Peeble, Ohio to teach ecology and hiking and boating to city children when they attended the camp at Peeble. However, in November 1986 a bad case of poison ivy sent her back to Beverly. She again taught piano and served as a substitute teacher for the Warren, Marietta, and Fort Frye Schools. In September 1987 she went to Bowling Green, Ohio as she had a job as librarian in the college library.

In July 1988, Jennie received a new job as a librarian at the University of Arkansas. She lives in Fayettesville, Arkansas with her cat, Sam.

Norma Mildred Rech [4] (Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Howard Robert Thompson on 27 September 1926 at Marietta, Ohio. Howard was born 27 March 1903 at Marietta, Ohio. He was deceased by December 23, 1987.

They have 2 children: (IS#15)

(1) Robert Allen born 22 March 1931 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH
(2) Roger Lee born 21 January 1936 at Columbus, OH

Robert Thompson married Barbara Lou Adams on 18 July 1953 at Columbus, Ohio. Barbara was born (15 September yr. unknown) They have 4 children: (IS#15)

(1) David John born 27 June 1957 Glastonbury, CT
(2) Timothy Adams born 3 November 1958 Glastonbury, CT
(3) Samuel Ernest born 28 January 1963 Glastonbury, CT
(4) Matthew Robert born 28 February 1964 Glastonbury, CT

Roger Lee Thompson married Claire Louise McKennaw 21 December 1958. They have 2 children: (IS#15)

(1) Jeffery Paul born 23 April 1960 Xenia, OH
(2) Michael Lee born 26 August 1965 Valpariso, OH

Erma May Rech [4] (Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Herman Hart (son of M.M. Hart & Kate Bules) on 31 October 1925 at Marietta. (IS#19) Herman was born 17 April 1905 at Marietta and died in October 1966 in Peria, Illinois. They had 1 child: (IS#16)

(1) Carolyn born 3 August 1932 Marietta, OH

Carolyn Hart married Frank Kuchurchuk at Shaker Heights, Ohio. (IS#19)

Dorothy Ellen Rech [4] (Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Ray G. Crisswell on 11 July 1939 at Columbus, Ohio. Ray was born 15 April 1916. They have 2 children: (IS#17)

(1) Lynn G. born 31 January 1941
(2) Dana Ray born 29 November 1952

Lynn Crisswell married Louis Williams.

Dana Crisswell married Loretta Ashley.

Glenna Lucille Rech [4] (Jacob [3], Ludwig [2], Nicholas [1]) married Gordon Neal Dow (son of Walter Neal Dow & Loah Lucille Frost) on 28 December 1942 at Marietta, Ohio. Gordon was born 16 July 1919 at Marietta. They have 2 children: (IS#18)

(1) Ronald Neal born 4 March 1947 Ann Arbor, MI
(2) Renay Lucille born 3 February 1949 Ann Arbor, MI

Ronald Dow married Alida Veldman (dau. of Willem Veldman & Margaret Weston) on 20 October 1982 at Sunnyvale, California. (IS#18) Alida was born 27 February 1949 in Holland. Ronald & Alida have 1 child: (IS#18)

(1) David Neal Gordon born 31 March 1984 San Jose, CA.

Renay Dow married Brian Crews on 20 November 1971 at Los Atlas, Santa Clara Co., California. Brian was born 25 January 1948 Los Angeles Co., Los Angeles, California. Brian and Renay have 2 children: (IS#18)

(1) Matthew Braham born 11 March 1979 CA
(2) Benjamin Brian born 22 August 1983 CA

(IS) INFORMATION SOURCES

1. Paper written by Charles Rech in Chicago July 13, 1931.
2. Death Certificate.
3. Ludwig Rech's Civil War military and pension records.
4. Information provided by Martha Handschumaker Goheen.
5. Information provided by Billie Joe Potts Rech.
6. Information provided by Eulalia Rech.
7. Personal knowledge of Catherine J. Lewis Sams.
8. Information provided by Edna Wentzel Heyrock.
9. Washington Co. Marriages Vol. 11 page 506.
10. Information provided by Freda Thompson Rech.
11. Personal knowledge of Edgar Rech.
12. Information provided by Marjorie Rech Hamperian.
13. Personal knowledge of Jack Rech.
14. Personal knowledge of Donelle Rech Lewis.
15. Information provided by Norma Rech Thompson.
16. Information provided by Carolyn Kuchurchuk.
17. Information provided by Dorothy Rech Crisswell.
18. Information provided by Glenna Rech Dow.
19. Personal knowledge of Erma Rech Hart.
20. Washington Co. OH Marriages Vol. ? page ?.
21. Information provided by Ernie Thode.
22. 1880 Washington Co. OH census.
23. Information provided by Marianne Rech Lusignolo.
24. "Births" Marietta Times Thursday 15 Oct. 1987.

From the "Marietta Daily Times" Monday Evening October 2, 1922. "12 pages today. Three cents copy"

The headline reads "MADDENED BULL GORES J.J. RECH TO DEATH"
Prominent Man Found Dead And Beast On Guard
Rescue Party Discovers Body and Has Narrow Escape
From Like Fate When Animal Charges Them
And They Have Close Race To The
Fence Of Pasture

Attacked by a maddened bull, while alone with the animal in a field a half-mile from his home, Jacob J. Rech, well known farmer of Watertown township, was gored and trampled to death Sunday forenoon. His lifeless body was found several hours later, and the frenzied animal stood guard over it, attempting to drive off the members of a rescue party. It was necessary to kill the bull before the victim's body could be carried from the field.

Edward Rech, of the Pioneer Auto Company, of this city, a son of the dead man; Fred Seely, telegraph operator for Plumer & Crawford, brokers, and Amons De Moll, of this city found the body of Mr. Rech, and almost before they knew what was wrong, the bull charged them. They managed to get to safety behind a heavy fence, but Seely had a close call, as the bull was right on his heels when he went over the fence and into the creek. Forunately for him, the fence stopped the charging animal. Edward hastened back to his home, procured a 25 rifle and killed the bull--a Holstein of large size.

Motor Party Finds Body

Edward Rech, Amons De Moll, and the Misses Virginia Clark, Norma Rech, and Alice Mulvill, of Marietta, motored home Sunday afternoon, arriving there about 2 o'clock. Mrs. Rech met the party outside her home and told them that Mr. Rech had taken the bull to a pasture on another farm a half a mile away. She said that he had left home just after 10 o'clock in the morning, and his failure to return was causing her much worry. The young people immediately started out to investigate and Edward Rech armed himself with a heavy pitchfork. They walked through the fields to the other farm, and had searched for nearly an hour, when Seely came suddenly came upon the mangled remains of Mr. Rech. The body was lying in the tall grass near a clump of trees on the creek bank. Almost at the instant that he saw the body, the bull charged toward him.

Calling to the girls in the party to run for their lives Seely headed of the bull until they got away, attracting the attention of the animal to himself, then he made for the fence. Young Rech tried to drive the animal away with the pitchfork, and did succeed in forcing him back along the fence, but any attempt to approach the body of Mr. Rech brought a renewed charge, then it was decided to get a rifle and kill the animal.

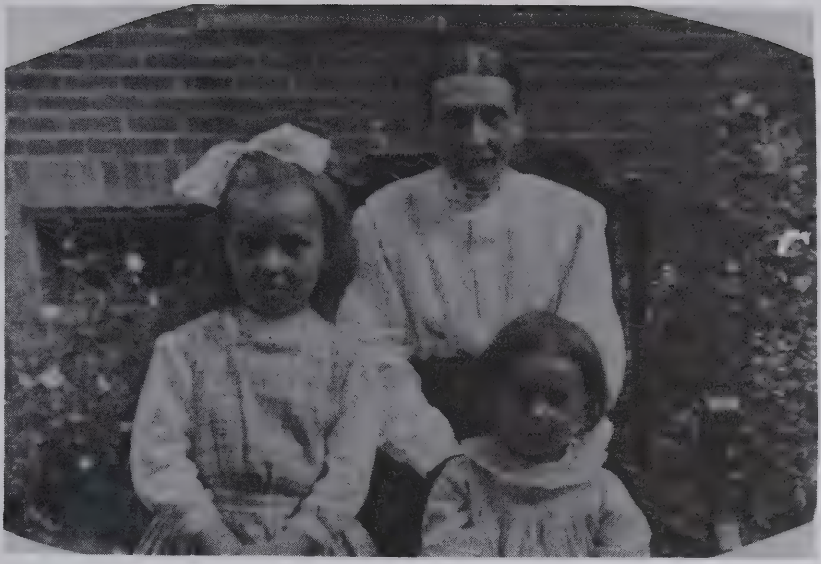
News of the horrible fate that had befallen Mr. Rech quickly spread through the countryside and great crowds of people flocked to the Rech farm. Dr. Hayward, of Waterford, was summoned but his services were of no avail, as the victim had been dead for several hours, and the mangled body was cold when found.

Body Horribly Mangled

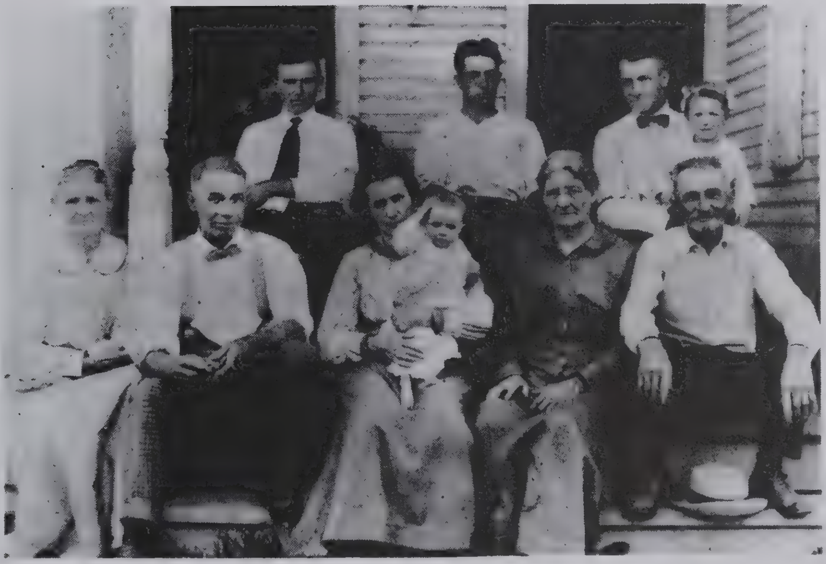
As nearly as can be figured, Mr. Rech had led the bull into the field where he expected to pasture the animal, had spread some salt on the grass, then had turned to go home. Apparently the animal charged him the minute his back was turned. Knocking him to the ground, it evidently continued the attack, goring and trampling him to death. The victim's chest was completely caved in, and his face and head had been horribly mangled.

When her children informed Mrs. Rech of the fate of her husband, she all but collasped and for a time there was much concern regarding her condition. She rallied, however, in the late afternoon.

Mr. Rech was 52 years of age and was one of the progressive farmers of western Washington County. He was a candidate for the Democratic nominatiion for county commissioner in the August primaries. He is survived by his widow and by seven children, four sons and three daughters.



Picture taken 1909
Rozilla (Rose) Atkinson Callahan & Granddaughters Norma & Erma Rech.
PLATE 181



Back - Dan Rech, Horace Rech, Harold holding Dorothy Rech
Front - Lottie Rech, Jacob Rech, Anna M. Callahan Rech holding
Glenna Rech, Mary Frances Lindamood Rech, Lewis Rech.
Picture taken 1919 at Rech homestead near
Marietta, Ohio PLATE 182

Chapter VI H e 1 - ARTHUR WILSON LINSCOTT

Arthur Wilson (A.W.) Linscott was born 30 March 1872 at Amesville, Athens County, Ohio to Thomas Bartlett and Alice Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan Linscott. He married 1 January 1898 in Washington County, Ohio to Carrie Elma Nixon. She was born 5 March 1869 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to George E. and Agnes M. Scoggan Nixon. Three daughters born to this couple as follows:

1. Alice Blanche Linscott born 29 November 1899.
   Married 10 June 1921 at Marietta, Ohio to Edward Smith.

2. Amy Charlotte Linscott born 12 December 1902.
   Married 10 July 1920 to Wilbur Riley.
3. Mary Agnes Linscott born 10 June 1907 at Waterford.
   Married 3 July 1925 at Marietta, Ohio to Martin Ross Stapf.

This couple living at Waterford, Ohio in June 1921. He died 19 September 1951 and she died 11 August 1942 at age 73 and both are buried in the Waterford, Washington County, Ohio Cemetery.

Chapter VI H e 2 - EDMONIA LINSCOTT

Edmonia Linscott was born 23 June 1875 at Amesville, Athens County, Ohio to Thomas Bartlett (T.B.) and Alice Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan Linscott. She died 7 February 1899.

Chapter VI H e 3 - HARRY RUSSELL LINSCOTT

Harry Russell Linscott was born 6 September 1877 at Amesville, Athens County, Ohio to Thomas Bartlett and Alice Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan Linscott. He married 16 February 1918 in Washington County, Ohio to Helen Mae Dobbins. She was born 1898 the daughter of William and Sarah Willard Dobbins. This couple living at Waterford, Ohio in June of 1921. He died and is buried at Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio. Three daughters born to this couple as follows:

1. Gladys Linscott born 27 November 1918 at Waterford.

2. Verna Linscott

3. Glenna Elizabeth Linscott born 21 December 1921
   Died 11 September 1949.

Chapter VI H e 4 - CARRIE DORCAS LINSCOTT

Carrie Dorcas Linscott was born 26 January 1879 at Amesville, Athens County, Ohio to Thomas Bartlett and Alice Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan Linscott. She married 18 February 1901 in Washington County, Ohio to Edwin James Callahan. He the oldest son of John Enoch and Hannah Jane Colvin Callahan born 21 January 1877 at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. See Chapter VI E a 2 of this book for information on this family.

At the age of 19 years, Edwin started working for a logging outfit in North Dakota and later worked as a farm hand for a hard working German family. Around 1898, his uncle found a farm for him to rent at Goodell, Iowa. Edwin rented it and sent for his father, brother and sister. His father sold his farm in Washington County, Ohio and shipped his farming equipment, household goods and livestock to Iowa. In February, 1901, Edwin returned to Ohio to marry his childhood sweetheart, Carrie Dorcas Linscott. Her father didn't think young Edwin was good enough for her and refused to give his consent. Carrie's brother Harry helped Edwin carry a ladder to Carrie's window one night and the couple eloped to Marietta and were married.

They lived with Edwin's father, brother and sister in Iowa until August of 1901 when Edwin left for the Great Land Lottery in Oklahoma. He rode the excursion train to El Reno to register for a claim. Seeing a field of cotton for the first time on the trip, he wondered why anyone would plant so many Maple trees! Edwin drew a lucky number at El Reno and bought a ticket to the end of the railroad line, Lone Wolf, Oklahoma. He staked a claim three miles north of the town, N/W 1/4 - 31 - 7 - 19. The family came down from Iowa in the spring of 1902 with their farming equipment, household goods and livestock.

Edwin realized everybody would need feed, so he and his father pooled their cash and opened Callahan and Son feed store in a tent on Main Street, with a false front to lend importance. The tent also served as living quarters. The business prospered and they built a two story building behind the front, with the store on the first floor and living quarters above. They lived in a one room shack on their claim on weekends to prove up the claim.

In July 1902, Christopher S. Skow of Goodell, Iowa visited the Callahan family and on 23 July 1902 he and Myrtle Callahan were married. They returned to Iowa to live. On 9 December 1903, Chester A. Callahan, first child of Edwin and Carrie Linscott Callahan was born.

A bumper corn crop was harvested in 1904. Ed Callahan started buying corn to ship out, but a shortage of boxcars developed. He bought hogs and fed them the corn and later shipped the fat hogs to market. This was Ed Callahan's start in the livestock business.

On 9 July 1905, little Chester who had been sick for some time, died. A long procession followed the pallbearers as they walked to the grave according to the custom of the time. Before leaving to buy hogs on 2 June 1906, Ed asked a neighbor Mrs. William Sauerberg to stay with Carrie. When he returned that night he found that he was the proud father of a son whom he named Clyde Carroll Callahan.

In 1908, Ed sold the homestead and the entire family left in two covered wagons for New Mexico Territory. They opened a wagon yard and feed store and Ed ran 5,000 sheep on open range. In the fall of 1909, the feed store and wagon yard were sold and the family returned to Oklahoma. By this time there were two sons, Albert had been born during their stay in New Mexico.

In 1927, the family moved to a farm west of Hobart, Oklahoma. Carrie died 3 May 1961 after a long illness. Edwin died 10 February 1962 from injuries received in an automobile accident. They are buried beside each other in the Lone Wolf, Oklahoma Cemetery.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Chester A. Callahan born 9 December 1903
2. Clyde Carroll Callahan born 2 June 1906
   Married 4 June 1927 to Sadie Thrower
3. Albert James Callahan born 7 January 1909
   Married Ruby Melene Chennault

Chapter VI H e 5 - NELSON LINSCOTT

Nelson Linscott was born 2 May 1881 at Amesville, Athens County, Ohio to Thomas Bartlett (T.B.) and Alice Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan Linscott. He had a twin brother who died in infancy with burial in the Sharpsburg, Ohio Cemetery. He moved to the Waterford, Ohio community with his parents when a child. He married Fannie McClure. No children born to this couple. He was employed at the Mosaic Tile Company, Zanesville, Ohio for a time and later worked at the Cleveland Stone Company grindstone quarry near Waterford. A few years before his retirement, he worked for Arthur Turner on his farm near Swifts in Washington County, Ohio. He died 28 November 1958, age 77 with burial in Waterford Cemetery. He had lived with his niece Mrs. Agnes Linscott Stapf for the five years prior to his death.

Chapter VI H e 6 - EDGAR ADNEY LINSCOTT

Edgar Adney Linscott was born 26 February 1884 in Waterford, Washington County, Ohio to Thomas Bartlett (T.B.) and Alice Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan Linscott. He married and lived in Saskatchewan, Canada. One daughter Geraldine married an Air Force Captain who was killed in the War. She lived in Minnedosa, Manitoba at the time of Edgar's death 16 February . Edgar married 24 June 1918 he married at Viscount to Mary Theresa Millay.

Chapter VI H e 7 - OSCAR ALFRED LINSCOTT

Oscar Alfred Linscott was born 3 June 1886 in Waterford, Washington County, Ohio to Thomas Bartlett (T.B.) and Alice Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan Linscott. He married 22 December 1909 in Washington County, Ohio to Mildred Palmer. She was the daughter of George and Harriett Tucker Palmer born 1891. This couple was living in Idaho in June of 1921. This couple had three children, names and birth dates unknown. He is buried in Boise, Idaho, after his 23 November 1924 death. He operated apacking business at Nampa, Idaho for a number of yearsprior to his death.

Chapter VI H f 1 - MAUDE OLENA DOLAN

Maude Olena Dolan was born 23 February 1869 in Washington County, Ohio to Lewis Cassius Dolan and Flora Edna Hagerman. This family moved to Viroqua, Wisconsin in 1883. She married 25 October 1885 to Silas E. Primmer.

Chapter VI H f 2 - MINNIE O. DOLAN

Minnie O. Dolan was born 25 May 1870 in Washington County, Ohio to Lewis Cassius and Flora Edna Hagerman Dolan. This family moved to Viroqua, Wisconsin in 1883. She married 25 December 1887 to Prentice Miller.

Chapter VI H f 3 - FLORA EDNA DOLAN

Flora Edna Dolan was born 4 April 1872 at Beverly, Washington County, Ohio to Lewis Cassius and Flora Edna Hagerman Dolan. She married 13 November 1889 in Viroqua, Wisconsin to Albert Ernest Mutch. He was born 15 April 1868 at Elroy, Wisconsin the son of William Bunt and Harriet N. Bennett Mutch. This family moved to Idaho on 16 March 1909. Albert died 26 September 1937 and Flora died 20 July 1962 at Caldwell, Idaho. Both are buried in Canyon Hill, Caldwell, Idaho. Nine children born to this couple as follows:

1. Hazel Edna Mutch born 10 March 1891 at St. Paul, Minnesota.
   Married 14 April 1914 to Joaquin Miller at Caldwell, Idaho.

2. Ernest Alva Mutch born 30 May 1893 at Elroy, Wisconsin.
   Married Lucille Belle Jordy 17 June 1915 at Caldwell, Idaho.

3. Harold William Mutch was born 4 August 1895 at Hillsboro, Wisconsin.
   Married Rosa N. Hitchcock 10 April 1918.

4. Ruth Ethel Mutch born 26 May 1897 at Hillsboro, Wisconsin.
   Married 24 April 1918 to John Edgar Kessler at Caldwell, Idaho.

5. Gladys Estella Mutch born 23 December 1899 at Merrill, Wisconsin.
   Married 21 April 1920 to Everett Paul Gibbens at Caldwell, Idaho.

6. Flora Elizabeth (Dottie) Mutch born 7 November 1901 at Merrill, Wisconsin.
   Married 1931 to Augustus (Gus) Hibbard at Ontario, Oregon.

7. Clifford Lewis Mutch born 18 March 1904 at Merrill, Wisconsin.
   Married Anna Opal Johnson 2 July 1927.

8. Donald Bennett Mutch born 6 May 1906 at Merrill, Wisconsin.
   Married 12 December 1928 to Lela Evelyn Cole.

9. Bonnie Dell Mutch was born 10 February 1914 at Huston, Idaho.
   Married Hilliard Gholson Mabry 1 June 1943.

Many thanks are due Robert and Sylvinia Gibbens of Caldwell, Idaho for their sharing of information on descendents of the Albert Mutch family. Robert is a grandson of Albert and Flora Mutch. He and Sylvinia in July of 1992 celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary.

Chapter VI H f 4 - AMON DOLAN

Amon Dolan was born 6 May 1874 at Beverly, Washington County, Ohio to Lewis C. and Flora E. Hagerman Dolan. He married 11 January 1900 in Vernon County, Wisconsin to Martha Ellen Wolfe. She was born 6 April 1883 in Vernon County to George and Alice Newlun Wolfe. Amon died 2 November 1921 at LaCrosse, Wisconsin.
Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Lindley Marshall Dolan was born 12 August 1900 at Dell, Vernon County, Wisconsin. Married 21 November 1964 at LaFarge, Wisconsin to Alice Walker. He died 25 August 1984 at Viroqua, Vernon County.

2. Maude Dolan was born 25 September 1902
   Married Charles Marshall

3. Dean Dolan was born 18 July 1905
   Married Helen Thayer

4. Florence Dolan was born 10 January 1908
   Married Theodore Conaway

5. Kermit Lewis Dolan was born 20 September 1913 at Clinton, Vernon County, Wisconsin
   Died 13 March 1988 at Viroqua, Wisconsin

6. Bonnie Loretta Dolan was born 28 March 1916

7. Ruth Flora Dolan was born 28 October 1919

8. Edith Dolan was born 16 January 1922 (shortly after her father's death)

Martha Ellen Wolf Dolan married second to Charlie Parr
One child born to this couple as follows:

1. Dottie Parr
   Married William Nelson

Chapter VI H f 5 - LUNA DELLA DOLAN

Luna Della Dolan was born 6 June 1876 in Washington County, Ohio to Lewis Cassius and Flora Edna Hagerman Dolan. This family moved to Viroqua, Wisconsin in 1883. She married 22 September 1909 to Andrew Robbins. He was born 1880 and died 1943. She died 2 January 1964. No children born to this couple.

Chapter VI H f 6 - BENNETT DOLAN

Bennett Dolan was born 5 June 1879 in Washington County, Ohio to Lewis Cassius and Flora Edna Hagerman Dolan. This family moved to Viroqua, Wisconsin in 1883. He married 6 October 1900 in Vernon County to Sarah Jane Wolfe. She was born 2 January 1878 in Vernon County, Wisconsin to Perry and Rebecca Wilson Wolfe. Bennett died 31 August 1928 at LaCrosse, Wisconsin with burial in Dell, Vernon County. Sarah Jane died 3 May 1957 with burial in Dell. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Delma Dottie Dolan was born 15 February 1902.
   Married 6 July 1919 to Joseph Haugh.

2. Bliss Dolan was born 25 November 1903.
   Married 3 March 1926 to Hazel P. Hadley.

3. Harry Dolan was born 10 October 1907.
   Died 6 September 1909 at Dell, Vernon County, Wisconsin.

4. Donald Dolan was born 12 August 1909.
   Married Clara Holtet

5. Irene Dolan

6. Doris Dolan was born 8 December 1914.
   Married William Hegenbart.

Chapter VI H f 7 - FRANK LEWIS DOLAN

Frank Lewis Dolan was born 29 September 1884 at Dell, Vernon County, Wisconsin to Lewis Cassius and Flora Edna Hagerman Dolan. He married 4 September 1905 to Edith Millison. He died 4 October 1962 and she died 4 January 1965.

PERSONAL NOTES - PICTURES

Chapter VII A a - MAE COFFMAN

Mae Coffman was born December 1880, the oldest child of John and Elizabeth A. Campbell Coffman. Place of birth Guernsey County, Ohio. Mae is listed in the 1900 census of Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, Tiltonsville living with her parents and sister and brother. She married first to Elwood Thompson. Place unknown but probably Jefferson County, Ohio. One child Clyde Lester Thompson born 24 July 1900. He married Elizabeth (Betty) but had no children. He died in 1985 at age 85 and is buried in Inglis, Florida. Mae Coffman Thompson married second to Robert Wilson in Gary, Indiana. No children born to this couple. Robert and Mae Wilson had a cottage at Cedar Lake, which is five miles south of Crown Point, Indiana, called U MAE BOB INN where many family get togethers were held. They all remained in the Gary, Indiana area after moving there at the same time as Frank and Elsie Van Horne circa 1908. Mae died in 1972 age 91 years and she and Robert are both buried in Miami, Florida.

Chapter VII A b - HENRY CLARENCE COFFMAN

Henry Clarence Coffman was born August 1885 to John and Elizabeth A. Campbell Coffman. Clarence is listed in the 1900 census of Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, Tiltonsville, living with his parents and two sisters. The 1910 census of Tiltonsville shows Clarence, a bricklayer, living with his mother Lizzie, a widow, following the January, 1907 death of her husband John. Clarence never married and is buried near his parents in the Indian Mound Cemetery at Tiltonsville, Ohio. He died 11 August 1959 age 75 years.

Chapter VII A c - ELSIE COFFMAN

Elsie Coffman was born 10 August 1887 to John and Elizabeth A. Campbell Coffman. Elsie is listed in the 1900 census of Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, Tiltonsville, living with her parents and her brother and sister. She married 1906 in Jefferson County, Ohio to Frank Van Horne. Frank worked in the mines in Jefferson County. After their oldest child Alva was born in July, 1907, this family moved to Gary, Indiana where

Frank found work in the steel mills. Frank was born 28 April 1882 and died 21 July 1938. Elsie died 23 January 1969. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Hobart, Indiana. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Alva A. Van Horne born 22 July 1907.
   Never married.
   Died 24 May 1941 age 33 with burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Hobart, Indiana.

2. Ellen E. Van Horne born 26 April 1909.
   Died 6 May 1990 with burial in Evergreen Cemetery.
   Married first to Max Bryant. Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Robert Deforest Bryant born 11 November 1934.
      Married Mary Ellen Gallagher. She born 28 September 1939.
      This couple have three children as follows:

      1. Karen Ellen Bryant born 4 August 1957.
         Married first Gus Olympious and second to Dennis Lands.
         Three children as follows:

         1. Dimitri Olympious born 4 May 1977.
         2. Spiro Olympious born 6 June 1979.
         3. Melissa Lands born 19 August 1983.

      2. James Robert Bryant born 2 August 1959.
         Married Margaret Watts.
         Two children as follows:

         1. Robert D. Bryant born 25 April 1979.
         2. Jeremy D. Bryant born 3 September 1981.

      3. David Max Bryant born 2 June 1962.

   2. Jack (John) Frank Bryant born 12 June 1937 .
      Married first Janet Lucas and have one child.
      Married second Constance Jablowski and have three children.

      1. Laura Lee Bryant born 12 August 1962.
      2. Jacqueline Bryant born 2 October 1968.
      3. Kevin Bryant born 19 October 1970.
      4. Chris Bryant born 19 October 1970.

   Ellen E. Van Horne Bryant married second to Glenn Tippin.

3. Clarence (Babe) Van Horne was born 14 June 1911.
   Married 2 May 1937 to Linnea Bohman. She was born 2 July 1918 in Gary, Indiana and died 26 February 1979. Clarence now lives at Portage, Indiana.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Donald F. Van Horne born 5 January 1939.
      Married 1960 to Jane Drake.
      Died 18 October 1964 age 25 with burial next to his maternal grandmother in Gary, Indiana.
      No children born to this couple.

   2. Ellen E. Van Horne born 9 February 1944.
      Never married.

   3. Doris R. Van Horne born 9 May 1948.
      Married 17 July 1967 to James Capron.
      No children born to this couple.

Chapter VII B a - LEWIS M. COOPER

Lewis M. Cooper was born December 1880 at Derwent, Guernsey County, Ohio to William and Martha Jane Coffman Cooper. He married Frances Johnson 5 April 1905 at Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio by Rev. C. F. Floto of the Harmony Lutheran Church. She was the daughter of John and Mary France Johnson. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house April 1955 at the home of their duaghter Mrs. William Johnston, 831 Highland Avenue, Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio. They had moved to Cambridge in 1913 where they became members of Christ Evangical Lutheran Church where Mr. Cooper taught Sunday School Class many years. He was associated with the Cambridge Collieries Coal Company for 33 years and also worked in the office of Cambridge Motor and Storage Company. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Mrs. William Johnston
   One daughter born to this couple.
   This daughter married Robert Kuhn and they have two children as follows:

   1. Robert Kuhn

   2. Kathy Kuhn

2. Russell Cooper
   Married and had one son as follows:

   1. William Cooper

Chapter VII B b - HENRY OTHO COOPER

Henry Otho Cooper was born May 1883 at Derwent, Guernsey County, Ohio to William and Martha Jane Coffman Cooper. He married in Guernsey County, Ohio to Grace Gruber of Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio. Otho moved to Canton, Stark County, Ohio circa 1920 to work in the steel mills. He died suddenly (age 63) of a heart attack in 1946 at his home in northwest Canton as he was preparing to go to work in a steel mill at Louisville, near Canton. One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Ralph Cooper

Chapter VII B c - ETHEL VERALE COOPER

Ethel Verale Cooper was born September 1888 at Derwent, Guernsey County, Ohio to William and Martha Jane Coffman Cooper. She married Levi M. Weekley. He was born 1884 and died 1967. Ethel died December 1948 and both are buried at the Buffalo, Guernsey County, Ohio Cemetery. Ethel died just prior to her mother's death. One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Milford Weekley

1. Milford Weekley married 21 July 1935 to Alice Bruney.
   She was born in Pennsylvania 19 May 1913 but was raised
   in the Cambridge, Ohio area. He died 11 May 1981.
   Alice now lives in Holly Hills, Florida and will be 80
   years of age on her 1993 birthday.
   One child born to this couple as follows:

   1. Phyllis Ann Weekley born 19 January 1938.
      Married Wilmer Ridgeway September 1956.
      Three children born to this couple as follows:

      1. David Ridgeway born 19 January 1958.

      2. Denise Ridgeway born 19 March 1960.
         Married John Greco.
         One son born to this couple as follows:

         1. John Anthony Greco born 2 March 1980

      3. Darlana Ridgeway born 13 July 1962.
         Married Daniel Wolf.

Chapter VII C a - DENA GAIL WILLS

Dena Gail Wills was born 10 July 1887 in Guernsey County, Ohio to George and Anna Belle Coffman Wills. She married Arthur Absolum Bird in Guernsey County. He was born 24 September 18 ? and he died 16 July 1957. Dena died 6 December 1969 and both are buried in Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Ohio. Four sons born to this couple as follows:

1. Francis Austin Bird born 20 July 1916.
   Died in infancy 31 July 1916.

2. Clarence Edwin Bird born 16 July 1918.
   Married 10 May 1942 to Mary Louise Weston who was born 3 December 1919 and died 11 March 1986 at Bradenton, Florida. He lives with his son at Bolivar, Ohio and spends his winters in Bradenton.
   Three sons born to this couple as follows:

   1. Rodney Edwin Bird born 29 December 1945.
      Married Kathleen DiPaola.
      Five children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Rebecca Lynn Bird born 26 February 1974.
      2. Patrick Anthony Bird born 15 July 1977.
      3. Sarah Ruth Bird born 21 October 1982.
      4. Elizabeth Ann Bird born 9 March 1985.
      5. Michael Edwin Bird born 11 January 1987.

   2. David Arthur Bird born 12 November 1949.
      Married Wendy Jones and they are divorced.
      Two daughters born to this couple as follows:

      1. Erin Elizabeth Bird born 23 February 1975.
      2. Emily Christine Bird born 29 December 1976.

   3. James Brian Bird born 4 January 1957.
      Married Mimi Dematteis.
      Three children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Joseph James Bird born 8 May 1984.
      2. Melissa Lynn Bird born 7 April 1988.
      3. Amanda Maria Bird born 26 November 1989.

3. Robert Ray Bird born 24 September 1921.
   Married Eulalia McKee.
   Three step sons as follows:

   1. Robert McKee

   2. Kennard McKee

   3. Ronald McKee

Robert and Eulalia live at Cambridge, Ohio.

4. John Bernard Bird born 30 October 1923.
   Married Dorothy Cunningham.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Kathleen Elizabeth Bird born 8 January 1948.
      Married 18 May 1968 William Edward Comrey Jr.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Jenny Marie Comrey born 24 February 1970.
      2. Thomas William Comrey born 7 June 1972.

   2. George Robert Bird born 31 January 1950.
      Married Rosalie Christine Puliti 17 April 1971.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Gina Renee Bird born 15 October 1974.
      2. Marisa Rose Bird born 23 May 1979.

   John and Dorothy Bird live at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

The following page is titled HISTORY OF GEORGE BIRD. This history is really of George Bird Sr. and was provided by his great-great-great-grandson Clarence Edwin Bird.

HISTORY OF GEORGE BIRD

WHO came to this country with the British Army in 1776, and after the War lived in Pennsylvania until 1820. At that time he came to Ohio and located in Muskingum County, where he lived and died about the year A. D. 1845.

ROCHELLE, ILL., Oct. 26, 1888.

WALTER BIRD, Zanesville, Ohio.

Dear Sir: In accordance with the request of yourself and daughter, and my promise when there, I will try and give you something of the history of our Grandfather, GEORGE BIRD, as he was somewhat reserved in saying much about his history concerning the Revolutionary War. Personally, I never heard him say but little in regard to it; I, however, learned from my father something of his history which I have no doubt was correct; it being very interesting I have never forgotten the general run of it; I am now among the oldest of his grandchildren or the third generation living. I will give you as near correct as possible from memory something of his history as I learned it:

During the early part of the Revolutionary War, he being a British subject, he and his brother John were conscripted by the British Government and placed in one of the Hessian Regiments that was sent to this country some time in July, 1776. The circumstances were these: They were conscripted by the proper officers without any notice of their coming, and at the time Grandfather was not of age; he was working at the tailor's trade and was on the bench when taken. His brother John was two years his senior; he was in the field at work when taken, and was taken the same day. Fortunately, they were consigned to the same Regiment and Company. It being very much against their will to be taken in this way. Very soon after they were landed in this country their sympathies were with the American people, and within a few months Grandfather proposed to his brother the idea of deserting from the British army; his brother did not think it best to undertake the experiment, as it meant death if detected. Grandfather, failing to prevail on his brother to desert, after a time concluded to make the attempt alone; so one very dark, rainy night, when the army was on Brandywine Creek, in Pennsylvania, he made the attempt, and succeeded in getting through the lines. It being dark and not being acquainted with the country, he was at a loss what to do. After wandering some time along the Brandywine Creek, he concluded to secrete himself under a cliff of rocks and await daylight. When daylight came, he saw he was not far enough away from the British lines to venture out, so remained secreted during the day, and during this day there were some trying moments for him, as from appearances the British had sent out detachments to look for him. They twice passed within a few feet of his concealment, but fortunately did not discover him. These twenty-four hours were probably the longest of any similar length of time during his life. When night came he decided which direction to start, and being without food for twenty-four hours, it became necessary to look out for something to eat. He fortunately struck a Quaker settlement where he succeeded in gaining their sympathy. They cared for him a short time, but it was his desire to get inside the lines of the American army, and with the assistance of some of the influential Quakers succeeded in getting there. He then stated his case and asked their protection and requested that he might be permitted to remain with them. They assigned him the position of teamster, which he accepted, and remained with them until the close of the war.

Now, in regard to his brother John, who remained in the British army and was in the battle of Brandywine, near Wilmington, Del., about July 11, 1777. Washington's army was defeated in this engagement, and in this battle his brother John was killed. Grandfather saw his dead body on the field when they were burying the dead.

I will give a little history of this BIRD family: It was always understood that Grandfather and his brother John were the only ones of the family ever in this country as far as known. If this was the case, it is not hard to trace our connections as far as this family goes, as John had no issue. Therefore, all sprang from our Grandfather.

Now, in regard to Grandfather: After the close of the war he settled first in Chester County, Penn., and there married Miss Deborah Thomas, a Quaker lady of the same county. They remained in that county until about 1817 or 1818. In the fall of 1817 my father and yours, Jonathan and George, started from Chester County, Penn., for Ohio on horse back to look up a location. Ohio was then the "Far West," and the travel then was principally on horse back. On their way after crossing the mountains they stopped at Cannonsburg, Washington County, Penn., to see a friend and rest their horses. From advice given by this friend they decided to rent a farm near Cannonsburg, which they did, and returned home without going to Ohio. In the following spring all the family moved from Chester County to this farm, where they remained about two years. In the fall of 1819 Jonathan and George again started for Ohio. They at first selected some land in Guernsey County, Ohio, near Cambridge; they did not settle on this land, but went to Blue Rock Township, Muskingum County, and took up some land. Part of the family, which consisted of your father and mine, went to this land in the spring of 1820, and a few years later those left behind moved into the same township, and the entire family remained in this township for many years.

But time has done its work, and this pioneer family have all passed away; a few more years at most, and those that are left must lie as low and silent as they.

I have been asked if it was not a fact that Grandfather's first appearance with the Quakers did not lead to his settling among them, and marrying a Quaker lady? I think, undoubtedly, this was the fact, as he went into the same neighborhood at the close of the war.

Respectfully Yours,

JOHN T. BIRD.

Chapter VII C b - ALBERT RAY WILLS

Albert Ray Wills was born 30 November 1889 in Guernsey County, Ohio to George and Anna Belle Coffman Wills. He married 1912 to Alta Mary Trott. She was born 11 August 1892 and died 18 April 1977. Ray died 5 February 1952 at age 62 and both are buried in Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Ohio. One daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Ethel Gail Wills born 1912.
   Married 25 December 1933 to Donald Ridgley. He born 20 September 1905 and died 13 July 1976. Ethel lives at Cambridge, Ohio.
   Four children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Patty Lou Ridgley born 15 May 1937.
      Married 27 December 1958 ato Alvin William Weissinger.
      He born 3 November 1932
      This couple live at Deer Park, Texas and have two sons as follows:

      1. Eric Owen Weissinger born 24 August 1960.
         Married 11 April 1980 to Stephenie Troy Slaymaker.
         She born 11 October 1961.
         Three children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Nicholas Ryan Weissinger born 2 December 1981.
         2. Sean Danial Weissinger born 14 September 1988.
         3. Kelsey Elyse Weissinger born 31 August 1990.

      2. Dr. Keith Allen Weissinger born 9 December 1963.
         Married 29 July 1989 to Cynthia Lynn Strohl.
         She born 21 November 1963.

   2. Donald Ray Ridgley born 28 May 1940.
      Married Karen Lucille Kennedy.
      No children born to this couple.

   3. Clarence Kay Ridgley born 10 March 1942 and married Linda.
      Two daughters born to this couple as follows:

      1. Karen Ann Ridgley born 10 May 1968.
         Married 27 September 1986 to Scott Rawlings.

      2. Paula Jo Ridgley born 27 February 1973.

      Clarence married second 29 June 1991 to Cynthia Lyons Braniger.

4. Nancy Sue Ridgley born 28 April 1943.
   Married 25 January 1964 to Rodger Devore.
   Three daughters born to this couple as follows:

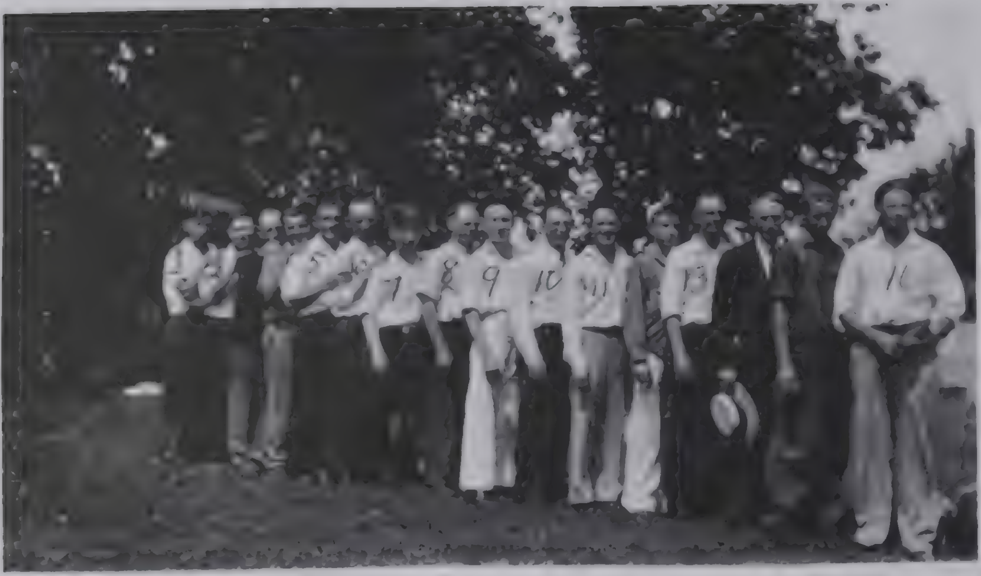
   1. Kim Devore born 23 May 1964.
      Married 25 June 1983 to Gregory Eible.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Amanda Nichole Eible born 1 January 1984.
      2. Aaron Gregory Eible born 18 January 1989.

   2. Kriss Devore born 21 October 1967.

   3. Kathy Devore born 11 April 1971
      Married 10 June 1989 to Rick Haught.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

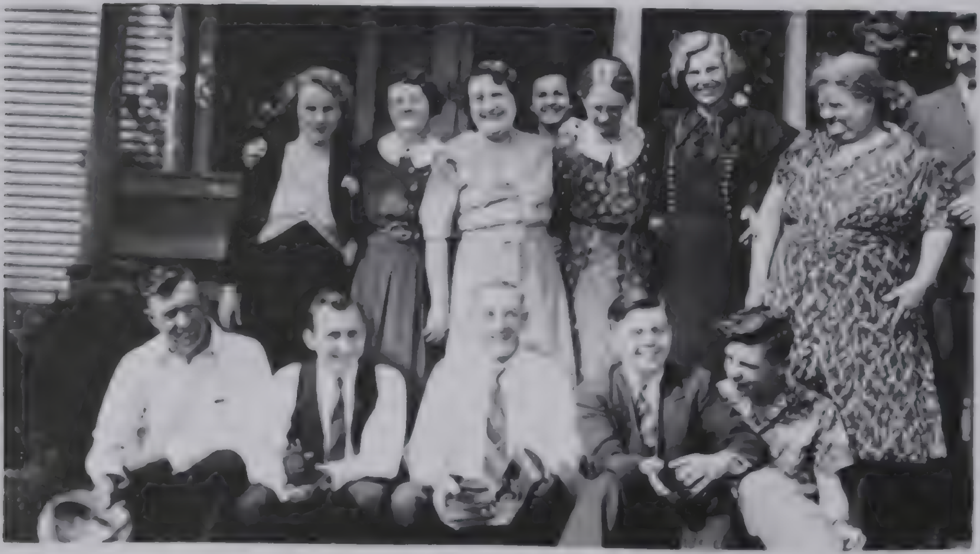
      1. Justin Lee Haught born 7 November 1990.



John C. Coffman family men

Clarence VanHorne, Carl Cox, Ed Norton, ? , Robert Wilson, ? , Alva A. VanHorne, Clarence Coffman, Don Bryant, Frank VanHorne, Lester Thompson, Max Bryant, Herb Willis, ? , Roy Maurey, ? . Picture taken at U MAE BOB INN at Cedar Lake, Indiana.

PLATE 47

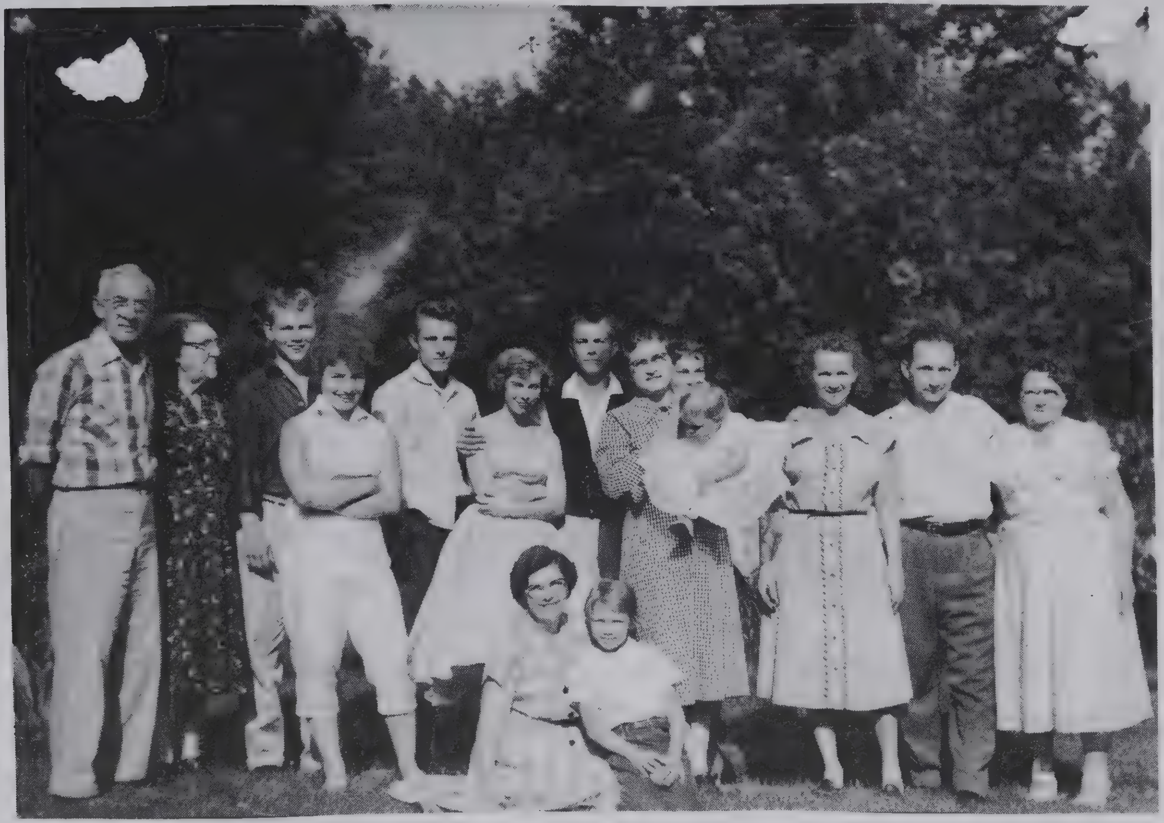


John C. Coffman - Arthur Bird families get together

Standing - Linnea VanHorne, Elsie VanHorne, Mae Wilson, Mary Bird, Elizabeth Coffman, Ellen Bryant Tippin, Deana Bird, Clarence Bird.

Bottom - Arthur Bird, Clarence VanHorne, Robert Wilson, Robert & John Bird.

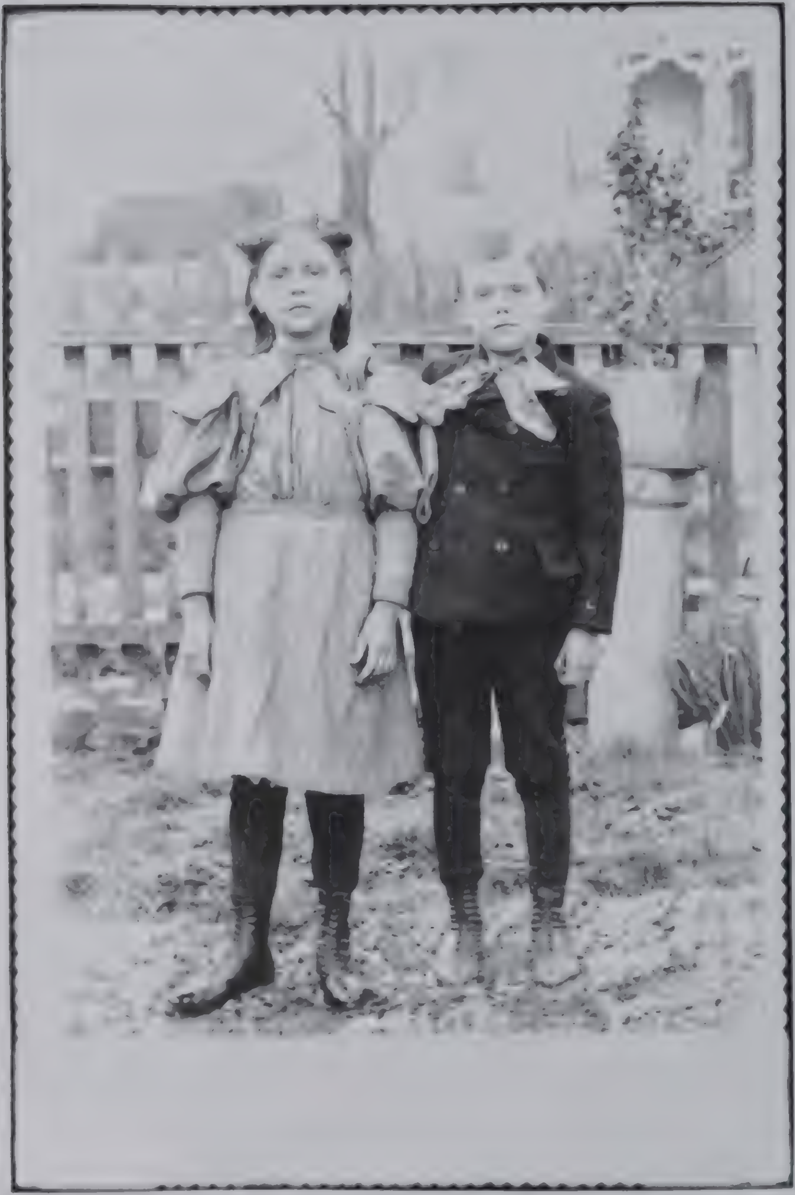
PLATE 48



John C. Coffman family 1958

Robert & Mae Wilson, Don & Jane VanHorne, Jack Bryant, Mary & Robert Bryant, Betty Thompson holding Karen Bryant, Linnea & Clarence & Elsie VanHorne. Ellen Bryant and Doris VanHorne in front. Taken 1958 at Crown Point, Indiana.

PLATE 49



Dena Wills
Ray Wills

PLATE 50

Chapter VII D a - EDITH COFFMAN

Edith Coffman was born 26 February 1901 at Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio to Clarence and Della Cowell Coffman. She married 15 June 1921 to James Leroy Laughery in Washington County. He was born 18 August 1896 at Coal Run to Wilson and Myrtie Brown Laughery. Jim died 21 May 1972 at the Marietta, Ohio Memorial Hospital and is buried at Beverly, Washington County. He was a farmer and also retired from the Ohio Department of Highways. Edith still lives at Beverly, Ohio. When she celebrated her 90th birthday in February of 1991, it was noted that she has 22 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren. Nine children born to this couple as follows:

1. Russell E. Laughery born 22 April 1923.
   Married 20 August 1942 to Edith Rummer.
   Lives at Beverly, Ohio.

2. Juanita Laughery born 1 February 1925.
   Married 28 July 1942 to James Robert Poland.
   Died 6 January 1970 at Canton, Ohio.

3. James L. Laughery,Jr. born 26 February 1929.
   Married Wanda Dale Clift.
   Lives at Fruitvale, Texas.

4. Mary Lou Laughery born 20 March 1927.
   Married Carroll Gheen.
   Lives near Waterford, Ohio.

5. Roberta Jean Laughery born 10 February 1931.
   Died 13 May 1932 age 15 months.

6. Norma Jean Laughery born 22 April 1933.
   Married 3 May 1952 to Walter Okey.
   She died 9 February 1989.

7. Clarence W. Laughery born 29 December 1935.
   Married 15 June 1957 to Juanita Weisend.
   He died 17 March 1984.

8. Ronald D. Laughery born August 1940.
   Married 1 January 1960 to Martha Jane Toothman.

9. Wanda Laughery born 7 March 1943.
   Married 15 July 1961 to Joseph Langford.
   Lives at Washington, West Virginia.

The following pages include additional information on these couples and their descendents.

Two children born to Russell and Edith Rummer Laughery as follows:

1. Lavada Lee Laughery was born 13 February 1947.
   Married Arama Villegas.
   One child born to this couple as follows:

   1. Sasha Villegas born 4 May 1981.

2. Linda Lynn Laughery was born 3 May 1950.
   Married Donald Lawrence.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Scott Allen Lawrence born 20 September 1970.

   2. Jason Bradley Lawrence born 9 July 1973.

   3. Lori Leigh Lawrence born 2 August 1978.

Russell and Edith Laughery celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in August of 1992.

Three children born to James Robert and Juanita Laughery Poland. He died 15 April 1969 due to a heart attack at age 48 which resulted in a traffic accident in Canton, Ohio on his way home from his job at Republic Steel Corporation. Juanita died 6 January 1970 at Canton. Three children as follows:

1. Barbara Poland
   Married Richard Nunley
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Ricky Nunley

   2. Robert Nunley

2. Robert Dale Poland born 27 January 1948
   Married Julia 4 November 1972
   Two daughters born to this couple as follows:

   1. Amy Marie Poland born 22 April 1973

   2. Beth Ann Poland born 29 January 1976

3. Richard B. Poland
   Deceased

The five children born to James and Wanda Dale Clift Laughery Jr. are listed on the following page.

THE FAMILY OF

James Leroy Laughery, Jr.
(wife) Wanda Dale Clift Laughery

Five Children:

1. **Lois Ann Laughery Taylor** - (husband) Robert Lee Taylor
    - (son) Todd Lewis Drayer - (wife) Melody Rochelle Cotton Drayer
        - (Todd's children) (daughter) Breanna Rochelle Drayer
        - (daughter - *twin*) Katelyn Cheyenne Drayer
        - (son - *twin*) Montana Shane Drayer
    - (daughter) Detra Ann Drayer

2. **Dean Riley Laughery** - (wife) Glenda Sue Butler Laughery
    - (son) Patrick Dean Laughery - (wife) Kathi Green Laughery
    - (son) Marcus Jay Laughery
    - (son) John David Laughery

3. **Joyce Dale Laughery Jones** (*twin*) - (husband) Jeffrey Wayne Jones
    - (daughter) Melody Dale Jones
    - (son) Travis Jefferson Jones
    - (son) James Ashley Jones

4. **Joan Gale Laughery Hazel** (*twin*) - (husband) Jimmy Dee Hazel
    - (daughter) Laura Gale Cobb Joslin - (husband) David Wayne Joslin
        - (Laura's son) Garrett Lee Joslin
    - (daughter) Michelle Kristina Cobb
    - (son) Jonathan Christopher Smith

5. **JoEllen Laughery Jamshidi** - (husband) Massoud Mike Jamshidi
    - (daughter) Raehannah Jo Jamshidi
    - (daughter) Roya Marie Jamshidi

Two children born to Carroll and Mary Lou Laughery Gheen as follows:

1. Ethel Eileen Gheen born 21 September 1946.
   Married 28 June 1964 to Ronald Drayer.
   One son born to this couple as follows:

    1. Robert Eugene Drayer born 6 February 1966.
       Married 21 November 1992 to Kimberly M. Sherlock.

2. David Carroll Gheen born 29 September 1951.
   Married 8 July 1979 to Nina Grace Tuttle.

Two children born to Walter and Norma Jean Laughery Okey as follows:

1. Janet Sue Okey born 26 May 1953
   Lives at Chicago, Illinois.

2. William (Billy) Lee Okey born 28 January 1969.
   Married Victoria Lynn Lang 14 July 1991
   This couple live at Jacksonville, North Carolina.
   Billy is serving in the U. S. Marines.
   One child born to this couple as follows:

    1. Ashley Nicole Okey born 21 February 1992

Two children born to Clarence and Juanita Weisend Laughery as follows:

1. William Kevin Laughery born 8 January 1959.
   Lives at Marietta, Ohio.

2. Elizabeth Ann (Betsey) Laughery born 23 May 1963.
   Lives in California.
   One child as follows:

    1. Carol Ann Johnson born 17 September 1984.

Four children born to Ronald D. and Martha Jane Toothman Laughery as follows:

1. Jody Dean Laughery was born 29 December 1961.
   Married 14 June 1985 to Mary Ann Fletcher.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

    1. Kelsey Ann Laughery born 8 June 1989.

2. Lucinda Jo Laughery was born 1 October 1963
   Married 26 October 1984 to Roger Cowdery.

3. Randal Shawn Laughery was born 6 January 1966.
   Married 31 December 1989 to Carey Hamilton.

4. Jamey Brian Laughery was born 2 August 1967.

Two children born to Joseph and Wanda Laughery Langford as follows:

1. Daniel Joseph Langford was born 21 November 1962.

2. Rebecca Ann Langford was born 7 June 1965.
   Married to Rodney Leyfield.

Chapter VII D b - IRVIN COFFMAN

Irvin Coffman born 16 August 1902 at Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio the son of Clarence and Della Cowell Coffman. He married 2 November 1929 at Beverly, Ohio to Edith Martin, she born 28 June 1907 in Washington County, Ohio to Warner M. and Lydia Johnson Martin.

Irvin was a graduate of Marietta Business College and went to Detroit, Michigan in 1923. He continued to live in Detroit following his marriage. He died 26 February 1955, age 52, as a result of injuries received in a highway accident. He was involved in the transportation and trucking business for several years in the Detroit area. He was a member of the Whitefield Methodist Church in Detroit.

Edith taught kindergarten at Branard Elementary School for 29 years. She was graduate of Wayne State University in Detroit. She was a member of Allen Park Trinity United Methodist Church. She died 21 November 1988, age 81, at the Intercity Christian Manor Nursing home at Allen Park, Dearborn, Michigan. Both Irvin and Edith are buried in the Beverly, Ohio cemetery. They had no children.

PLATE 51

Standing - Dana, Leland, Arthur, George Coffman
Middle - Lillian Tucker, Edith Laughery, Ruth Wilson
Seated - Pat Jordan
This picture taken August 1987 at Beverly, Ohio.
These are the eight children of Clarence & Della Cowell Coffman.

Chapter VII D c - ANNA RUTH COFFMAN

Anna Ruth Coffman was born 3 August 1904 at Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio to Clarence and Della Cowell Coffman. She married 27 September 1922 to Albert Wilson. He is deceased but Ruth still lives at Beverly, Ohio. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Helen Wilson was born 25 February 1923 at Coal Run.
   Married 5 July 1947 to George Allan Baldwin. He died 12 January 1990 age 75 at his Waterford, Ohio home. He was born 14 August 1914 in Palmer Township, Washington County to Elton and Jessie Palmer Baldwin. This couple had one child as follows:

   1. George Randall Baldwin born 23 May 1948 at Waterford.
      Married Charlene Lang.
      Four children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Douglas Baldwin born 30 July 1969 at Waterford.
      2. Dawn Baldwin born 13 March 1973 at Waterford.
      3. Denise Baldwin born 6 April 1976 at Waterford.
      4. Diana Baldwin born 26 February 1985 at Waterford.

   Helen Wilson Baldwin married second to James Porter.

2. Jennie Wilson was born 12 October 1924 at Coal Run.
   Married Ray Waller and they are divorced and she lives at Beverly.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Stephen Ray Waller was born 16 March 1952 at Waterford.
      Married 6 July 1974 to Evelyn Ann Arnold at Waterford.
      Three children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Christy Lynn Waller born 10 April 1976 at Waterford.
      2. Stephanie Jo Waller born 6 August 1978 at Waterford.
      3. Marquis Gregory Waller born 28 July 1982 at Waterford.

   2. Sue Ann Waller was born 18 August 1955 at Waterford.
      Married Ronald Rainer and they are divorced.
      One son born to this couple as follows:

      1. Joseph Allen Rainer born 3 January 1983 at Waterford.

   3. Jeffrey Waller was born 15 July 1958 at Waterford.
      He was killed in a bicycle accident August 1969 age 11 years.

3. Gary H. Wilson was born 22 June 1944 at Coal Run.

Chapter VII D d - DANA COFFMAN

Dana (Dennie) Coffman was born 8 July 1906 at Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio to Clarence and Della Cowell Coffman. He married 10 July 1935 to Thelma Augenstein. She was born 22 November 1909 in Washington County to Andrew and Dora Taylor Augenstein. Dana died 2 April 1988 and Thelma died 26 July 1991 and both are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Lowell. They lived most of their married life in the Lowell, Ohio area. Dana served as Mayor of Lowell from January 1976 to December 1986. He had been a truck driver for United Dairy Company at Waterford and was a member of the Coal Run Christian Church and Masonic Lodge 436 in Lowell. Thelma was a lifetime member of Lowell Temple 230, Pythian Sisters. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Dora Jean Coffman was born
   Married 25 June at Frustenfeldbruck Air Base Chapel, Germany
   to Thomas L. Shank. They are now divorced.
   Five children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Thomas Lee Shank born

   2. DeAnna Shank born

   3. Lisa Shank born
      Married Doug Merriman
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. John Austin Merriman born 4 September 1991.

   4. Krista Shank born

   5. Brett Eric Shank born
      Married 20 April 1991 at Lowell, Ohio to Jody Lynn Patterson.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Natasha Nichole Shank born 24 September 1991 at Marietta, Ohio.
      2. Christian Lee Shank born 19 March 1993 at Marietta, Ohio.

2. Jon Coffman born
   Married Millie Hancock
   This couple live at Victoria, Virginia.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Wendy Coffman born

   2. Tracey Coffman born

Chapter VII D e - GEORGE MARTIN COFFMAN

George Martin Coffman was born 8 December 1908 at Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio to Clarence and Della Cowell Coffman. He married Mabel Marie Roberts. She was born 5 November 1909 at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. This couple resides in Beverly, Ohio. One daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Norma Pauline Coffman was born 20 May 1931 at Center Township, Morgan County, Ohio.
   Married 11 April 1954 to Clyde Richard Beebe.
   He born 10 December 1929 at Waterford, Ohio to Otheal and Susie Sampson Beebe.
   Norma died of cancer 20 January 1987 at age 55.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Roger Dean Beebe born 9 November 1955 at Waterford. Lives at Marietta, Ohio.

   2. Rodney Lynn Beebe born 26 September 1957 at Waterford. Lives near Waterford, Ohio.

   3. Rhonda Leigh Beebe born 21 February 1969 at Waterford. She is a recent graduate of The Ohio State University and is empoyed at Columbus, Ohio.

   See Chapter VIII E a 3 c of this book for additional information on the Beebe family.

Chapter VII D f - LILLIAN IRENE COFFMAN

Lillian Irene Coffman was born 29 October 1911 at Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio the daughter of Clarence and Della Cowell Coffman. She married James Cecil Tucker. He was born 12 January 1916 at Byesville, Guernsey County, Ohio. He died 1 March 1973 at Massillon, Ohio. Lillian lives in Massillon and the four children born to this couple all live in that area of Ohio. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Betty Jean Tucker was born 12 December 1940 at Marietta. Married Donald Eugene Poorman. Three children all born at Massillon as follows:
    1. Thomas David Poorman born 18 June 1962. Married Barbara Ann Patterson. She born 16 May 1965 at Brewster, Ohio.
    2. Robert Eugene Poorman born 2 September 1964.
    3. Michelle Ann Poorman born 27 Bebruary 1970.
2. Martha Lou Tucker was born 21 June 1942 at Massillon. Married Ronald Cronebach. Three children born to this couple as follows:
    1. Michael Dean Cronebach born 1 February 1965 at Massillon. Married Dawn. She born 28 July 1965.
    2. Darin Allen Cronebach born 29 July 1968 at Mansfield.
    3. Timothy James Cronebach born 1 May 1974 at Massillon.
3. James Larry Tucker was born 3 November 1945. Never married and resides with his mother in Massillon.
4. Charles Thomas Tucker was born 29 December 1948. He married at Massillon to Mary Elizabeth Ashbridge. She was born 4 November 1949 at Massillon. Three children born to this couple at Massillon as follows:
    1. Christopher Thomas Tucker born 10 April 1974.
    2. Cathaleen Teresa Tucker born 10 June 1978.
    3. Craig William Tucker born 19 December 1983.

Chapter VII D g - EDNA COFFMAN

Edna Coffman was born 20 September 1914 at Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio to Clarence and Della Cowell Coffman. She married Wayne Jordan. One daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Jo Ann Jordan married Ira Light.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Christine Light

   2. Jennifer Light

This couple living at Emmaus, Pennsylvania in 1955 and at Annville in 1988.

Chapter VII D h - ARTHUR COFFMAN

Arthur Coffman was born 6 June 1917 at Jackson Township, Noble County, Ohio. to Clarence and Della Cowell Coffman. He married first to Mary Cordes and second to Mary Bryne. Arthur and Mary now live near Waterford, Ohio since his 1969 retirement from the Detroit, Michigan Police force, where he served many years. Arthur graduated from Waterford High School and soon thereafter moved to the Detroit, Michigan area where his older brother Irvin was living. This family consists of three children as follows:

1. Carolyn Coffman married 24 November 1961 to Edward Sawicki.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1. Lucinda Sawicki born 28 May 1962.
      Married Anthony A. Cracchiolo 24 November 1989.
      Two sons born to this couple as follows:

      1. Anthony E. Cracchiolo born 19 June 1990.
      2. James Edward Cracchiolo born 1 April 1992.

2. William Coffman married Dianna Regal.

3. Kenneth Arthur Coffman married first Phyllis Irven 12 October 1968.
   Married second 19 May 1990 to Deanna Cummings at Detroit.
   This family consists of two sons as follows:

   1. Kenneth Arthur Coffman Jr. born 21 October 1970.
      Married 13 October 1989 to Paula Spicuzzi.

   2. Sean D. Coffman born 17 August 1974.

Arthur Coffman has been a driving force behind the development of this book. A big thank you to Art and Mary for all their support and encouragement!

Chapter VII D i - CLARENCE LELAND COFFMAN

Clarence Leland (Ike) Coffman was born 19 November 1920 at Coal Run, Washington County, Ohio to Clarence and Della Cowell Coffman. He married 26 September 1942 to Frances Eleanor Wickens. She was born 23 August 1924 to Wallace and Ethel Merritt Wickens. Leland and Frances live near Ohio Route 60 below Coal Run and near Lowell in Washington County.
Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Vaughn Leland Coffman was born 21 September 1946.
   Married 8 June 1968 to Dianne Ellis.
   This couple live at Denver, Colorado.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Rhett Leland Coffman born 4 December 1976.

   2. Elizabeth Louise Coffman born 4 December 1977.

2. Deborah Ann Coffman was born 13 April 1952 (Easter Sunday).
   Married 30 June 1972 to James Wesley Furr.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Mark Wesley Furr born 1 May 1977.

   2. Matthew James Furr born 29 May 1981.

3. Kathy Lynn Coffman was born 31 December 1957.
   Married 15 August 1981 to Brett Kendle.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1. Courtney Lynn Kendle born 17 January 1987.

Chapter VII E a - HARRIS ELMER PERKINS

Harris Elmer Perkins was born 8 April 1889 the oldest child of Charles W. and Mary Rosetta Coffman Perkins. He married Zelda C. Gouldsberry. This couple living in Zanesville, Ohio in 1932. Zelda married second to James Wilson. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Harris Martin William Perkins was born 17 January 1915 in Morgan County, Ohio. He married 17 November 1934 to Eleanor Deane Clapper of Henpeck, Muskingum County, Ohio. She was born 15 July 1917 to Thomas Harrison and Eleanor Deane Dutro Clapper. He retired in 1977 from Lightning Express Company, lived at South Zanesville and was a member of the United Methodist Church there. He was killed 12 November 1992 when a tree limb broke off during a high windstorm and slammed through the windshield of his car into his chest while he was driving on Maysville Pike, Zanesville. His wife was not injured in the accident. Burial was in Memorial Park, Zanesville. Children born to this couple include the following:

    1. Harris Arnold Perkins was born 20 June 1935 at Zanesville. Married 27 July 1953 to Lois Schob of the Lowell, Washington County, Ohio area. She was born 29 September 1935. Three children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Kathryn Lynn Perkins born 7 January 1954. Married 15 June 1973 to James E. Cooper. Three children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Jobie Lynn Cooper born 19 March 1982.
            2. Jonah Cooper born 27 January 1987.
            3. Juris Cooper born 27 January 1987.

        2. Jeffrey Allen Perkins born 22 March 1958 Married 21 March 1986 to Dianne One son born to this couple as follows:

            1. Zaccahary Allen Perkins born 22 March 1987.

        3. Terry Dean Perkins born 2 February 1961. Two children as follows:

            1. Corey Dean Perkins born 1 January 1986.
            2. Jonni Nicole Perkins born 5 November 1987.

    2. Phyllis Deane Perkins was born 31 August 1936 in Zanesville, Ohio. Married first to Edward Renner and second on 15 June 1963 to Levi Edward (Dick) Stoneburner from Muskingum County, Ohio. This couple lives at Zanesville. Three children in this family as follows:

        1. Rebecca Sue Renner born 29 October 1956 at Zanesville. Married William Joseph and they have three children as follows:

    1. William Andrew Joseph born 14 April 1983.
    2. Thomas Matthew Joseph born 30 May 1984.
    3. Jordan Vincent Joseph born 18 March 1991.

  2. James Edward Renner born 13 June 1957 at Pataskla, Ohio.
     Married Susan Parker.
     Two children born to this couple as follows:

     1. Sarah Maria Renner born 9 June 1986.
     2. Caittin Rose Renner born 8 April 1988.

  3. Lisa Renee Stoneburner born 6 May 1964.

3. Jack Allen Perkins was born 29 October 1937 at Zanesville, Ohio.
   Married 7 March 1960 to Judy Gibson of Zanesville.
   This couple now live at Centerburg, Ohio.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Gwendolyn Rochelle Perkins born 26 February 1961.

   2. Penny Lynn Perkins born 26 June 1962.
      Married William Edward Bletz II.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Hillary Deane Bletz born 11 April 1990.
      2. William Edward Bletz III (Tre's) born 22 January 1992.

   3. Brent Allan Perkins born 25 June 1964.
      Married Debbie
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Ian Adlai Perkins born 2 July 1990.
      2. Ethan Harris Perkins born 1 March 1992.

   4. Linda Lavern Perkins was born 16 February 1939 at Zanesville, Ohio.
      Married Thomas Bramlish from Zanesville.
      He is deceased and she lives at Pataskala, Ohio.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Thomas Martin Bramlish born 20 September 1961.

      2. Timothy Eugene Bramlish born 7 December 1963.

2. Frederick J. Perkins was born 8 September 1917.
   Married Mary Katherine Cunningham.
   Now living at Tampa, Florida.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1. Dee Perkins born
      Married first to Charles Chrisman and married second to Paul Whalen.
      Children in this family include the following:

      1. Charles Chrisman II born

      2. Mary Dee Chrisman born

      3. Whalen born

      4. Whalen born

      5. Whalen born

3. Ethel Maxine Perkins was born 18 November 1920.
   Married Wayne Carter and they live at Tallahassee, Florida.
   No children born to this couple.

The following three children were born to Harris Elmer Perkins and Zelda C. Gouldsberry but were adopted by her second husband and took his name.

4. Robert Stanley Perkins Wilson was born 7 November 1927.
   Married Stella Dalton and they had one daughter as follows:

   1. Linda Sue Wilson born
      Married Mark Noe and they have three children as follows:

      1. Noe born
      2. Noe born
      3. Noe born

   Robert married second to Helen Stephenson and they have one son as follows:

   1. Michael Wilson born
      Married and has three sons as follows:

      1. Wilson born
      2. Wilson born
      3. Wilson born

5. Bonnie Elizabeth Perkins Wilson was born 4 September 1931
   Married first to John Hicks.

Two daughters born to this couple as follows:

1. Belinda Hicks born

2. Sonya Hicks born

Bonnie married second to Howard Lee Wilcox.
One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Howard Lee Wilcox II born

6. Eleanor Kay Perkins Wilson was born 4 June 1934.
She married first to Frank House.
This couple had two daughters as follows:

1. Debra Kay House born

2. Vickie Lynn House born

Eleanor married second to Herman Richardson.
This couple had one daughter as follows:

1. Denise Richardson born

Chapter VII E b - JOHN HENRY PERKINS

John Henry Perkins was born 11 October 1891 in Morgan County, Ohio to Charles W. and Mary Rosetta Coffman Perkins. He married Velma
Two daughters born to this couple as follows:

1. Frances Perkins
   Married Smith

2. Vivian Perkins
   Married Touvell

John Henry Perkins in 1932 lived at Zanesville, Ohio. Velma H. Perkins, age 53 was killed 30 January 1950 by an auto that ran up on the sidewalk of the Y bridge in Zanesville. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville.

Chapter VII E c - CLARENCE WILLIAM PERKINS

Clarence William Perkins was born 7 November 1895 in Morgan County, Ohio to Charles W. and Mary Rosetta Coffman Perkins. He married Elizabeth (Lizzie) McCurdy. No children born to this couple. Living at Zanesville, Ohio in 1932.

Chapter VII E d - MARTIN LEWIS PERKINS

Martin Lewis Perkins was born 4 January 1900 at Morgan County, Ohio to Charles W. and Mary Rosetta Coffman Perkins. He married Helen Stull. One daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Cleo Perkins married Lyle Woodward.

Lewis married second to Patsy Eddleblute. One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Charles Perkins

Chapter VII E e - MARY LUCILLE PERKINS

Mary Lucille Perkins was born 16 April 1902 at Cumberland, Guernsey County, Ohio the youngest child of Charles W. and Mary Rosetta Coffman Perkins. She married 28 February 1920 to Harold V. Savage at McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio. At the time of their marriage, Lucille worked at Cochran's Cigar Factory. Harold was born 31 July 1892 at Stockport, Morgan County, Ohio to George and Bertha McElhose Savage. All members of the Savage family were natural born musicians. Harold was a splendid cornet player but could play almost any instrument. As a young man he played on the Stockport baseball team and was a telegrapher at Roxbury Station. Moving to McConnelsville, he became an apprentice at the Morgan County Democrat, remaining there until World War I. He served in France and was discharged in 1919. He returned to the Democrat and remained until it was sold to the Morgan County Herald where he was employed until his 7 May 1950 death. For several years he served as Clerk of Morgan Township, Morgan County, Ohio. Lucille lives in Stockport near her daughter Bettie. One child born to this couple as follows:

1. Bettie Eileen Savage was born 16 January 1925 at McConnelsville. She married 28 October 1949 to Wilfred Lee (Woody) Faires. He was born 20 April 1923 to Harry D. and Eltha Lucile Walker Faires. At the time of his 14 November 1988 death, Woody and Bettie operated Woody's Restaurant in downtown Stockport, Morgan County, Ohio. This couple had two daughters as follows:

    1. Linda Michele Faires born 11 August 1943. Married 2 June 1961 to Terry Lee Tompkins and they live near Olney Run in southern Morgan County and they have four children as follows:

        1. Robin Wayne Tompkins born 18 September 1961 Married Lisa Hill June 1980. Four children as follows:

            1. Jennifer Ann Tompkins born 29 March 1981.
            2. Meredith Dawn Tompkins born 1 March 1982.
            3. Patricia Sue Tompkins born 20 January 1983.
            4. Renee Michele Tompkins born 17 September 1984.

        2. Randy Craig Tompkins born 5 November 1962. Married Dorothy Ann Moose Ward. Two step children and three children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Brandy Lee born 21 October 1977.
            2. Steavann born 14 June 1980.
            3. Terry Lee Tompkins born 24 January 1984.
            4. Miranda Nichole Tompkins born 28 December 1985.
            5. Randy Craig Tompkins born 16 November 1987.

3. Rhonda Sue Tompkins born 6 January 1964.
   Married 22 June 1985 to Lincoln Smith.

4. Ricky Reed Tompkins born 3 February 1965.
   Married 2 April 1983 to Teresa Lee North.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Derrick Matthew Tompkins born 8 August 1983.
   2. Trista Lynn Tompkins born 10 March 1985.
   3. Christopher Adam Tompkins born 13 February 1987.

2. Bette Lucile Faires born 3 June 1950.
   Married Quinton H. Jenkins 8 November 1969.
   He is a native of New Mexico.
   They live in Phoenix, Arizona and have three children as follows:

   1. Shanna Lee Jenkins born 8 December 1969.
   2. Kacie Lynn Jenkins born 14 December 1972.
   3. Quinton H. (Toby) Jenkins III born 16 June 1975.

Chapter VII F a - RONALD COFFMAN

Ronald Coffman born circa 1910 at Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio to Harry and Evaline Harrell Delong Coffman. At the death of his sister Marjorie in 1914, Ronald and his parents were living at Byesville, Guernsey County, Ohio. Efforts to research the whereabouts of Ronald Coffman after the above mentioned date have been without success. We also do not know whether Ronald had any other siblings born after 1914. More challenges for future family historians!

Chapter VII G a - NELLIE ETTA SMITH

Nellie Etta Smith was born 4 June 1882 at Wheeling Island, West Virginia, the oldest child of Lafayette (Lafe) Marquis and Mary Etta Coffman Smith. She married 4 November 1904 to Henry Porter in Washington County, Ohio. Henry was born in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio 11 April 1875, the oldest of 10 children to Robert B. and Martha A. Martin Porter. The Porter homestead was near the present Warren Chapel United Methodist Church in Warren Township on Washington County Road 126 and is owned by descendent Beth Greenlees.

Henry Porter died 1957 and Nellis died 20 April 1960. Both buried near their home at Gravel Bank in the Riverview Cemetery, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio.

The following biographical sketch was submitted by their oldest daughter Ruby Lynch...Henry Porter drilled a lot of wells all around Tunnel. Then the family moved above St. Marys, W. Va. to Grape Island and drilled many wells on this Ohio River Island. I attended school at St. Marys (Pleasants County) West Virginia through my sophomore year. Then Henry bought the farm at Gravel Bank (Riverview) along the Ohio River from Mr. Lowe. I then attended Marietta High School (Ohio) and graduated there.

Four children born to this couple as follows:

1. Ruby Porter was born 4 June 1906 at the old Skipton place in Warren Township near Tunnel, Washington County, Ohio. This farm now owned by a Skipton descendent T. James (Jim) Wilson. Ruby married 6 August 1933 to Ernest L. Lynch. He was the son of Earl and Ocie Tetrick Lynch born 9 January 1909 at Fairmont, West Virginia. Ernest died 14 November 1984 age 75 at Cabell General Hospital in Huntington, W. Va. and was a resident of nearby Proctorville, Ohio. Ruby still resides at Proctorville.

   Children born to this couple include the following:

   1. Mary Lou Lynch was born 3 February 1935.
      Married 18 December 1954 to Donald Dean.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Debra Lou Dean born 3 August 1954.
         Married Gregg Wagner 12 August 1977.
         One child born to this couple as follows:

         1. Jason Wagner born 29 March 1984.

      2. Janet Lea Dean born 19 August 1958.
         Married 3 September 1977 to George Smith.
         Two children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Jeffrey Lewis Smith born 11 July 1980.

         2. Jill Smith born 8 June 1983.

2. James Lewis Lynch was born 11 March 1937
   Married Carol Rowe 4 January 1958
   Five children born to this couple:

   1. Kelly Marie Lynch born 17 July 1959
      Married 12 December 1982 to Michael Wood
      Two children...James Michael Wood born 16 May 1984
      and Brian Andrew Wood born 21 January 1986.

   2. Anita Francis Lynch born 7 March 1963
      Married 17 May 1985 to Gregory Palmer
      One son Michael Gregory Palmer born 5 November 1986

   3. Melinda Lynch born 4 May 1965
      Married 12 September 1987 to Steven Thomas McCabe

   4. Beverly Lynch born 16 May 1973

   5. Amy Lynch born 4 July 197

2. Paul Bernard Porter was born 20 December 1908 at his grandparents Smith home in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio. He married Meadus Snyder. No children born to this couple. Paul died 9 March 1964 age 55 and Meadus died 21 December 1983. Both are buried at New Martinsville, West Virginia Cemetery.

3. Kelsie Porter was born
   Married Wanda Ullman. This couple now live at Lower Salem, Ohio in Washington County. No children born to this couple.

4. Kenneth Richard Porter was born 10 February 1921 at St. Marys, West Virginia. Married Mary Catherine Groves 24 November 1946. She born Columbus, Ohio. Kenneth lives at 227 Postle Blvd., Mary Catherine lives at 1313 Lakewood Road, both in Columbus, Ohio
   Two children born to this couple:

   1. Cheryl Lynn Porter born 13 January 1948
      Married first 30 June 1973 to Phillip Mark Collins
      Divorced 1982. One child Mark Phillip Collins born 5 August 1974
      Married second 1 June 1983 to David Austin Kendall. One child Brandon Christopher Kendall born 11 December 1984.
      This couple lives in Florida.

   2. Gary Richard Porter born 26 February 1950
      Married 26 July 1968 to Christie Delilah Smith
      Three children born to this couple:

      1. Richard Lee Porter born 25 January 1969
         Married 7 November 1987 to Kathryne Joelene Crow
         One child...McKenzie Kathryne Porter born 8 July 1988

2. Tammy Frances Porter born 26 March 1971.

3. Bret Christopher Porter born 7 July 1980.

Chapter VII G b - CLIFFORD LYMAN SMITH

Clifford Lyman Smith was born 22 July 1891 in Washington County, Ohio the son of Lafayette (Lafe) Marquis and Mary Etta Coffman Smith. He married first to Francis Schneider.

He married second to Loretta Wright.

He married third to Mary Clare Snyder.

No children resulted from any of these three unions.

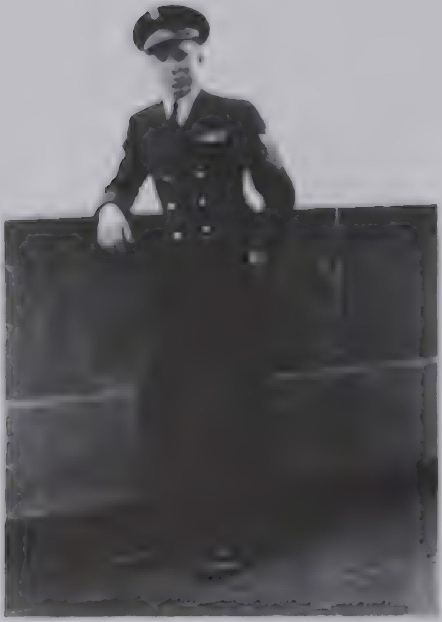
Clifford died 21 December 1955 age 64 at Charleston, West Virginia.

Lafayette and Mary Coffman Smith
18[illegible]-1942 1856-1942
PLATE 71

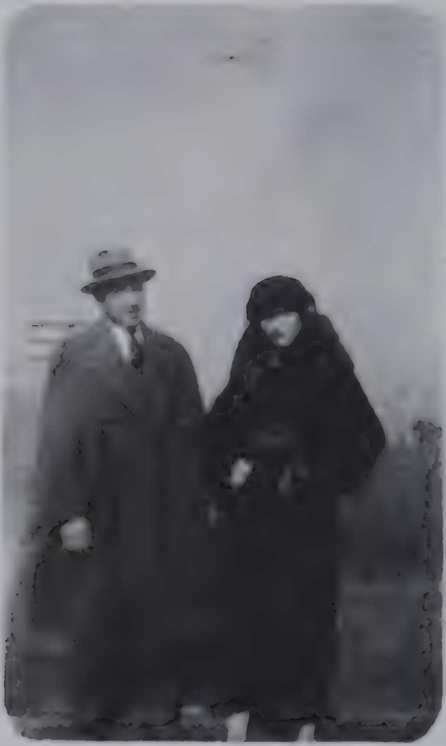
Nellie Porter and Etta Coffman
1882-1960 1859-1956
PLATE 73

50th Wedding Anniversary
Henry Porter 1875-1957
Nellie Smith 1882-1960
PLATE 72

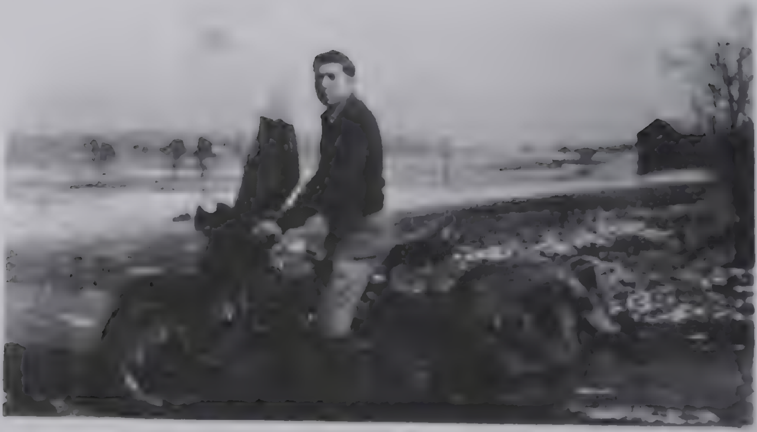
Skipton Place - Warren Township - Washington County, Ohio
Ruby Porter born here 1906 PLATE 52



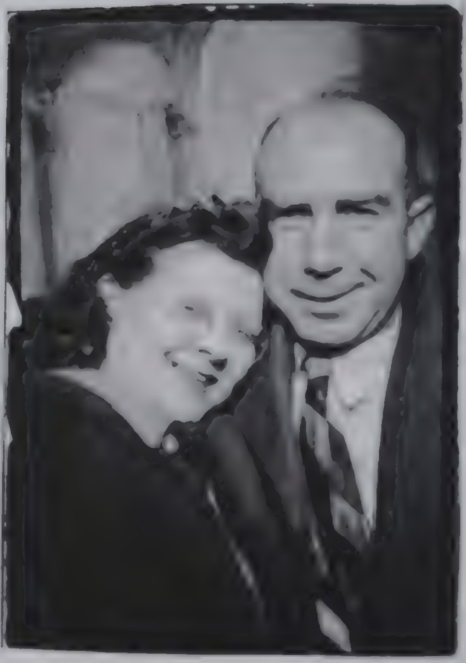
Kenneth Porter - Empire State Building
PLATE 74



Clifford Smith & Loretta Wright
PLATE 75



Kelsey Porter at Gravel Bank Home
PLATE 76



Paul Porter and Meadus Snyder
PLATE 77

Chapter VII H a - DELLA MAE COFFMAN

Della Mae Coffman was born 12 February 1888 at Mexico, Missouri the first born to G. Frank and Hattie Lambert Coffman. She married 31 August 1910 to Tyrenus (Ty) Robison in Washington County, Ohio. Tyrenus was born 5 May 1880 to William Tyrenus and Nancy Jane Robinson Robison in Washington County. Three children born to this couple prior to his August 1923 death of typhoid at age 43 years in Warren Township, Washington County. Della remarried in later life to Mark Tobias. He died 14 February 1969 at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Della died died 25 December 1972 at age 84. Both Ty and Della are buried at the Warren Chapel Cemetery, Warren Township, Washington County. Three children born to Ty and Della as follows:

1. Raleigh Franklin Robison was born 15 July 1916 in Warren Township. Married September 1941 at Marietta, Ohio to Luella May Close. One son born to this couple as follows:

    1. Boyd Ray Robison born 26 May 1955.
       Married 25 April 1992 at Fairmont, West Virginia to Pia Ann Asterino, the daughter of Salvatore Asterino.
       This couple now live at Nashville, Tennessee.

   Raleigh died 25 January 1965 at age 48.
   Luella now lives at Cockeysville, Maryland.

2. Vineta Mae Robison was born 25 March 1919 in Warren Township. Married 22 November 1939 to Everett Donald Dye of Washington County, Ohio. He was born 25 April 1913 and died 24 October 1979.
   No children born to this couple.
   Vineta now lives at Hagerstown, Maryland.

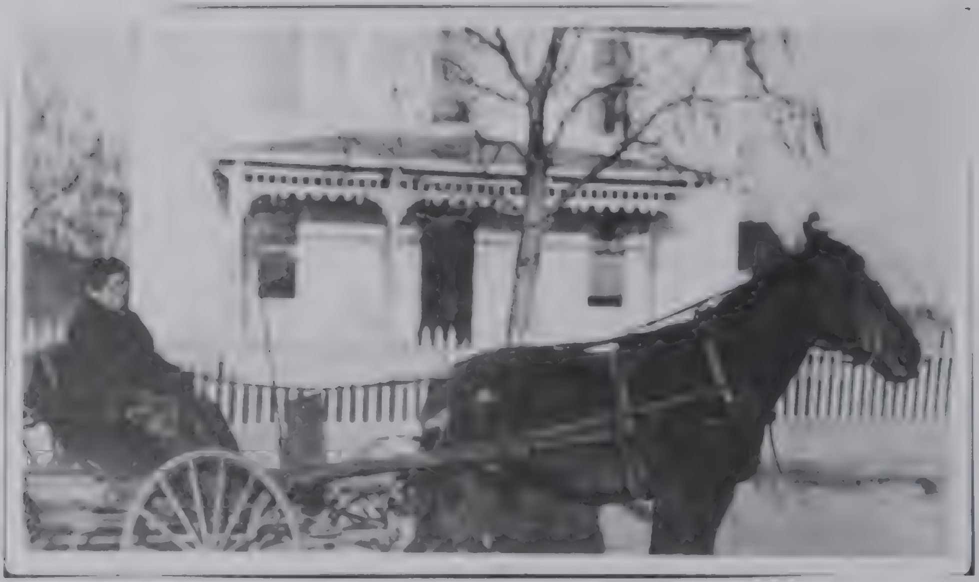
3. Lillie Coffman Robison was born 23 March 1924 in Warren Township following the early death of her father Ty Robison.
   Married 15 July 1945 to Arthur Leo Augenstein of Washington County.
   He was born 9 January 1918.
   This couple now live at Stevensville, Maryland and St.James City, Florida. Two children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Donita (Donny) Auvergne Augenstein was born 7 June 1955.
       Married John C. Dietz
       Two children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Samantha Jean Dietz born 26 May 1980.

        2. Sean Michael Dietz born 14 November 1985.

    2. Darryl Augenstein born 22 August 1960.



Della Coffman Robison and Maude 1912
PLATE 78

Tyrenus Robison 1880 - 1923
Della Robison 1888 - 1972
PLATE 79

Chapter VII H b - GEORGE L. COFFMAN

George L. Coffman was born 12 December 1890 at Mexico, Missouri to G. Frank and Hattie Lambert Coffman. The Ohio Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, World War I, 1917-1918 page 3077 includes the following account of his war service:

Coffman, George L. 2237202, white R.F.D. 5 Marietta, Ohio	NA Sapula, Oklahoma October 3,1917 Born Mexico, Missouri 26/10/12 years Co D 315 Engrs to MCH 27/1918; Co B 110 AM Tn to discharge. Pvt. 1 cl August 7, 1918; Wag Sept 9, 1918 to April 20, 1919. Honorable discharge May 1, 1919. Cited in GO 1 Division dated Jan 1, 1920.

As indicated earlier, he was living in Payne County, Oklahoma 10 October 1925 and married to MeMeQuah Coffman. Married second 15 February   to Edna M. She died October, 1972. George died 10 August 1973 at Oakwood, California. No issue of either union.

Chapter VII H c - WILLIAM BEECHER COFFMAN

William Beecher Coffman was born 6 March 1892 at Mexico, Missouri to G. Frank and Hattie Lambert Coffman. Married first 22 December 1915 to Nellie Cornes. She was born 10 January 1892 to Leander and Eleanor (Ellen) V. Coffee Cornes in Washington County, Ohio. Nellie died 23 September 1928 age 36 in Washington County and is buried in the Beverly, Ohio cemetery. Beecher married second to Elsie M. Nolan. She was born 7 August 1901 at Rockland, Washington County, Ohio to Charles G. and Hattie Van Dyke Nolan. Elsie died 15 May 1988 at Elyria, Ohio with burial in Beverly, Washington County, Ohio Cemetery.

Five children born to the first union and one son born to the second marriage as follows:

1. Edna Louise Coffman born 14 June 1917 in Oklahoma.
   Married 15 February 1948 to Martin Boyer Jr.

2. Mildred Maxine Coffman born 25 August 1918 in Oklahoma.
   Married Ernest Kowalczuk.

3. Virginia Ernastine Coffman born 27 August 1920 in Oklahoma.
   Married George Henley.

4. Bonnie Clara Coffman born 15 July 1922 in Oklahoma.
   Married Harry Slutter.

5. Floyd Harold Coffman born 29 August 1923 in Oklahoma.
   Married Clarice Hayes.

6. David William Coffman born 20 May 1941 in Washington County, Ohio.
   Married Patricia Cox   September 1965.

Beecher Coffman died 16 October 1975 in Columbus, Ohio with burial at Beverly, Ohio Cemetery. Beecher had gone west to work in the oil fields when he was age 19 (1911) with his brother Ray who was age 17. Beecher returned and married his childhood sweetheart Nellie Cornes in Ohio in 1915 and then returned to work in Oklahoma. Five children were born to this couple in Oklahoma as indicated above. In November of 1923, this family of 7 loaded in their Buick touring car and returned to Washington County, Ohio. At this time baby Floyd was 3 months of age, Bonnie was 16 months and Edna the oldest was age 6. At the August, 1992 Coffman Family reunion at the Lancaster, Ohio Camp Ground, Edna Coffman Boyer related to the group many interesting events of this trip. The condition of the roads left much to be desired at that time.

Beecher farmed at different locations in Washington County after returning to Ohio from Oklahoma. The last farm he owned was along State Route 339 one mile south of Watertown, Ohio. After retirement, Beecher and Elsie lived in Columbus, Ohio.

More genealogy of the children of Beecher Coffman follows:

1. Edna Louise Coffman was born 14 June 1917. She married 15 February 1948 to Martin Boyer Jr. They reside at Dade City, Florida. Edna retired from a career of nursing including being a WAVE during World War II. Martin is retired from the Columbus, Ohio police department. Two children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Stanley Martin Boyer born 10 February 1949.
       He married 6 March 1970 to Pamela A. Finney.
       She was born November 1950.
       Two children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Noel Ivan Boyer born 22 September 1970.
        2. Gabrielle Annette Boyer born 1 February 1974.

    2. Cheryl Ann Boyer born 3 July 1952.
       She married 24 April 1985 to Thomas Luce.
       One child Adam Jacob Luce born 10 September 1986.

2. Mildred Maxine Coffman was born 25 August 1918. She married Ernest Kowalczuk. He was born 8 February 1920 and died in Boise, Idaho just after his 70th birthday in 1990. Mildred had died 17 February 1971 and is buried in the Beverly, Washington County, Ohio cemetery. They lived in Columbus, Ohio at the time of her death. Ernie was retired from an Air Force career. Four sons born to this couple as follows:

    1. Roger Ernest Kowalczuk was born 12 January 1941.
       He married Nancy and they have four children as follows:

        1. Ronald Kowalczuk graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy.
        2. John Joseph Kowalczuk.
        3. Jason Thomas Kowalczuk born 1 November 1973.
        4. Daniel Kowalczuk.

    2. Tony Beecher Kowalczuk married 10 January 1973 to Linda.
       One child born to this couple as follows:

        1. Eugene Michael Kowalczuk born 16 August 1973.

    3. Phillip Ronald Kowalczuk married Belinda and they have two children.

        1. Eric Kowalczuk born 3 June 1970.
        2. Chaundelle Kowalczuk born 20 October 1971.

    4. Jerome Lee Kowalczuk was born 11 May 1955 and married 20 December 1975 to Debbie Culley. She was born 17 August 1954.
       Two children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Michelle Kowalczuk born 24 February 1977.
        2. Melanie Kowalczuk born 26 December 1978.

3. Virginia Ernestine Coffman was born 27 August 1920.
   Married George Henley and they live at New Philadelphia, Ohio.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. George Henley Jr. was born 26 July 1943.
      Married 9 December 1962 to Kathy Beaber. She was born
      21 April 1942 and died 1990 at New Philadelphia.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Lori Marie Henley born 16 December 1971.
      2. Dawn Elaine Henley born 16 February 1973.

      George married second to Brenda and they live at Terre Haute, Indiana.

   2. Bernard Michael Henley was born 27 May 1945.
      Married Cresta Raines and they have two children as follows:

      1. Michael Henley married 6 March 1985 to Charmin.
         They have two children as follows:

         1. Jonathan Michael Henley
         2. Jessica Marie Henley

      2. Darren Henley married 20 October 1984 to Rachael Vierheller.
         They have two children as follows:

         1. Aaron Michael Henley born 19 December 1985
         2. Alyssia Marie Henley

   3. Linda Sue Henley was born 9 April 1949.
      Married James Stemple.
      Three children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Annette Stemple born 15 March 1970.
         Married Brent Marshall.

      2. James David Stemple born 8 March 1974.
         Died

      3. Jeffrye Stemple born 25 October 1976.

4. Bonnie Clara Coffman was born 15 July 1922.
   Married Harry Slutter.
   They now live at Kennewick, Washington.
   Bonnie has researched much of the Coffman family genealogy.
   Three sons born to this couple as follows:

   1. Steven Slutter born 18 June 1944.
      Married Linda
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Bonnie Danielle Slutter born 26 June 1970.

   2. Jay Slutter born 15 October 1945.
      Married Marie Dianne Cooke.
      Four children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Eric Dean Slutter born 15 May 1970.

      2. Nathan Lee Slutter born September 1973.

      3. Dawn Mardelle Slutter born 22 April 1977.

      4. Aaron Daniel Slutter born 6 April 1988.

   3. Dana Slutter born 26 August 1948.
      Married 15 May 1976 to Peggy Ann Thomas.
      Three children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Jessica Elaine Slutter born 10 November 1978.

      2. Stephanie Slutter born 22 January 1980.

      3. Kimberly Ann Slutter born 1 February 1982.

5. Floyd Harold Coffman was born 29 August 1923.
   Married Clarice Hayes at Marietta, Ohio.
   Floyd was killed 7 October 1970 near DuBois, Pennsylvania when his plane crashed while deer hunting with frinds. At that time he was the owner of Coffman Optical offices in Elyria and New Philadelphia, Ohio and lived at Elyria. Clarice still lives there. Seven children in this family as follows:

   1. Larry Gene Coffman born 2 November 1945 and died 1954.

   2. Medina Coffman married Ali Dermish.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Akim Dermish born 23 January 1982.
      2. Jamela Dermish born 10 March 1986.

   3. Kevim Coffman

   4. Scott Coffman married Pat.

   5. Leann Reane Coffman married Jim Neilson.

   6. Loydale Coffman died 26 September 1985 at Kent, Ohio.

   7. Craig Coffman

6. David William Coffman was born 20 May 1941 the only child of Beecher and Elsie Nolan Coffman. He married September 1965 to Patricia Cox. They live at Grafton, Ohio and David operates a Coffman Fashion Eyewear office in Elyria, Ohio. Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Chad Coffman born 11 November 1966.
      Graduate of Kent State University and teaches mathematics at Elyria, Ohio. Engaged to be married 26 June 1993 to Vicki Litschko.

   2. Kimberly Lynn Coffman born 3 June 1968.
      Graduate of Kent State University and teaches a Technical Education program to junior high students at Hinesville, Georgia.

Chapter VII H d - RAY CALVIN COFFMAN

Ray Calvin Coffman was born 4 March 1894 at Mexico, Missouri to G. Frank and Hattie Lambert Coffman. Ray was raised in the Tunnel community of Washington County, Ohio. Ray was the only one of his family to graduate from High School as he went to Marietta and lived with a cousin while attending school. Ray went west to work in the oil fields in 1911 with his older brother Beecher. He married Aline and lived in Cowley County, Kansas in October, 1925. He married second to Myrtle Suever of Columbus, Ohio. She died and in later years he married a widow Pearl E. Whiteman. She died 8 September 1987 at age 97 in Columbus with burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Ray had died 1 January 1981 at age 86 and is buried with Myrtle in Sunset Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. No children resulted from any of these unions.

He was the founder and President of Coffman Optical which at one time consisted of twelve offices in Ohio. He had been involved in the Optical business for a period of 35 years at the time of his death. Prior to this, Ray and his brother operated an appliance store in the Hilltop area of Columbus. See Chapter VII H e for more information on the Optical business. He had been involved in oil drilling in the Barlow area of Washington County, Ohio. He was a member of Glenwood UM Church at Columbus, a veteran of World War I. member of Westgate Lodge No. 623, F & AM, honorary member of Luther B. Turner Lodge, member of Mount Vernon Commandery and member of the Shrine. He had lived in the Hilltop area of Columbus, Ohio for many years.

Ray was a popular person at family reunions as he always had a tale to tell and would also enjoy demonstrating his feats of strength. Driving a nail in a piece of wood with his bare fist was one of the favorites of the Coffman children. He was typical of most Coffman family men, a big kid at heart. Yet very willing to take what opportunities come along and work hard to make a success of them.

Chapter VII H e - CATHERINE AUVERGNE COFFMAN

Catherine Auvergne (Kitty) Coffman was born 26 November 1898 at Tunnel, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio, the daughter of G.Frank and Hattie Lambert Coffman. On 29 October 1925 she was single and living in Huron County, Ohio. She married to Pete Gordon. No children born to this couple. She died 1 May 1958 with burial in Sunset Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

I feel this would be an appropriate place to include a brief account of how New Deal Optical, May's Optical and Coffman Optical got started as related by various members of the Coffman family. Auvergne Coffman and Pete Gordon were business partners who started New Deal Optical in September, 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland. With seed money earned from a door to door photography business, they started the optical business in Baltimore from scratch. Vineta Robison, Raleigh Robison and Lillie Robison (one at a time and in this order) soon joined their Aunt Auvergne in operating three Baltimore offices. Following their 1939 marriage, Vineta and Eddie Dye opened May's Optical office in Hagerstown, Maryland. George and Edna Coffman became involved in New Deal Optical and then opened Coffman Optical office at Cumberland, Maryland.

During the war years, Auvergne established another company to manufacture optical lens for range finders for the U.S. Armed Forces. At one time, some of these items sere stored in Beecher Coffman's barn on his farm near Watertown, Washington County, Ohio for safekeeping. This company closed following the war and its 35 employees were merged into the New Deal Optical offices.

Influenced by the success of the optical offices in the east, Coffman Optical was started in Columbus, Ohio by Ray and Finley Coffman in the early 1940's. A second office was opened in Akron with Finley in charge until his death. Other stores were opened in Elyria, Mansfield, New Philadelphia and Youngstown. Floyd Coffman owned the New Philadelphia and Elyria stores at the time of his accidental death in 1970 in Pennsylvania. Al and Barbara Coffman Watts managed the store at Mansfield. George Henley managed the New Philadelphia store until his 1981 retirement. This store still operates under the Coffman Optical name but ownership has passed from the Coffman family. David Coffman operates a Coffman Fashion Eyewear office in Elyria, Ohio. A few years prior to Ray Coffman's 1981 death, he opened offices in Marietta and Athens, Ohio. At one time a total of twelve Coffman Optical offices were in operation.

Raleigh and Luella Robison and Art and Lillie Augenstein purchased New Deal Optical from Auvergne and Pete Gordon in 1949. A total of twelve office locations were in operation when the business was sold in 1986.

As you could probably guess from the above brief account, many of the Coffman family members were involved in this very successful Optical enterprise. The spouses of the above mentioned were also very instrumental in the successful operation of the offices. A special thank you to George and Virginia Henley and to Lillie Augenstein for sharing many of these highlights.

Lillie Augenstein served for one year starting June 1984 as President of the Opticians Association of America. She has conducted marketing and financial management seminars in almost every state and all over the world on behalf of the Opticians Association of America.

Chapter VII H f - DELBERT EUGENE COFFMAN

Delbert Eugene Coffman was born 4 September 1900 (a twin to Gilbert) at Tunnel, Washington County, Ohio the son of G. Frank and Hattie Lambert Coffman and was raised in the Tunnel community. Oh 12 October 1925 he and his wife Cleo were living at Kay County, Oklahoma where he worked in the oil fields. They divorced and had no children. He married second to Margaret Ruby Myers on 8 June 1929 at Herkimer, New York. Delbert was killed in a tragedy in the Oklahoma oil fields near Healdton 8 November 1932. He was murdered by a fellow workman following an argument in which the other man insulted the American Flag. Delbert was stabbed in the groin, severing a large artery and he died before medical help could be summoned. His body was returned to Marietta, Ohio and services were held on Armistice Day, 1932 with burial in Valley Cemetery in Marietta. Margaret died June, 1968 and is also buried in Vally Cemetery.
Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Delbert Eugene (Gene) Coffman was born 3 September 1931 at Healdton, Oklahoma. He married Louise.
   He died April 1969 with burial in Northlawn Memorial Gardens, Akron, Ohio. Louise now lives at Lakemore, Ohio.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Margaret Coffman born 30 August 1956.

   2. Delbert Eugene Coffman III born 20 May 1959.

   3. Calvin Ray Coffman born 6 May 1961.

2. Ann Ellinor Coffman was born 26 May 1933 following her father's death. She married 3 June 1950 at Akron, Ohio to Raymond L. Burnham. This couple live at Hayward, California. Their business is called AR Lithographers. Three sons born to this couple as follows:

   1. Raymond L. Burnham Jr. born 1 November 1956 at Oakland, California. Married 15 November 1987 at San Francisco to Melinda Granville.

   2. David L. Burnham born 25 June 1959 at Oakland, California. Married 22 December 1990 to Kathleen Donley at Half Moon Bay, California. Their daughter Ciara Burnham is featured in Tiny Tots Togs advertising in the California area.

   3. Eric W. Burnham born 13 February 1961 at Oakland, California.

Oklahoma 1923
Ray & Alene Coffman Gilbert & Ethel Coffman
PLATE 80

A Texas Deer Hunt - 1928
Ray & Delbert Coffman
PLATE 81

Chapter VII H g - GILBERT COFFMAN

Gilbert Coffman was born 4 September 1900 (a twin to Delbert) at Tunnel, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio the son of G. Frank and Hattie Lambert Coffman and was raised in the Tunnel community. He married 10 March 1923 at Sapulpa, Oklahoma to Ethel Dollar. She was born 3 July 1905. This couple living at Cowley County, Kansas in October 1925. Gilbert died 8 November 1989 at Columbus, Ohio with burial at Sunset Cemetery at Columbus. He was the last surviving member of his family. Ethel still lives in the family home on the Hilltop area of Columbus. They had disposed of their property in Tavares, Florida before returning to Columbus in the spring of 1989.

Gilbert retired in 1962 from Life Insurance Company of Virginia after 24 years of service. He was an active mem ber of the Hillcrest Baptist Church where he was a member of the choir. He served many years as an ordained deacon in the Southern Baptist Convention in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He was a lifetime member of the Hilltop Business Association in Columbus, Ohio. He and Ethel had been winter residents of Tavares, Florida for 22 winters prior to his death. Four children born to this couple as follows:

1. Wanda June Coffman was born 4 June 1927 at Bristow, Oklahoma. Married 26 November 1949 at Columbus, Ohio to Earle N. Knott of Cumberland, Maryland. This couple live in Columbia, Maryland and have three children as follows:

    1. Laura Sue Knott was born 20 January 1952. Married 29 August 1969 to William D. Grimes. They have one son as follows:

        1. Patrick William Grimes born 4 May 1972.

    2. Denise Lee Knott was born 29 May 1956.

    3. Penny Marie Knott was born 28 May 1961. Married Tash Keune and they have one son as follows:

        1. Nicholas Keune born 2 October 1987.

2. Barbara Sue Coffman was born 4 June 1929 at St. Louis, Oklahoma. Married 16 April 1948 at Columbus, Ohio to William Albert Watts of Columbus. This couple live at Shelby, Ohio and are the parents of three children as follows:

    1. Darcie Roth Watts born 9 September 1953. Married Dennis Pinkleman and they have one son as follows:

        1. Troy Anthony Pinkleman born 28 July 1986.

    2. Heather Leigh Watts born 5 April 1957. Married 25 March 1978 to Jim Hutchison and they live in Waco, Texas and they have three children as follows:

        1. Justin Peter Hutchison born 17 March 1981.
        2. Amanda Marie Hutchison born 27 August 1982.
        3. Ashley Hutchison born October 1988.

3. Derek Curtis Watts born 21 October 1961.
   Married 29 November 1986 to Ruth Hoffman.

3. Gilberta Mae Coffman was born 19 September 1932 at Shawnee, Oklahoma. Married 6 December 1951 at Columbus, Ohio to Dr. Louis Earl Waite of Columbus. Louis is a dentist in Columbus, Ohio and this couple have three children as follows:

   1. Connie Jo Waite born 8 October 1953 at Columbus.
      Married Jerry Lee and this couple have three children
      as follows:

      1. Angela Christa Lee born 7 June 1977.
      2. Kris Allen Lee
      3. Bryan Andrew Lee

   2. Brad Allen Waite born 8 May 1957 at Columbus.
      Married Connie Jo Herrick
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Andrea Waite born 27 April 1983.
      2. Brady Michael Waite born 27 June 1986.

   3. Kris Lee Waite born 28 May 1960 and died 25 January 1987
      at Columbus, Ohio.

4. Thomas Wayne Coffman was born 25 August 1937 at Columbus, Ohio. Married 15 August 1964 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa to Anamarie Laubly. Anamarie is a music teacher in the Lancaster, Ohio public schools and Tom is owner of the Coffman Music business in Lancaster. He spent 13 years as a high school band director, first at Liberty Union, Baltimore, Fairfield County and then at Miamisburg, both in Ohio brior to becoming owner of Coffman Music. Two sons born to this couple as follows:

   1. Matthew Thomas Coffman born 12 September 1965.

   2. Cyle Christopher Coffman born 30 October 1969.

Chapter VII H h - FINLEY DELOSS COFFMAN

Finley Deloss Coffman was born 24 March 1902 at Tunnel, Washington County, Ohio the youngest child of G. Frank and Hattie Lambert Coffman. He was reared in the Tunnel community. He married Helen Campbell of Marietta, Ohio. She died 25 January 1927 from complications of childbirth. No living children born to this couple. Finley never remarried.

At the time of his death 1 June 1962 he had lived at Akron, Ohio for 20 years where he operated one of the family Coffman Optical Offices, having moved there from Columbus, Ohio.

He was a member of the Norwood Methodist Church at Marietta. Both Helen and Finley are buried in Valley Cemetery at Marietta, Ohio.

PLATE 53

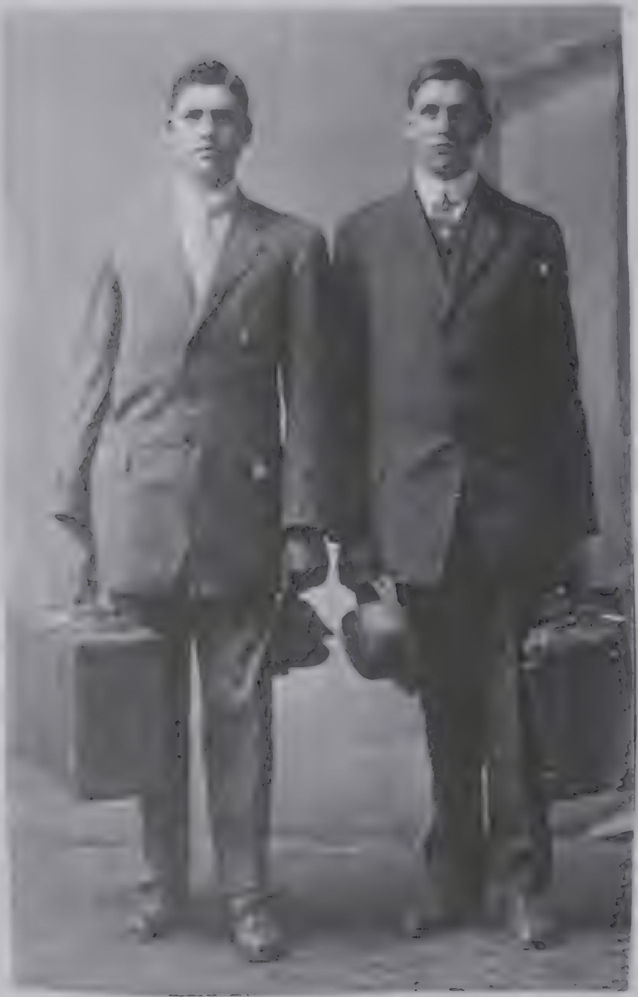
Delbert & Gilbert Coffman (twins)

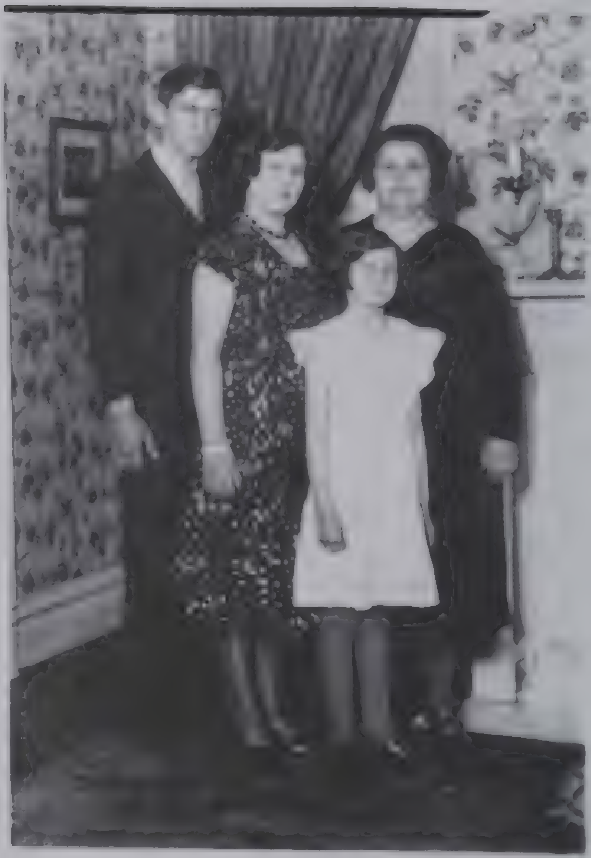
PLATE 54

Auvergne Coffman - 1918

Beecher & Ray Coffman 1916

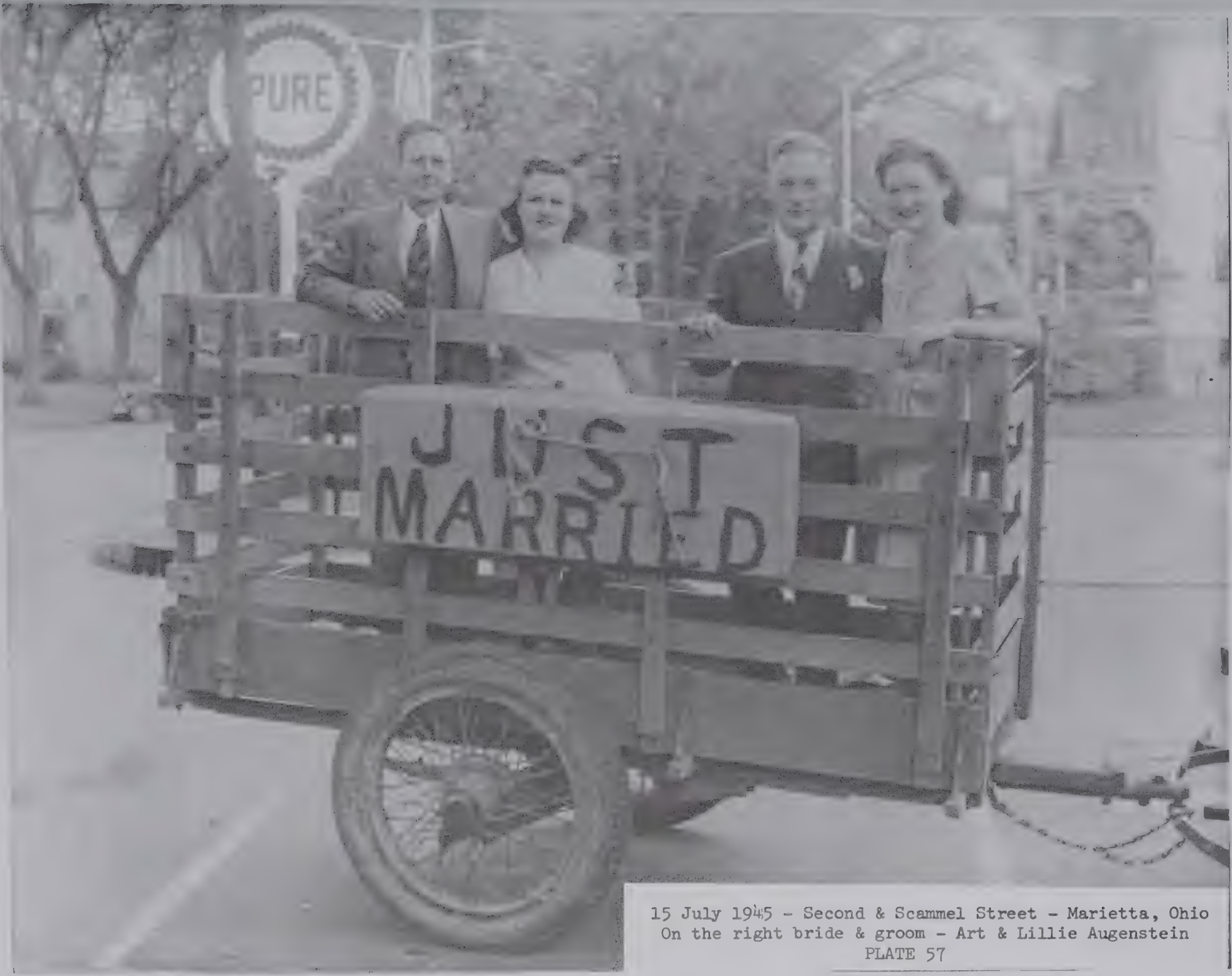
PLATE 55





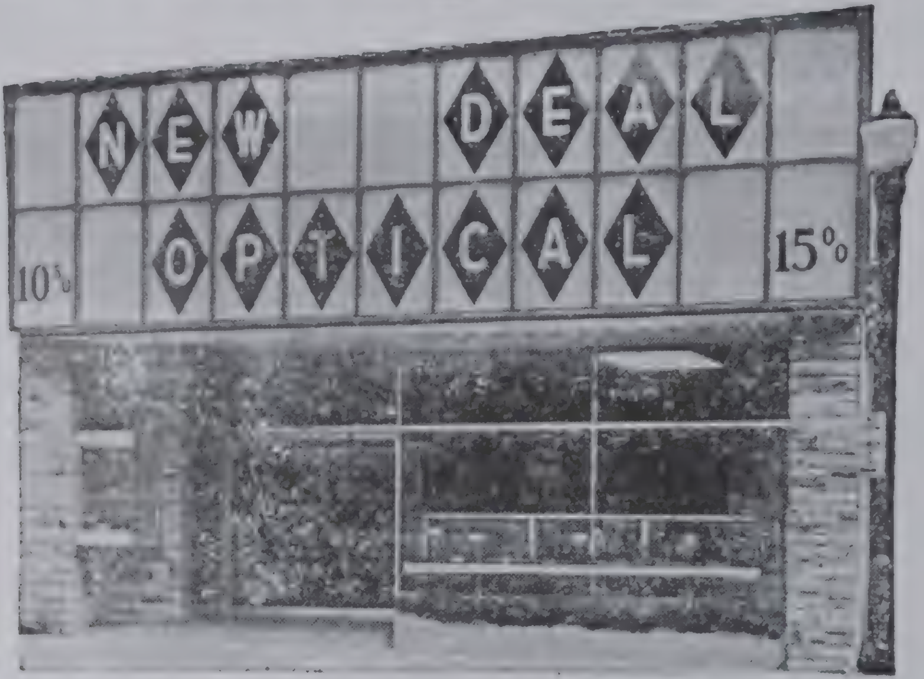
Della Robison and three children
Raleigh, Vineta and Lillie - 1936

PLATE 56


PURE
JUST MARRIED

15 July 1945 - Second & Scammel Street - Marietta, Ohio
On the right bride & groom - Art & Lillie Augenstein
PLATE 57

We've Put a New Face on New Deal Optical!



New Deal Celebrates Its 20th Year of Service to Baltimore by Giving Baltimore Its Newest, Most Modern Optical Service!

If you're one of the more than 150,000 Baltimoreans who have been NEW DEA
OPTICAL customers during the past 20 years—or if you intend to be a custome
over the next generation—please accept our cordial invitation to come down an
browse through our new, modern offices! Come in . . . see the care we take of yo
eyes through expert fitting and adjusting . . . careful eye examination by our registere
optometrists . . . examination of your facial contour before recommending a ne
frame style for you. You'll agree—you get more for the low $10.50 price you pay
NEW DEAL OPTICAL than you'll get at any price—anywhere—from any optici

P.S. There's a gift waiting for every patient of NEW DEAL OPTICAL who drops in to visit
Just a small way of our saying thanks to you for all you've done for us over the past twen
years.

NEW DEAL *Optical*

23 North Liberty Street (newly remodeled)
9 A.M. to 5:30 P. M. Including Sat.
Mon. & Thurs. till 9 P. M.

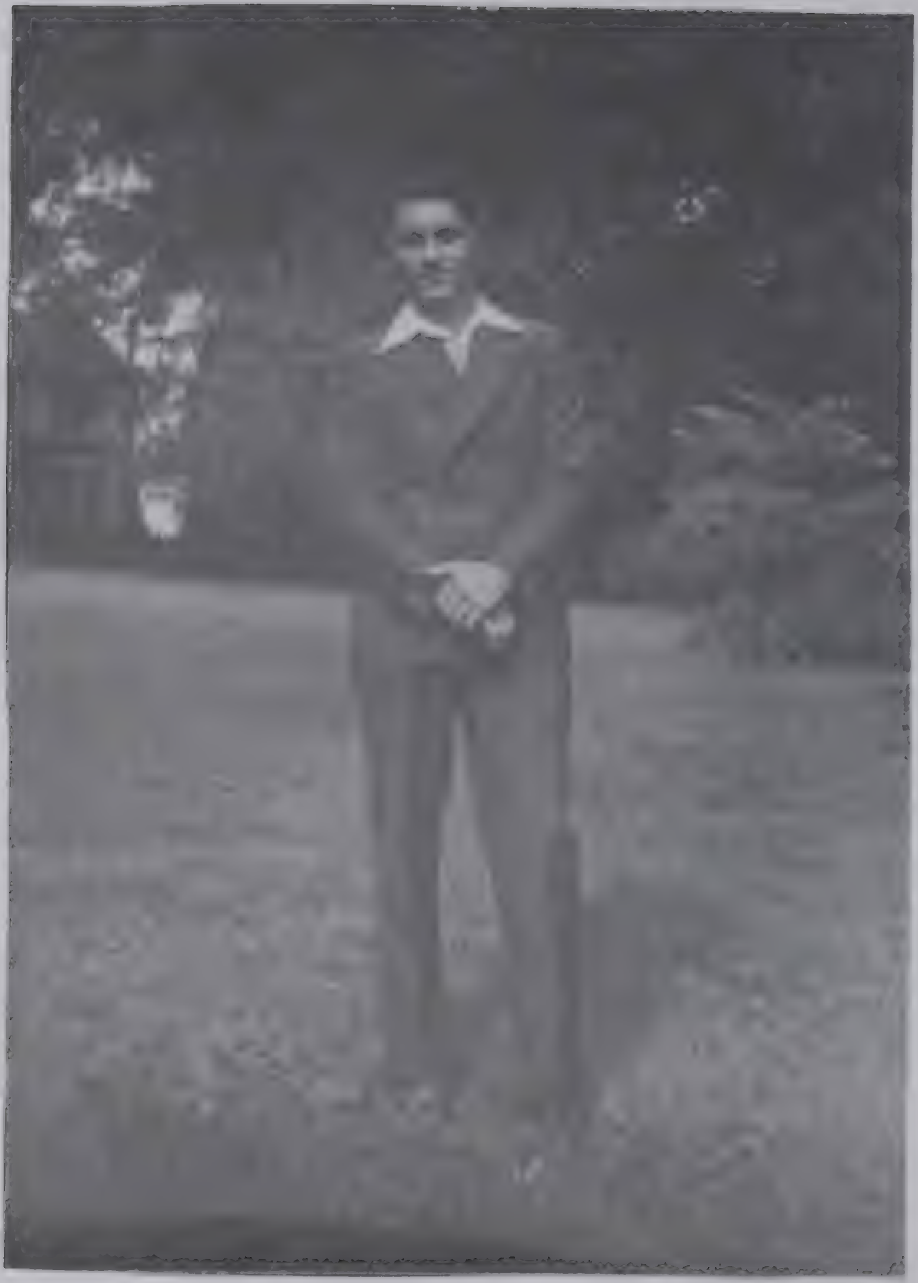
3427 Eastern Avenue
9 A.M. to 6 P.M.
Mon., Thurs., Fri. to 8:30 P.M.
Open Saturday

PLATE 58

Beecher Coffman
Nellie Cornes Coffman
PLATE 59

Beecher & Elsie Nolan Coffman
Virginia,Floyd,Mildred,Bonnie,Edna.

PLATE 60



Floyd Coffman - age 17 PLATE 61
1923-1970

Chapter VII I a - CLYTICE DeETTE COFFMAN

Clytice DeEtte Coffman was born 15 December 1894 at Marietta, Ohio the oldest child of Fremont Dixon and Hattie Marinda McCowan Coffman. She was reared in the Tunnel Community. She married 9 May 1917 at the Coffman homestead at Tunnel to Rev. Robert Raymond Weed. He was born 25 December 1886 at Royalton, Fairfield County, Ohio to Virgil and Metta Ebright Weed. Rev. Weed graduated from the Preparatory Department of Rio Grande College, Ohio in 1914. He graduated from Taylor University at Upland, Indiana in 1922.

Robert and Clytice met while he was a student pastor at the Tunnel Methodist Church while enrolled in nearby Marietta College. Robert was a minister for many years, having served in the following Ohio Methodist Churches: Tunnel, Constitution, Warren Chapel, Bethel, Gilman Avenue (Marietta), Albany, Lafayette, Frankfort, Trinity (Dayton), Calvary (Middletown), Norwood (Marietta) and Rushville.

Clytice died 29 November 1953 at Marietta while Robert was serving as Minister there. Robert died 19 November 1979 at Newport, Kentucky where he lived. Both are buried at Valley Cemetery at Marietta, Ohio. Three daughters born to this couple as follows:

1. Jewel Maxine Weed was born 29 November 1918 at Marietta, Ohio. She married Rev. John Howard Dunn 4 February 1950. He died while serving as a Methodist minister in Hardin County, Ohio at the Walnut Grove Church. No children resulted from this union. Maxine married second to a widower William (Bill) Robinson and they now live at Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio.

2. Betty Jean Weed was born 4 December 1922 at Marietta, Ohio. She married 22 December 1944 to Rev. John Kruschwitz. He served as a Baptist minister in Kentucky for many years prior to retirement and now keeps busy as a supply minister. They now live at Louisville, Kentucky. Two daughters born to this couple as follows:

    1. Karen Lee Kruschwitz born 21 May 1948 at Louisville, Kentucky.

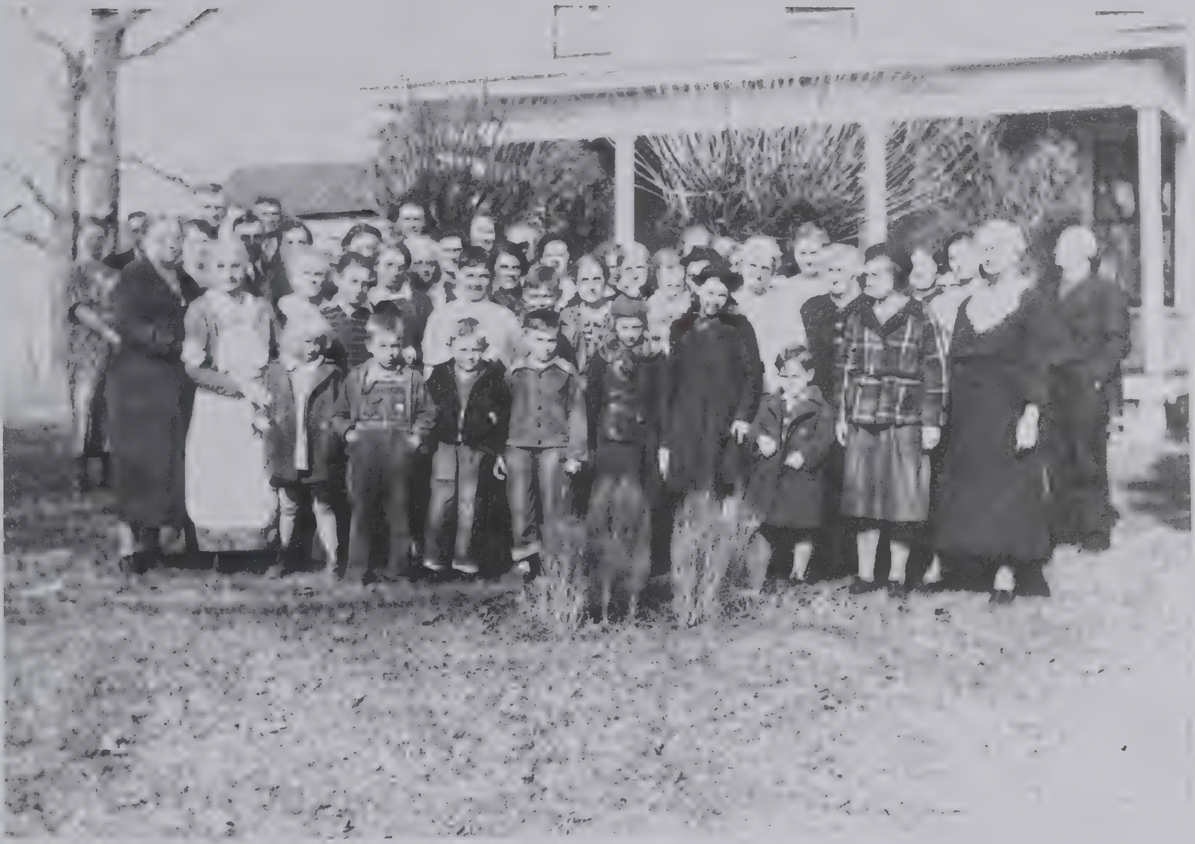
    2. Sara Lynn Kruschwitz born 11 October 1951 at Louisville.
       Married 10 May 1974 to Bennie Taylor League.
       This couple have one son as follows:

        1. John Andrew League born 3 June 1977.

3. Lois Annette Weed was born 2 September 1929 at Columbus, Ohio. She graduated from Taylor University at Upland, Indiana and has been Librarian there since 1953. Lois has researched much of the Coffman family genealogy and has been a tremendous help in this project.

Robert & Clytice Weed
and Maxine
PLATE 62

Clemens & Mary Coffman
1921
PLATE 63



Tunnel Womens Society - Spring 1938
Joe Perdew home near Tunnel, Ohio

Front row - Marian Perdew, Ralph Coffman, Hugh Coffman, Rill Grosklos, Garnet Payne, Pauline Sersain, Sam Wynn, Ruth Berry, Nettie Tratchel.

2nd row - Etta Coffman, Hattie Coffman, Dallas Payne, Ruth Coffman, Earl Sersain, John Hanna.

3rd row - Lizzie Baker, , Ernest Hanna, Janet Pfalsgraf, Mollie Salster, Ora Wilson, Lottie Flannery, Edna Flannery, Flora Watterson, Mary Coffman holding Robert, Elizabeth Coffman, Mamie Wynn, Nellie Anderson, Frances Wynn.

Back row - Nettie & Frank Dean, J.Frank Coffman, Fremont Coffman, , Bernice Dole, ,Mary Sersain, Arleta Perdew, Edith Sersain, 3 persons partially hidden, Ada Hanna, , Joe Perdew.

PLATE 68

Chapter VII I b - CLEMENS DeWITT COFFMAN

Clemens DeWitt Coffman was born 1 January 1901 at Harmar Community, Marietta, Ohio the only son of Fremont Dixon and Hattie Marinda McCowan Coffman. He married 12 January 1921 at the Reid home at Constitution to Mary Lucinda Reid. She was born 26 September 1899 to Hugh and Anna Harrington Reid. Rev. Robert Weed officiated at this ceremony as he did in later years at the marriage of each of the four children of Clemens and Mary.

In conversation with Rev. Robert P. Miller Sr. (a nephew of Robert Weed)of Washington Court House, Ohio in May of 1986, he recalled the following: "In the fall of 1917 when Iwas three years of age, my parents moved into the old house on the Coffman farm at Tunnel and lived there one year and operated the farm. During this year, Fremont and Hattie Coffman and son Clemens moved to Upland, Indiana while Clemens attended Taylor University. While there they lived in a house owned by Robert Weed. (Robert and Clytice had married in May of 1917.) I remember Aunt Etta well and the fact that she had one Jersey cow and one horse and surrey. Once I was milking this cow and when finished I just turned around and started milking the cow behind me. Of course, this was the 'wrong side' so the cow promptly kicked me, knocking me off the stool, spilling the milk and I ended up in the manure ditch and my clothes were a mess. I remember being told of Clemens discovering that their Overland car ran much better on damp evenings along the Ohio River so he fixed up an engine attachment consisting of a fruit jar filled with water and made so that water dripped into the carbeurator and the car ran better away from the river also. During this year, I remember attending the Tunnel Church where Rev. Robert Weed was the minister and he also served the Constitution and Warren Chapel Churches. I also remember Ray and Gilbert Coffman and G. Frank Coffman family lived on the nearby farm. (Hart place) Once Gilbert was visiting the house where I had just woke up from a nap, I was crying and Mom asked me what was wrong? Gilbert was amused at my answer 'I didn't get my nap out!' I remember the cistern and dug well located in the back yar of the house and the well up at the end of the barn and the scale house where the Overland was garaged."

In May of 1984, I talked by phone with Herman Rumbold of Marietta (born 1912) and he related the following "I worked for Fremont and Clemens Coffman on the farm at Tunnel during 1932 and 1933. I remember when you were born (June 20, 1932) and Ralph was just a little feller. Ruth was ten years younger than me. I remember that Hattie Coffman was a tremendous cook and I remember Aunt Etta Coffman and that first cousins of Fremont, Frank and Austin Coffman came to visit often. Two brothers of Sarah Patten Coffman, Jackie and Andy Patten came to visit their nephew Fremont. They were age 80 at that time. They could make fingers for a wheat cradle out of sassafras branches. At that age they were still skilled craftsmen. The old house was still there and Fremont mentioned about renting it out to foremen working in the stone quarries in the area."

The 1924-25 Marietta and Washington County, Ohio directory includes the following: Clement (sp) D. Coffman, clay burner, the National Refinery, Rfd 4, Marietta.

The 1931-32 directory lists the following: (1) Clemens D. Coffman, Farm Bureau Supply Co., resident of R.D. 5, Marietta and (2) The Farm Bureau Supply Co. (C.D. Coffman & C.E. Lawton) feed, 227 Gilman Ave.

As mentioned earlier, Clemens was born in the Harmar Community. At the age of 15 he returned to the Coffman farm with his father where he lived until his 1921 marriage. After living for a short time on the Wittekind property at Gravel Bank (Riverview) where oldest child Ruth was born, he returned to the family farm and joined his father in farming.

In addition to operating the family farm, Clemens and Raymond J. Wynn were partners for several years in a trucking business and later operated a Ford-Ferguson farm tractor dealership on the west side of Marietta, Ohio.

Four children born to this couple as follows:

1. Ruth Elizabeth Coffman was born 18 July 1923 at Gravel Bank. She married 26 March 1955 to W.C.(John) Garrett at Marietta. He a widower with three children from Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. They lived at Culloden, later moving to 722 Jefferson Avenue, Huntington, W. Va. where Ruth still resides. John was an elementary school principal for many years in Cabell County. Serving at Guayandette Elementary School at the time of his July 1970 death at age 59. No children born to this couple. Ruth attended Ohio University at Athens, Ohio receiving her BS, MS and PhD degrees there in Speech Therapy. She taught in this field at the University of Alabama at Tuscalossa and then for 35 years at Marshall University at Huntington, W.Va. until her retirement in 1988. She is an active member of Grace Gospel Church.

2. Ralph DeWitt Coffman was born 21 October 1929 at the Coffman home at Tunnel. He married 22 April 1950 at Marietta to Dorothy Stotler. She was born 2 December 1932 in Washington County. After graduation from high school in 1947, Ralph joined the family in operating the Coffman Dairy farm at Tunnel. Ralph and Dorothy live on the farm and he continues active in its operation. He drove school bus for the Warren Local Schools for 30 years retiring in 1983. He also hauled water by truck to rural Washington County residents for many years. Ralph and Dorothy are active members of the Tunnel United Methodist Church. Four sons born to this couple as follows:

   1. Ralph DeWitt Coffman Jr. was born 3 December 1950 at Tunnel. He married 23 December 1972 at Barlow, Washington County, Ohio, to Alta Morris. Ralph Jr. and Alta are both graduates of The Ohio State University. Ralph is the Agriculture Instructor at Fort Frye High School and Alta keeps busy as a nurse and mother. They live on a farm near Beverly, Washington County, Ohio.

Ralph Jr. was recognized in 1992 as the outstanding Agriculture teacher in Ohio and Region IV. This includes the states of Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Missouri. Five children born to this couple as follows:

1. Chad DeWitt Coffman born 15 February 1976.
2. Kelly Marie Coffman born 18 June 1977.
3. Jo'el Renee Coffman born 12 November 1979.
4. Julie Ann Coffman born 16 June 1981.
5. Alicia Joan Coffman born 1 June 1986.

2. John Alan Coffman was born 7 December 1951 at Tunnel. He married 16 December 1972 at Tunnel Methodist Church to Susan Stage. She born 14 December 1954. John attended the Ohio State University and is employed at BIE International (B.F. Goodrich) at Marietta and lives on a farm near Watertown, Washington County, Ohio. Five sons born to John and Susan as follows:

    1. Matthew John Coffman born 14 April 1974.
       Died 8 May 1989, age 14, in a 3 wheeler ATV accident near Watertown. Burial in Tunnel Cemetery.
    2. Christopher William Coffman born 4 April 1975.
       Died 5 April 1975 at Columbus, Ohio
       Burial in Tunnel Cemetery.
    3. Benjamin Reid Coffman born 12 September 1976.
    4. Jonathan Lee Coffman born 26 May 1979.
    5. Daniel Gail Coffman born 16 October 1981.

3. Terry William Coffman was born 25 December 1953 at Tunnel. He married 24 March 1979 at Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, to Debbie Wilson. Terry and Debbie are both graduates of Ohio University at Athens, Ohio. He is a State Farm Insurance agent at Marietta, Ohio and live on the Coffman farm at Tunnel. This couple have three children as follows:

    1. Shaun William Coffman born 17 March 1982.
    2. Jennifer Lynn Coffman born 10 July 1984.
    3. Jordan Stanton Coffman born 12 April 1992.

4. Christopher Ross Coffman was born 15 January 1958 at Tunnel. He married 21 June 1980 at Gahanna, Franklin County, Ohio, to Sheila Keefer. Both Chris and Sheila are graduates of Ohio University. Chris is employed at Peoples Banking and Trust Company at Marietta and Sheila is a teacher in the Warren School District. They live near the Coffman farm and have three sons as follows:

    1. Aaron Ross Coffman born 16 October 1983.
    2. Eric Raymond Coffman born 3 July 1986.
    3. Andrew Alan Coffman born 2 November 1990.

3. Hugh Dixon Coffman was born 20 June 1932 at the Coffman homestead at Tunnel. He married at Duncan, Jackson County, West Virginia to Betty Louise Coffman on 23 August 1953. She was born 27 April 1931 to Estel and Lurlean Harpold Hill at Duncan. Hugh graduated from the Ohio State University and Betty graduated from Glenville State Teachers College, West Virginia both in 1952. At the time of their marriage, they were teachers at Walnut Township School, Ashville, Pickaway County, Ohio. Hugh retired from Vocational Agriculture teaching and administration in 1983 and they live on the Coffman farm at Tunnel. One son born to this couple as follows:

   1. Roger Eugene Coffman was born 26 June 1958 at Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. He married 23 July 1982 at Williamstown, W. Va. to Carol Eifler Miller, daughter of Lyle and Mildred Shavwer Eifler of Marietta, Ohio. Carol has a daughter by a previous marriage. Roger is a 1980 graduate of The Ohio State University and works for the Lake County, Illinois Health Department. Two sons born to this couple as follows:

      1. Tonya Miller born 4 August 1971.
      2. Nathaniel Joseph Coffman born 10 May 1983.
      3. Jonathan Gregory Coffman born 29 August 1985.

4. Robert Reid Coffman was born 15 September 1937 at the Coffman homestead. He married 28 November 1965 at the Tunnel Methodist Church to Sherry Bauer of Marietta, daughter of Lloyd and Maxine Bauer. This couple now live in the Coffman home (built 1885) at Tunnel and operate the Coffman Dairy farm with his brother Ralph and sons David, Allen and Michael. Four children born to this couple as follows:

   1. David Reid Coffman born 3 April 1968.
      Married 22 June 1991 at Tuppers Plains, Ohio to Belinda Sue Sprague. She the daughter of Billy and Ruth Sprague. This couple live near the Coffman farm at Tunnel. One son born to this couple as follows:

      1. Zachary William Coffman born 16 February 1992.

   2. Nancy Diane Coffman born 13 May 1970.
      A graduate of the OSU Agriculture Technical Institute at Wooster.

   3. Allen Ray Coffman born 4 June 1974.
      A 1992 graduate of Warren High School.

   4. Michael Aaron Coffman born 22 April 1976.
      A Warren High School junior enrolled in the welding program at the Washington County Career Center.

Clemens Coffman and mules - 1930 PLATE 64

Filling silo on the Coffman farm - 1930 PLATE 65

Clemens & Fremont Coffman hauling hay - 1930 PLATE 66

Coffman homestead - Robert Coffman home - 1983
Built 1885
PLATE 67

Chapter VII J a - CARO GLADINE COFFMAN

Caro Gladine Coffman was born 26 December 1895 at Marietta, Ohio the only child of Charles Leonard and Lucy May Torbert Coffman. She first married to Ross Miller at Marietta on 16 July 1913. One child born to this couple as follows:

1. Colista Bethine Miller was born 14 July 1915 at Marietta, Ohio. Married first to Max Fleming. Married second to William Messick. Bethine now lives at Mt. Dora, Florida. One child from the second marriage as follows:

    1. Calvin Ames Messick Sr. married 14 February 1970 to Robin Stiver. This couple have one child as follows:

        1. Amanda Nicole Messick born 14 February 1974.

        Calvin married seond 20 April 1976 to Corrina Haines. This couple have two children as follows:

        1. Calvin Ames (Mickey) Messick Jr. born 19 May 1977.
        2. Christopher A. Messick born 26 January 1979.

        Calvin married third to Susan Becker 10 September 1981. This couple have one child and one step son as follows:

        1. David Guerry born 23 November 1976.
        2. James Aaron Messick born 21 October 1986.

Caro Gladine Coffman Miller married second to Pearl Erson Totman of Marietta, Ohio. He was born 17 January 1900 and died 26 June 1977 with burial in South Carolina. Gladine died 27 December 1945 with burial at Valley Cemetery, Marietta. One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Perl Ellsworth Totman was born 30 June 1931 at Marietta.
   Married first Dulcia
   Four children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Martha Jeanie Totman born 16 May 1953.

    2. Stephen Perl Totman born 12 August 1955.
       Married Kathleen
       This couple have two children as follows:

        1. Alycia Susan Totman born 10 December 1982.
        2. Laura Ann Totman born 22 September 1989.

3. Michael Leslie Totman born 24 July 1958.
   Married Melissa Sue Wilson.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Cody Blaine Totman born 8 February 1990.
   2. Michael Joseph Totman born 11 September 1992.
      Died 12 December 1992 at Columbus, Ohio Children's Hospital.

4. Mark Christopher Totman born 7 March 1963.
   Married Jeanette Lee Berry and live in Florida.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Ashley Daniell Totman born 30 March 1985.
   2. Jeremiah Christopher Totman born 22 April 1987.
   3. Allyson Nicole Totman born 9 December 1991.

Perl and Dulcia are divorced. Dulcia married second to Blaine Weinstock.
Perl married second to B. Christine McClellan.
Perl married third to Catherine I. Marker and they live at Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Pearl Erson Totman married second to Nettie McCain of Washington County, Ohio. After his death in 1977, Nettie married second to Gordon Donovan. Nettie now lives at Titusville, Florida.

Chapter VII K a - FREDERICK O. REICHARDT

Frederick O. Reichardt was born 12 February 1891 at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio to Charles and Ella Mae Coffman Reichardt. He married first to Margaret F. Thorniley 16 February 1920 at Marietta. Margaret was born 14 April 1893 a daughter of Jacob M. and Columbia A. McClaskey Thorniley. Margaret died 22 August 1987. Fred and Margaret divorced 7 March 1929. Fred married second to Lucile Smith 12 October 1949. She was born 31 July 1909 and died 29 September 1973. Fred died 29 March 1981 at 90 years of age. On three photographs which I have, Fred had written on the back the following notations regarding his World War I service:

1. At ease; School of Military Aeronautics, Boston; W.W. I; from there to Brooks Field, San Antonia for flying instruction; then to France.

2. Pretty rough days for all of us - Spring 1918 - Approximately 18 miles southwest of Verdun, France. (Pictured on a motorcycle)

3. The 'old man' C.O. 171st Pursuit Group 1917-18; approximately 700 hours flying time at the front. (Fred pictured in front of his biplane)

Two daughters born to Fred and Margaret as follows:

1. Margaret J. Reichardt was born 8 November 1921 at Marietta. Married 20 October 1945 to John Caudy. They divorced 1955. She married second 4 December 1961 to Jack Richmond. This marriage dissolved November 1982. She married third 2 August 1986 to Arthur Kaplan. They live in Arizona. Two children born to John and Margaret as follows:

    1. Patricia A. Caudy born 17 April 1948.
       Married 2 January 1971 to Timothy Danforth.
       Two children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Jessica A. Danforth born 7 March 1974.
        2. Regan L. Danforth born 13 June 1978.

    2. Michael Caudy born 11 April 1952.

2. Mary E. Reichardt was born 16 August 1924 at Marietta. A 1942 graduate of Marietta High School. She married 7 June 1947 to Richard I. Hang and they live at Worthington, Ohio. Three sons born to this couple as follows:

    1. Donald Steven Hang born 7 July 1948.
       Married 6 January 1977 to Alice Bergo and they have two children.

        1. Elizabeth Erin Hang born 20 December 1986.
        2. Steven Alexander Hang born 9 August 1989.

    2. Gary R. Hang born 2 June 1952.
       He died 19 April 1991 of cancer, age 38.

    3. David L. Hang born 9 January 1955.

Chapter VII K b - ETHEL IRENE REICHARDT

Ethel Irene Reichardt was born 29 April 1908 at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio to Charles and Ella Mae Coffman Reichardt. She married 7 December 1931 to Willard Romaine Harris at Marietta. He was born 14 April 1910 in West Virginia to Charles and Laura Carpenter Harris. Ethel was graduate of Wilmington, Ohio College and had been a teacher in the Marietta City Schools until her retirement in 1971. She had been a teacher at Turkey Hen School (Warren Township, Washington County) in her early life and also taught at Fairview Heights and Harmar (Marietta, Ohio) Schools. Willard died 11 November 1973 at Marietta. She later married to Harry Riemenschneider. Ethel died 24 April 1988, age 79, at Mt. Clemens, Michigan. Burial was in Bethel Cemetery, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio. Four children born to Willard and Ethel as follows:

1. Jacqueline Sue Harris was born 24 September 1932 at Marietta.
   Married 28 November 1953 to Richard Seal.
   Live at Zanesville, Ohio.

2. Philip Charles Harris was born 6 December 1934 at Marietta.
   Married 29 October 1961 to Peggy Kinney.
   Lives in Maine.

3. Timothy Bruce Harris was born 30 September 1940 at Marietta.
   Married first to Sue Fisher.
   Married second to Lynn
   Live at Marietta, Ohio.

4. Jill Kathleen Harris was born 29 April 1945 at Marietta.
   Married 17 April 1969 to Stephen M. Casto of Marietta.
   Live at San Antonio, Texas.

At the time of her 1988 death, Ethel was survived by the four children listed above, ten grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Chapter VII L a - MARGARET ELIZABETH COFFMAN

Margaret Elizabeth (Peg) Coffman was born 26 June 1906 at Marietta, Ohio to William Durant and Elizabeth Semon Coffman. One month later this family moved to Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. She married June, 1927 to Raymond G. Thumm at Beaver Falls. One child born to this couple as follows:

1. Henry R. Thumm was born 2 October 1929 at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania Married 20 November 1950 to Jane Chiappetta. She the daughter of Eugene and Amelia Fabio Chiappetta. Six children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Deborah Thumm born 14 October 1951
       Married Frank Berry and have three children as follows:

        1. Kary Berry born 13 November 1971
        2. Crystal Berry born 10 February 1974
        3. Robert Berry born 16 January 1976

    2. Douglas Thumm born 23 October 1952
       Married Catherine Jansio and have three children as follows:

        1. Chad Thumm born 6 December 1975
        2. Michael Thumm born 25 May 1978
        3. Jeffrey Thumm born 6 September 1980

    3. Dennis Thumm born 11 July 1953
       Married Patricia Daniger and have two children as follows:

        1. Dennis James Thumm born 27 February 1980
        2. Christopher Thumm born 4 August 1983

    4. Diana Thumm born 1 October 1959
       Married Charles Gilbert and this couple have two children as follows:

        1. Daniell Gilbert born 18 February 1982
        2. Ashley Gilbert

    5. Donald Thumm born 5 February 1964

    6. Daniel Thumm born 1 June 1966

The following.......(see next page)

The following information was obtained during conversation with Margaret Elizabeth (Peg) Coffman Thumm Monday, May 14, 1990 in her home at 1809 6th Ave, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. Hugh, Betty, Arthur and Mary Coffman drove to Beaver Falls to visit Margaret.

I was one month old when my mother brought he to Beaver Falls from Marietta, Ohio. My father had come ahead and got a job here. My two older sisters had died as babies in Marietta. Therefore, I am the third child of William Durant Coffman and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Semon. The girls who died were named Florence and Faye Hope. My sister Mildred Marie is now dead, she lived in Silver Springs Maryland and is buried in Washington D.C. She had one son. The next child born to my parents was Paul William...he died at 3 months. My youngest brother was Robert Allen, who lived in Washington, D.C. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. He was the father of one daughter.

My husband Raymond G. Thumm parents built this house about 1910. My husband died 11 years ago August 29. We started dating in 1923 and were married in June 1927 just before I was 21 years old on June 26. Raymond worked for the American Bridge Co. out of Pittsburg for 46 years.He became sick on April 18 with what later was diagnosed as cancer and died on Aug 29. He went to New Castle for therapy during the illness. During his retirement he was active in Senior Citizens. He also served 12 years on the Beaver Falls City Council. The three of us moved in with Raymond's parents during the depression in the early 1930's. I have lived here every since.
My health is not real good, I have a girl come in once a week and help with housework. I have someone who cuts the grass and shovels snow. I never did drive.

My father died in 1947 and my mother died in 1948. They were sick for five years. They lived on 16th Street here in Beaver Falls. I took care of them during their sickness. My parents and the three children are all buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Marietta, Ohio. My mother and father never had a car. When my father died , my mother and I rode on the train with the casket to Marietta. My sister and husband came from Washington D.C. Going to Marietta for the two funerals is the last time I have been to Marietta.

I remember my grandfather Charles Coffman because he had had a long white goatee and he would let me run my fingers through it. It was so soft. He came to Beaver Falls to visit us on the train. He was in the Civil War in the Marietta Troop.

Interview with Margaret Thumm (con't)   May 14, 1990

I remember the following Semon relatives...
Florence Biehl who lived on Montgomery St in Marietta.
My grandfather Semon lived in Germany. When his first wife was about to die she made her sister(My grandmother) promise to mary her husband and help raise her children. Uncle Charlie Semon and Aunt Carrie were my mothers half brother and sister....Also Uncle Jake Semon. Uncle Bill was my sisters full brother. When I was young, my sister and I went with Momma to Marietta to visit. We would get on the boat at Rochester. Mom wrapped Margaret in brown paper wo she wouldn't get sick on the boat. Uncle Charlie Semon lived at Stanleyville. I was a city girl and never did like to go to the country. A relative Ben and Margaret Matthews came and lived with Mamma for a while here in Beaver Falls. They had two sons Richard is dead and Clarence works for the telephone company here in Beaver Falls now. I remember Paul Semon, the son of Aunt Bessie Semon. Hazel Semon never married,,,she worked as a seamstress at Otto Bros in Mtta.

Our son Henry was born in 1929. He will be 61 on his birthday in October. He had a bicycle accident when age 14 (1943) was in the hospital 5 weeks in Pittsburg. Serious brain injury. He wore a helmet to protect his head graduated from high school after the war, they put a platinum plate in his head and he was in the hospital again for 4 weeks. He now is retired from the American Bridge Co...worked there since he was 22...has been retired 4 years..they give him a pension until he is elgible for Social Security. One month after Henry was 21 he got married. No children for two years then one a year for three years. Later three more children. The oldest four are married. Two boys live around Beaver Falls. One girl at Norfolk and one girl at Harrisburg both married. The two youngest boys still live at home. Henry and his wife Jane live at 1114 6th Ave (rear) ph. [illegible].

I have had one knee replaced but have decided not to have the other one replaced.

Chapter VII L b - MILDRED MARIE COFFMAN

Mildred Marie Coffman was born at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania to William Durant and Elizabeth Semon Coffman. Mildred married and lived in the Silver Springs, Maryland area and at her death was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington D.C. One son born to this couple. Name of husband and son unknown.

Chapter VII L c - ROBERT ALLEN COFFMAN

Robert Allen Coffman was born at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, the youngest child of William Durant and Elizabeth Semon Coffman. He married and lived in the Washington D.C. area and was buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Washington D.C. One daughter born to this couple. Name of wife and name of daughter unknown.

Chapter VII M a - FRANK DEAN HART

Frank Dean Hart was born 8 July 1897 at Tunnel, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Richard Jason and Ida B. Coffman Hart. He attended Harmar School and graduated from Marietta, Ohio High School in 1917. In the fall of 1918 he attended Marietta College for a short time. During his years in school, he established a reputation as a football and basketball star. He played at halfback and fullback in football and a forward on the basketball team.

He died 24 August 1920 age 23 at the home of his parents in Marietta from a complication of diseases which left him in poor health for some time prior to his death. He had become seriously ill while working for the Firestone Tire and Rubber Company at Akron, Ohio. He attended the Gilman Avenue M.E. Church. Burial was in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Marietta. He never married.

Chapter VII M b - GERTRUDE MAY HART

Gertrude May (Geraldine) Hart was born 1 May 1908 at Bethel, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Richard Jason and Ida B. Coffman Hart. She married first in 1928 to Joseph William Sullivan. He died in 1931. One daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Carol Sullivan born
   Married Mitchell
   Now lives at Wimberley, Texas
   One child born to this couple as follows:
   1.

Geraldine married second 10 October 1937 to a widower Gerald Broughton of Marietta, Ohio. He born June 1908 to John and Josephine Barnhart Broughton. One daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Geraldine (Jerry) Ann Broughton was born 26 May 1938 at Marietta
   Married Larry Lewis Hayes of Huntington, West Virginia
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Christina Jo Hayes born 31 August 1957
   2. Katherine Ann Hayes born 4 January 1960

Gerald Broughton served as mayor of Marietta, Ohio prior to moving to Huntington, West Virginia in 1954. He had one daughter Constance Broughton by his first marriage. He died 1984 in Florida.
Geraldine died 11 November 1990 at Houston, Texas with burial in East Lawn Memorial Park at Marietta, Ohio.

Chapter VII M c - HARRIETT HART

Harriett Hart was born in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Richard Jason and Ida B. Coffman Hart. At the time of her sister's death November 1990, Harriett Hart Ratliff was living at Scottsdale, Arizona.

Chapter VII M d - MARGARET HART

Margaret Hart was born in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Richard Jason and Ida B. Coffman Hart. She died prior to the November, 1990 death of her sister Geraldine.

Chapter VII N a - NETTIE ESTHER BAKER

Nettie Esther Baker was born 4 September 1887 at Constitution, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to James Martin and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Coffman Baker. She married 7 June 1921 at Tunnel to Frank L. Dean. He was born 13 August 1889 to John and Abbie Amanda Perdew Dean.

On 7 January 1918, Frank L. Dean was appointed Clerk of the Board and Treasurer of School Funds for Warren Township Schools. He continued to serve in this capacity until his retirement in December 1958, a period of forty years. He had also served as Clerk for Warren Township prior to his school service. He served as Commissioner of Washington County, Ohio from 1955 to 1958. Frank also was a farmer. Nettie died 17 April and Frank died 2 July both in 1969 and both are buried in the Tunnel Cemetery close to the farm and home where they spent their married life. One daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Helen Baker Dean was born 29 November 1923 at the St. Cloud Hotel, Marietta, Ohio. Etta Coffman helped with the delivery. Helen and Nettie stayed at the Hotel until March, 1924 because of the bad condition, still a mud road, of Route 50A from Marietta to Tunnel. Helen was raised in the Dean home which overlooks the Tunnel United Methodist Church. She graduated from Marietta High School in 1941. She found employment in Washington D.C. and married 18 April 1953 to Elias (Bill) Williams Jr. of Iowa. He was born 17 October 1926 and like Helen was employed in Washington D.C. Four children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Elias Dean Williams was born 26 January 1954.
    Married 18 September 1984 to Arlene Wolf.
    They live at Salmon, Idaho.

    2. Wendy Lynn Williams was born 21 March 1955.
    Married 9 May 1986 to David Caracciolo.
    They live at Bozeman, Montana.
    One child born to this couple as follows:

        1. Sarah Lynn Caracciolo born 23 April 1988.
        2. Mara Marie Caracciolo born 11 June 1990.

    3. Frank Stephen Williams was born 29 May 1956.
    Married 27 June 1981 to Cathy L. Price.
    They live at Talahassee, Florida.

        Two children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Dean Stephen Williamsborn 18 September 1982.
        2. Jenny Lynn Williams born 29 August 1985.

4. Gregg Edward Williams was born 2 September 1958. Lives at Peoria, Illinois.

Helen and Bill Williams have lived at Peoria, Illinois since his retirement. Helen died suddenly (choked on food) 24 November 1991.

Chapter VII N b - JOHN ELMER BAKER

John Elmer Baker was born 22 February 1892 at Tunnel, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to James Martin and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Coffman Baker. He married to Hazel Darling. She died 3 November 1974, age 80 and he died 4 July 1975, age 83 and both are buried in Sunset Hills Park, Canton, Ohio. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. James Delmar Baker was born 27 February 1923. He married 30 December 1945 at Williamstown, West Virginia to Jean Shawver. She was born 5 November 1921 in Arnoldsburg, West Virginia to Guy and Goldie Allen Shawver. Jean died 6 August 1989, age 67 at Parkersburg, West Virginia with burial at Riverview Cemetery, Williamstown, West Virginia. Delmar is employed by Fenton Glass Company of Williamstown. One son born to this couple as follows:

    1. James Hale Baker was born 27 November 1951. Married 20 June 1976 to Judy Ann Cole of Marietta, Ohio. She born 5 October 1953 to Daniel W. and Mary Alice Coyner Cole. One son born to this couple as follows:

        1. Adam Hale Baker born 16 November 1979.

2. Gene Franklin Baker was born 27 April 1926. Married to Sarah Van Horn at Canton, Ohio. One daughter born to this couple as follows:

    1. Norma Jean Baker born 16 December 1950 Married to Walter Brakebill.

Chapter VII O a - MELVIN RAY COFFMAN

Melvin Ray Coffman was born 27 November 1893 at Tunnel, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio to Samuel Austin and Kate A. Wittekind Coffman. After graduation from Marietta High School in 1911, Ray and his mother moved to the New York area. (Austin and Kate had separated.) Ray married to Edna Schrauth of Poughkeepsie, New York. She was born 9 August 1896 and died May 1986 at Poughkeepsie. Ray died 16 January 1968, age 74 at Delray, Florida where he was spending the winter. He had retired from being a New York City banker and was living at Ridgewood, New Jersey. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Donald Roger Coffman was born 27 February 1921 at Hackensack, New Jersey. Married 14 October 1944 to Edythe Gloria Stalker. She was born 16 January 1925. This couple have four children that were all born at Syracuse, New York as follows:

    1. Richard Dwight Coffman born 23 June 1947.

    2. Douglas Jeffrey Coffman born 12 June 1950.

    3. Robert Scott Coffman born 21 September 1952.

    4. Christine Anne Coffman born 24 May 1957.

2. Carolyn Marie Coffman was born 14 March 1924 at Hackensack, New Jersey. Married to Wesley VanBenschoten. He died 1984. Married second to Raymond Billows at Poughkeepsie, New York where they live. Three children born to Carolyn and Wesley as follows:

    1. John VanBenschoten

    2. Robert VanBenschoten

    3. Linda VanBenschoten

Chapter VII O b - JOHN SAMUEL AUSTIN COFFMAN

John Samuel Austin Coffman was born 2 July 1917 at San Antonio, Texas to Samuel Austin and Birdie Bell Holt Coffman. This family moved back to the Marietta, Ohio area in 1920 where John was raised. He married 7 June 1953 in Meigs County, Ohio to Elizabeth Ann Parks. She was born 18 March 1933. Four children born to this couple as follows:

1. John Charles Coffman born 8 January 1955.
   Married 9 June 1979 to Julia Dawn Anderson.
   She was born 24 November 1960.
   John is pastor of the Nazarene Church at North Manchester, Indiana.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1.Wayne Anthony Coffman was born 20 June 1980.
   2.Amber Rose Coffman born 1 November 1981.

2. Geneva Carol Coffman born 1 October 1957.
   Married 4 June 1977 to William Edward Carte.
   He was born 12 September 1956.
   He is pastor of the Nazarene Church at Hanahan, South Carolina.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Matthew Aaron Carte born 11 January 1979.
   2. Chrystina Dawn Carte born 11 March 1982.
   3. Bethany Jewel Carte born 2 November 1984.

3. Steven Paul Coffman was born 28 October 1961.
   Married 3 October 1981 to Denise Lynn Manuel.
   She was born 8 August 1963.
   This couple live at Racine, Meigs County, Ohio and he is a pilot working out of the Wood County, West Virginia Airport.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Andrew Bradley Coffman was born 22 March 1982.
   2. Anthony Brent Coffman was born 13 December 1983.

4. Edward Marion Coffman was born 10 February 1966.
   Married 21 March 1992 at Jackson, Ohio to Megan Elizabeth Lucas of Jackson. Edward is employed by UPS and Megan is a student at the University of Rio Grande.

Rev. John and Elizabeth Coffman live at Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio. John is retired from pastoring Nazarene Churches in Ohio. He also taught several years in the public schools in the community where he was Pastor.

Chapter VII O c - KENNETH HOLT COFFMAN

Kenneth Holt Coffman was born 1 August 1921 at Marietta, Ohio to Samuel Austin and Birdie Bell Holt Coffman. He married 7 July 1946 at Union, Missouri to Fon Glenn Hutson. She was born 19 April 1928. Kenneth and Fon live at Marietta, Ohio. His over 40 years of military service includes time with the reserves as well as the regular Army. Kenneth entered the service a few days after Pearl Harbor. At Camp Crowder, Missouri, in 1942, he met Fon. They were married after the war and lived in the St. Cloud Hotel from 1946 to 1950. Kenneth also worked 10 years with the Ohio Department of Highways.
Three daughters born to this couple as follows:

1. Fon Elaine Coffman was born 9 September 1947 at Marietta. She married 23 July 1967 at Marietta to Charles Lawrence Smith. He was born 4 November 1947 at Marietta. Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Jeffrey Scott Smith was born 17 April 1968 at Marietta. Died 24 August 1992, age 24, at the JFK Head Injury Institute at Edison, New Jersey as a result of a 6 March 1992 traffic accident in Texas, where he was employed.

    2. Nathaniel Robert Smith was born 26 July 1971 at Marietta

    3. Kenneth Harold Smith was born 22 October 1975 at Marietta

    This family lives at Eatontown, New Jersey.

2. Karen Ann Coffman was born 4 September 1952 at Marietta. Married William Eugene Hill II 2 September 1973. He was born 26 September 1953 at Marietta. Karen and Bill are separated. Karen and daughters live at Marietta. Three daughters born to this couple as follows:

    1. Julie Ann Hill was born 15 May 1974 at Marietta. She is a 1992 Honors graduate of Marietta High School

    2. Laurie Renee Hill was born 11 April 1977 at Marietta

    3. Emily Fon Hill was born 19 March 1981 at Marietta

3. Karla Sue Coffman was born 1 January 1957 at Marietta. Karla is an elementary school teacher in the Frontier Local School District at New Matamoras Elementary School, Washington County, Ohio.

An article in the 27 January 1993 Marietta, Ohio Daily Times included the following: "Ohio National Guard administrator retires. Kenneth Coffman has retired as administrator for the local U.S. Army Reserve Unit. As an employee of the Department of the Army, Coffman held the position for more than 28 years.

After four years of service during World War II, 1st Sgt. Coffman was employed for five years as the administrative assistant for the local Ohio National Guard unit. In 1952, Coffman transferred to the Army Reserve as the first sergeant of Company A, 983rd Engineer Battalion. In September 1961, he and the entire unit were called to active duty during the Berlin crisis. During the period between his employment by the Ohio National Guard and the Department of the Army, he was employed by the Ohio Department of Highways as an engineer technician in the traffic department.

In August 1981, while serving as the command sergeant major of the 463rd Engineer Battalion, he was transferred to the Retired Reserve. This completed 39 years and eight months of contiuous service in the Active Army, the Ohio National Guard or the Army Reserve. He continued to work as the unit administrator for the next 11 years.

Coffman and his wife Fon, have lived in Devola the past 42 years.

Chapter VIII A a 4 d - MINNIE IDA FRANCES SAGER

Minnie Ida Frances Sager was born 24 February 1873 in Washington County, Arlansas to Jacob Newton and Lavina Freese Sager. She married 17 July 1890 at Kingman, Kansas to Charles Henry McCary. He was born 26 March 1865 in Virginia to James Calvin and Mary Elizabeth Slocum McCary. He died 15 January 1941 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Minnie died 20 February 1933 in Hickory Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, with burial in Kingman County, Kansas.

A great grandson of this couple, Charles Cook provided the following information. Minnie and Charles H. McCary were in the Salvation Army in their younger days. Minnie was the religious scholar and Charles got the rank of Captain (Clergy) in the Salvation Army. Because of the near poverty involved, they farmed out some of their children while they moved from place to place. Charles Cook's grandfather Clarence Jesse McCary did not live with his parents at all during his teen years. As a result, he really never had much interest in having a relationship with any of them. There was no animosity, just disinterest. Charles Cook's mother never met her grandmother or grandfather. Sometimes the McCary's jokingly called the Salvation Army, the 'Starvation Army', because they were so poor while in it. Charles Cook continues, my ancestors on both sides of the family followed the frontier and moved nearly every generation. My McCarys' and others made the land rush in the opening of the Cherokee Strip in Oklahoma Territory. I think my parents move down here to Houma Louisiana to take advantage of the oil industry's move to offshore drilling, was another way of staying on the frontier. There does not seem to be any new frontiers for me!

The following children were born to this couple:

1. Hallie Virginia McCary was born 12 January 1891 at Kingman, Kansas. She married Charles W. Nichols. Hallie died 12 April 1984 at Denver, El Paso County, Colorado.

2. Clarence Jesse McCary was born 30 May 1892 at Spivey, Harper County, Kansas. He married 6 November 1914 at Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma to Hazel Ann Martin. She was born 28 December 1895 at Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory to Eugene (Hugh) and Ida Belle Barnett Martin. Clarence died 17 March 1973 at Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana with burial at Lamont Cemetery, Grant County, Oklahoma. Hazel died 17 March 1971 at Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma with burial also in Lamont Cemetery.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. LaRoyce Hazel McCary was born 29 October 1915 at Guymond, Texas County, Oklahoma. She married 6 August 1934 at Anthony, Harper County, Kansas to Marion Leroy Cook. He was born 1 July 1914 at Wingate, Montgomery County, Indiana to (Oliver) Earl and Edith Mae Smith Cook. Three sons born to this couple as follows:

    1. Charles Marion Cook was born 17 April 1937 at Anthony, Harper County, Kansas. He married first on 18 September 1956 at Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi to Dawn Gail Lawson. Charles married second 31 December 1982 at Houma, Louisiana to Martha Murphy Veatch. Two children born to Charles and Dawn as follows:

        1. Jon Dave Cook was born 27 May 1957 at Houma, Louisiana.

        2. Charla Gail Cook was born 31 July 1963 at Houma, Louisiana.

        Two children of Martha's first marriage took the Cook name in 1983 as follows:

        1. Alex Veatch Cook was born 29 March 1969 at Keokuck, Lee County, Iowa.

        2. Anne Elizabeth Veatch Cook was born 23 July 1973 at Keokuck, Lee County, Iowa.

        Charles and Martha now live at Houma, Louisiana. He has been very helpful in providing information for this book.

    2. Jack Eugene Cook was born 17 December 1940 at Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. He married 5 February 1960 at Houma, Louisiana to Karen Darsey. Two children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Sherry Cook

        2. Melanie Cook

    3. David Leroy Cook was born 9 July 1957 at Houma, Louisiana. He married at Houma to Debora Cooley. He is a graduate of Louisiana State University and is a dentist. Children born to this couple include the following:

        1. Sarah Cook

        2. Jake Cook

    2. Jack (Buddy) McCary was born 17 April 1917 at Guymond, Texas County, Oklahoma. He married 13 September 1939 at Lamont, Grant County, Oklahoma to Roberta Brown.

    3. Chester (Chet) Charles McCary was born 16 July 1919 at Roy, Harding County, New Mexico. He married 194 at Pensacola, Florida to Beth Clark. Chet was in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

3. Calvin Newton McCary was born 9 June 1896 at Harper County, Kansas.

4. William Howard McCary was born 23 September 1898 at Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory. He married Melita
He died March 1983 at Wichita, Kansas.

5. Dale Stewart McCary was born 10 December 1901 at Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma Territory. He married Lena

6. Ivan Raymond McCary was born 16 December 1907 at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Chapter VIII A a 7 b - LAVINIA M. FREESE

Lavinia M. Freese born 1865 in Delaware County, Ohio to Issac Marion and Susan Watson Freese. She married Frank McKinnie of Delaware County.

Eight children born to this couple:

1. Blanche McKinnie
2. Rusk McKinnie
3. Chester McKinnie
4. Elizabeth McKinnie
5. Ray McKinnie
6. Nona McKinnie
7. Ivalon McKinnie
8. Clinton McKinnie

Chapter VIII A a 7 c - CORA IRENE FREESE

Cora Irene Freese born 1867 in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac Marion and Susan Watson Freese. She married William Engard of Delaware County. Four children born to this couple:

1. Peter Engard
2. Marion Engard
3. Walter Engard
4. William Engard

Chapter VIII A a 7 d - MARTHA JANE FREESE

Martha Jane Freese was born 1869 in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac Marion and Susan Watson Freese. She married William Reese of Delaware County. Three children born to this couple:

1. Marguerite Reese
2. Frank Reese
3. Marion Reese

Chapter VIII A a 7 e - SUSAN FREESE

Susan Freese born 1871 in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac Marion and Susan Watson Freese. She married Frank Reese of Delaware County. Five children born to this couple as follows:

1. Arthur Reese
2. Clifford Reese
3. Ralph Reese
4. Lawrence Reese
5. Dorence Reese

Chapter VIII A a 7 f - WALTER ISAAC FREESE

Walter Isaac Freese was born 1874 in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac Marion and Susan Watson Freese. He married Augusta Berlett of Delaware County.

Four children born to this couple as follows:

1. Anna Maria Freese
2. Donald Freese
3. Ruth Freese
4. Roy Freese

Chapter VIII A a 7 g - IVA FREESE

Iva Freese was born in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac Marion and Sarah Jane Talley (Warren) Freese. She married William Webster Jr. of Delaware County.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Bernice Webster
2. Marian Webster
3. Florence Webster

Chapter VIII A a 7 h - WILLIAM ANDREW FREESE

William Andrew Freese was born in Delaware County, Ohio to Isaac Marion and Sarah Jane Talley (Warren) Freese.

Chapter VIII A a 8 a - ISAAC HENRY EVANS

Isaac Henry Evans 1866-1912 was born in Delaware County, Ohio to Joseph Clemeth and Anna Melissa Freese Evans. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Jessie Evans married Carl Garey. One son born to this couple as follows:
   1. Carl Garey Jr. Married Pauline. Two children born to this couple as follows:
      1. Robert L. Garey married Bonnie. Two children born to this couple:
         1. Pam Garey
         2. Tom Garey
      2. Paul E. Garey married Jean C. One daughter born to this couple as follows:
         1. Beverly Garey married Charles Hepner and have two children as follows:
            1. Julie Ann Hepner
            2. Byron Edward Hepner
2. Wanda Evans Bookman - Deceased / no line.
3. Rollin Evans - Deceased / no line.

Living descendents of this family still live in the Delaware, Ohio area.

Chapter VIII A a 8 b - JOSEPH LEWIS EVANS

Joseph Lewis Evans was born 30 March 1866 in Delaware County, Ohio to Joseph Clemeth and Anna Melissa Freese Evans. He married 10 December 1891 in Delaware County to Aletha Lombard. She was born 24 May 1870 and died 30 September 1960. He died 20 March 1938. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Grace Rebecca Evans was born 20 September 1892 and died 28 August 1972. She married Raymond Johnson who was born 22 January 1888 and died 4 March 1974 with both buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. Delaware, Ohio. Six children born to this couple as follows:
   1. Joy Jarvis Johnson born 8 November 1914 and died 21 October 1988.
   2. Harold Johnson born 18 August 1920 and died 23 December 1925.
   3. Earle Johnson born 4 October 1923 (twin) Married Vera and has two children as follows:
      1. Richard Ray Johnson married Priscella and has four children as follows:
         1. Amy Johnson
         2. Lori Johnson
         3. Sarah Johnson
         4. Heather Johnson
      2. Jacquelin Joy Johnson

4. Merle J. Johnson born 4 October 1923 (twin).
   Married Patricia and has two children as follows:

   1. Sue Johnson married Richard Roberts and have three children:

      1. Laura Roberts
      2. Amy Roberts
      3. Adam Roberts

   2. Jeff Johnson married Julie and have one child as follows:

      1. Jennifer Johnson

5. Robert J. Johnson born 22 November 1925.
   Married Georgia and has two children as follows:

   1. James Johnson
   2. Christy Johnson

6. Herbert G. (Herb) Johnson born 28 June 1932
   Married Ruth and has six children as follows:

   1. Thomas Johnson married Kim Ayers and have three children:

      1. Jacob Johnson
      2. Jennifer Johnson
      3. Jami Lynette Johnson

   2. Julie Johnson

   3. Max Johnson married Patricia and has one child as follows:

      1. Nathan Johnson

   4. Mary Johnson married Joe Bloom and has one child as follows:

      1. Nicholas Langsdon Bloom

   5. John Johnson

   6. Stephen Johnson

2. Hazel Evans born 22 March 1895 and died 10 January 1978.

3. Florence Evans born 29 August 1897 and died 8 January 1921.

4. Joy Evans born 20 October 1899 and died 7 March ? .
   Married first to Frances who was born 12 October 1904 & died 9 November 1956.
   Married second to Bess.
   Two children in this family as follows:

   1. Lyla Evans born 18 September 1930.

   2. Lynn Evans born 10 November 1938.
      Married Thomas Butters and has two children as follows:

      1. Lisa Jill Butters
      2. Bret Hamilton Butters

5. Gayle Evans born 17 August 1903.
   She married Orlan Welker who was born 21 February 1895 and died 31 March 1956.
   Two sons born to this couple as follows:

   1. Edwin Welker born 5 January 1922.

   2. Franklin Welker born 20 February 1925.
      Married Barbara and has two children as follows:

      1. Rex Welker married Diane.

      2. Mary Welker married Mr. Page. Names of two children unknown.

         1.
         2.

6. Earl Elwood Evans born 31 October 1906 and died 24 June 1967.
   Married 8 September 1927 to Doris Delight Bondley.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Earl Edwin (Ed) Evans born 23 April 1933.
      Married Wanda Harsh and has five children as follows:

      1. Donna Marie Evans married Rex A. Herriott.
         Three children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Rhett Allen Herriott
         2. Kathryn Elaine Herriott
         3. Russell Ty Herriott

      2. Carol Sue Evans

      3. Lois Elaine Evans married Terry Bowdre.
         Two children born to this couple as follows:

         1. Benjamin Edwin Bowdre
         2. Elizabeth Grace Bowdre

      4. Earl Eric Evans born 3 October 1960 and died 6 July 1988.

      5. Edward Paul Evans married to Becky.

   2. Marilyn Kay Evans born 4 February 1939.
      Married Charles W. Caudy and two sons born to this couple as follows:

      1. John Charles Caudy born 26 November 1965.
         Married Amy Chamberlain and two children as follows:

         1. Laurie Suzanne Caudy born 31 October 1989.
         2. Rebekah Nicole Caudy born 10 March 1993.

      2. Robert Elwood Caudy born 7 May 1969.

Kay Caudy has been very helpful in providing information on descendents of Anna Melissa Freese Evans.

Chapter VIII A a 8 d - MADISON EVANS

Madison Evans was born 27 December 1873 in Delaware County, Ohio to Joseph Clemeth and Anna Melissa Freese Evans. He married Nancy Blaney. She was born 7 October 1885 and died 6 December 1967. He died 1940. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Arthur Evans - Deceased / No Line.

2. Thurman Madison Evans born 10 March 1904.
   Married Esther Francis Rider who was born 7 February 1914.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1. Carolyn Louise Evans born 23 November 1933.
      Married W. Sheldon Ross who was born 10 January 1933.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Bradley Evan Ross born 2 November 1953.
         Married Emilie Jewett who was born 1 May 1956.
         Two children as follows:

         1. Erin Michelle Ross born 14 May 1980.

         2. Tad Bennett Ross born 29 March 1982.

      2. Mitchell Gordon Ross born 12 July 1957.
         Married Cheryl Hackett who was born 15 October 1955.

         1. Megan Elizabeth Ross born 18 September 1984.

         2. Mitchell Gabriel (Gabe) Ross was born 25 November 1987.

3. Lawrence Clifton Evans married Wilma Ruth Stockdale who died November 1987.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Mary Beth Evans married Donald Routte and have four children as follows:

      1. Sheri Routte Fulton has two children as follows:
         1. Jennifer Fulton
         2. Kevin Fulton

      2. Dan Routte

      3. Kathy Routte married Jeff Burns
         1. Cassandra Burns born 1985
         2.

      4. Connie Routte married Scott Goff.
         1.
         2.

   2. Rose Marie Evans Brenner has three children as follows:
      1. Nancy Brenner married Roger Phlix.
         1. Ryan Ross Phlix.

      2. Peggy Brenner
         1. Shane Rannebarger
         2. Brandon Rannebarger

      3. Chip Brenner

4. Carl Edward Evans born 28 November 1909.
   Married Margaret Rider who was born 1 February 1913.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Marilyn Joyce Evans born 8 February 1940.
      Married Gilbert Carroll Fogle and have two children as follows:

      1. Whitney Lynn Fogle born 2 December 1970.
      2. Gregg Edward Foble born 17 June 1975.

   2. Dallas Wesley Evans born 11 April 1943.
      Married Carol and have two children as follows:

      1. Dana Andrew Evans born 19 March 1976.
      2. Kelly Elizabeth Evans born 21 May 1981.

   3. Melvin Scott Evans born 15 April 1945. Married Sue

5. Viola Evans - Deceased / No Line.

6. Marion E. Evans Sr. married Dorothy and have six children as follows:

   1. James E. Evans married Sue and have three children as follows:
      1. Michelle Lynn Evans
      2. Christine Sue Evans
      3. Debbie Kay Evans

   2. Carl R. (Dick) Evans married Jonda and have two children as follows:

      1. John Evans married Melissa
         1. Jonathan Evans

      2. Richard Evans

   3. Harold (Sonny) Evans married Jean and have two children as follows:

      1. Kimberly Ann Evans married Hugh Mann

      2. Thomas Milton Evans

   4. Marion E. Evans Jr. born 28 January 1948.
      Married Julia and have two children as follows:

      1. Lori Evans born 21 July 1974.
      2. Amy Evans born 9 October 1978.

   5. Sandra (Sandy) Evans married Donald Crosby.
      1. Fawn Lanotte is deceased.

   6. Kenneth Arthur Evans married Sheila and have three children as follows:

      1. Lusinda Evans
      2. Isaiah Scott Evans
      3. Katrina Evans

7. Mary Helen Evans born 28 August 1920.
   Married J. David Inglish who was born 20 June 1918 and died 6 March 1980.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Rozella Inglish born 30 June 1940.
       Married George Miller who was born 12 February 1934.
       Three children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Mitchell Henry (Mitch) Miller born 30 October 1959.
           Married Melissa (Missy) who was born 13 April 1958.
           Three children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Christopher David Miller born 12 December 1983.
            2. Ryan Jay Miller born 14 October 1986.
            3. Kathryn Collins Miller born 26 October 1988.

        2. Mark David Miller born 27 June 1961 in Alaska.

        3. Matthew George (Matt) Miller born 6 October 1964 in Alaska.

    2. Roberta Faye (Bert) Inglish born 7 May 1943.
       Two children as follows:

        1. Karlene Diane Tagg born 6 January 1967.

        2. Keith Garrison Tagg born 16 May 1969.

    3. Rick David Inglish born 4 July 1951.

        1. Michael David Inglish born 10 October 1976.

        2. David Patrick Inglish born 20 May 1985.

8. H. Norfaye Evans born 21 January 1924.
   Married Paul E. Winters who was born 14 April 1924.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Diana Lynn (Diane) Winters born 20 March 1948.

    2. Debra Ann (Debbie) Winters born 29 October 1956.
       Married Jim Bergandine who was born 19 September 1950.
       One daughter born to this couple as follows:

        1. Amy Lynn Bergandine born 26 September 1985.

    3. David Paul Winters born 7 February 1960.
       Married Dawn Marie Bauman who was born 15 August 1968.

Chapter VIII A a 8 e - SUSIE CATHERINE EVANS

Susie Catherine Evans was born 1876 in Delaware County, Ohio to Joseph Clemeth and AnnaMelissa Freese Evans. She died 1969. She married to Mr. Lyons and the following children born to this couple:

1. Bernard (Bus) Lyons married Dorothy and is deceased.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Ann Lyons

      1. Michael
      2. Keri

   2. Bernard Lyons

2. Robert Lyons married Mary and is deceased.
   One son born to this couple as follows:

   1. Robert Lyons Jr. married Jackie and have four children as follows:

      1. Ellen Lyons
      2. Robert Lyons III
      3. Mary Lyons
      4. Timothy Lyons

3. Ed Lyons married Nelle and is deceased.
   One son born to this couple as follows:

   1. Michael Lyons married Katherine and have three children as follows:

      1. John Lyons married Judy and have one daughter as follows:

         1. Catherine Elise Lyons born 27 June 1988.

      2. Pat Lyons

      3. Michael Lyons Jr.

Chapter VIII A a 8 f - ANNA BELLE EVANS

Anna Belle Evans was born 1881 in Delaware County, Ohio to Joseph Clemeth and Anna Melissa Freese Evans. She married Joseph Stout. She died 1917. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Mary Stout married George Stapf.

2. Lawrence Stout married Helen and is deceased. Two children as follows:

   1. Mary Lee Stout married Paul Hoban and have six children as follows:

      1. Jackie Lee Hoban

      2. James Joseph Hoban married Theresa and have one child as follows:

         1. Christopher Hoban

        3. Michael David Hoban
        4. John Thomas Hoban
        5. Rusty Allen Hoban
        6. Mark Allen Hoban

    2. Connie Stout married Phillip Perry and have two sons as follows:

        1. Phillip Paul Perry
        2. David Perry

Chapter VIII A a 8 g - MARY ARDENNA EVANS

Mary Ardenna Evans was born 1885 in Delaware County, Ohio to Joseph Clemeth and Anna Melissa Freese Evans. Died 1947. Married Mr. Clinton and one daughter born to this couple as follows:

1. Gladys Clinton Jaycox married Harry Kelly and is deceased.
   Five children born to this couple as follows:

    1. James Kelly married Scotty and have five children as follows:

        1. James Kelley
        2. Brian Kelley
        3. Kelly Kay Kelley
        4. Rocky Kelley
        5. Bridget Kelley

    2. Richard Kelley married Maxine and have four children as follows:

        1. Terri Kelley
        2. Richard Kelley deceased
        3. Julie Kelley Rayburn married David Racer and have two children as follows:

            1. Jamie Lee Rayburn
            2. Jeri Ann Rayburn

        4. Jenny Kelley married Robert Lindsay and have one daughter as follows:

            1. Heidi Lindsay

    3. Harry Kelley Jr. married Mary and is deceased and have 3 children as follows:

        1. Toni Kelley married George Massie and have two children as follows:
            1. Dale Knisley
            2. Jeremiah Massie

        2. Harry (Buck) Kelley

        3. Nickie Kelley Litteral has onechild as follows:

            1. April Lynn Litteral

4. Dorothy Jaycox Married Carl Horner and have four children as follows:
    1. Linda Sue Horner
        1. Jerrod
    2. Karen Horner Kincaid
        1. Lisa Kincaid
        2. Jeff Kincaid
        3. Jody Kincaid
    3. Rodney Horner
    4. Jerry E. Horner
        1. Scott Horner
        2. Laura Horner
        3. Tina Horner
5. Myrtle Jaycox Thompson
    1. Geneva Thompson Cornette
        1. Dick Cornette
        2. Mike Cornette
    2. Judy Thompson Kirby married Henry Walkowicz.
        1. Janice
        2. Gary

Chapter VIII A a 8 h - MARION F. EVANS

Marion F. Evans was born 1892 in Delaware County, Ohio to Joseph Clemeth and Anna Melissa Freese Evans. He died 1977. He married first to Mary and second to Irene and both are deceased. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Marion I. Evans married Maxine and is deceased. Three children born to this couple as follows:
    1. Rebecca Evans Fuhrer has two children as follows:
        1. Michael Fuhrer
        2. Chris Fuhrer

   2. Richard M. Evans

      1. Tiffany Evans
      2. Drew Evans

   3. Diane Evans

2. Robert Dale Evans married Jean and she is deceased.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Kenneth Evans married Toni Venziano and have three children as follows:

      1. Matt Evans

      2. Paul Evans died 1983.

      3. Clint Evans

   2. Sandra K. Evans Roby

      1. Mindy Roby

      2. John Roby

   3. Kristi Evans DeLong

      1. Lisa DeLong

      2. Mark DeLong

3. Joseph Evans married Mary and she is deceased.

Chapter VIII A h 1 a - JUDSON PINKNEY JONES

Judson Pinkney Jones was born 1865 in Illinois to Joseph M. and Sarah Jane Leffler Jones. He married Frances Tillman. He died 23 October 1950 in San Jose, California. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Lee Jones

2. Lorena Jones

3. Olivia Jones

Chapter VIII A h 1 c - MAUD LENA JONES

Maud Lena Jones was born 8 October 1869 at Cliquot, Missouri to Joseph M. and Sarah Jane Leffler Jones just under three months before her father's sudden death of pneumonia. She married 2 May 1886 to John Alexander McNeil. He was born 11 February 1857 at Dorchester, Massachusetts to Thomas and Hannah McNeil. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Bernard Irl McNeil was born 6 June 1887 in Kansas.
2. Esther Sarah McNeil was born 11 July 1889 in California.
   Still living in 1990 at age 101.
3. William Frederick McNeil was born 6 May 1891 in California.
4. Mary Jennie McNeil was born 23 October 1893 in California.
   She died 14 April 1979.
   Married first to Joe Adams and second to Jesse Kemp.
   Children born to this couple include the following:
   1. Geneva Kemp married L. V. Emery.
      She now lives at Amoret, Missouri.
5. Judson Jones McNeil born 10February 1896.

Correspondence from Geneva Kemp Emery indicated that her grandfather John Alexander McNeil had disappeared and his whereabouts unknown. Likewise, her Uncle Bernard Irl McNeil had disappeared under mysterious circumstances.

The following information on the descendents of Mary Jennie McNeil and Jesse Justin Fulton Kemp has been provided by a grandson, Steven Hicks of Lawrence, Kansas.

FAMILY OF JESSE JUSTIN FULTON KEMP AND MARY JENNIE McNEIL

MARY GENEVA - Born 8 March 1913 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Married Lawrence Vernon Emery (born 16 October 1912; died 10 August 1981 at Fort Scott, Kansas) on 15 July 1934 at the Emery home five miles southwest of Nevada, Missouri.

1.) **Marilyn Kay** - Born 9 April 1937 near Bristow, southeast of Nevada, Mo.
Married Billy Wayne McFadden (born 25 September 1935 at Liberty, Missouri) on 24 May 1958 at Nevada, Mo.

Marc Wayne - Born 18 October 1963 at Kansas City, Missouri.
Married Arlena Rakestraw (Brown) on 28 October 1989 at Liberty, Missouri.

Janine Ruth Born 22 January 1966 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Eric Neil Born 12 December 1968 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Kimberly Noel Born 17 December 1976 at Kansas City, Missouri.

2.) **Lawrence Alan** - Born 27 September 1939 near Bristow, southeast of Nevada, Missouri.
Married (1) Sandra Gehrs on 25 June 1966 at Springfield, Missouri. Divorced.
(2) Cynthia Ann Bauer (born 1948 at at Bethany, Missouri) on 14 February 1975 at Sedalia,Missouri. Divorced 18 March 1983 at Sedalia, Missouri.

Megan Elizabeth Born 7 March 1976 at Sedalia, Missouri.

Zachary Alan Born 13 August 1977 at Sedalia, Missouri.

3.) **Donald Kent** - Born 15 November 1941 at the Emery home southwest of Nevada, Missouri.
Married Mary E. Gilmore (born 27 August 1943 near Lebanon, Mo.), 23 August 1964 near Lebanon, Mo.

Amie Elizabeth Born 27 September 1966 at Lawrence, Kansas.
Married Kevin W. Brown on 8 February 1992 at Columbia, Mo.
Joshua William - Born 26 December 1992 at

Deanna Lynn Born 23 May 1970 at Portland, Oregon.

Susan Dawn Born 2 February 1975 at Columbia, Missouri.

4.) **Kathleen Sue** - Born 20 November 1949 at Nevada, Missouri.
Married John H. Steele (born 5 January 1948 at Kansas City, Missouri) on 15 April 1972 at Nevada, Missouri.

Christina Roseanne Born 5 February 1974 at Butler, Missouri.

Heather Jo Born 23 July 1977 at Butler, Missouri.

ROBERT LEE - Stillborn 11 July 1915 at Kansas City, Missouri.

EARL JAY - Born 30 March 1917 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Married Marie Louise Robinson (born 7 November 1921 at Shawnee Mission, Kansas) on 10 January 1942 at Cimarron, Kansas.

Died 17 February 1983 at Kansas City, Missouri.

1.) **Janet Kay** - Born 24 February 1945 at Nevada, Missouri.
Married (1) James Scherer on 31 December 1965 at Kansas City, Missouri. Divorced.
(2) Herb Courtney on 7 November 1972 at Kansas City, Missouri. Herb adopted Kelly.

Kelly Anne Born 6 August 1969 at Kansas City, Kansas.
Married Jeffrey A. Doelling on 27 August 1988 at Blue Springs, Missouri.

A.) **Justin Alexander** Born 10 August 1989 at Independence, Missouri.

2.) **Marjorie Louise** - Born 18 February 1947 at Nevada, Missouri.
Married (1) Neil Osborn on 23 November 1968 at Kansas City, Missouri. Divorced.
(2) Jim Beavers on at . Divorced.
(3)

3.) **Mary Lea** - Born 3 August 1948 at Nevada, Missouri.
Married (1) Joseph Eugene Porter on 19 December 1978 at Miami, Oklahoma. Divorced.
(2) Roger W. McCloud on 15 May 1982 at
Divorced 1992. Roger adopted Jessica.

Jessica Marie Born 1 August 1972 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Jeffery Allen Born 31 August 1978 at Independence, Missouri.

Rebecca Ann Born 3 November 1986 at Independence, Missouri.

4.) **Marie Louise** - Born 3 August 1948 at Nevada, Missouri.
Married (1) Andrew Wilhelm on 16 October 1970 at
Kansas City, Missouri. Divorced.
(2) Ed Dwyer on at
Ed died October 1992 at Adrian, Mo.

Todd Born at

Eddie Born at

5.) **Earl Jay** - Born 5 June 1950 at Nevada, Missouri.
Married (1) Karen Sue Sims on 14 February 1972 at Kansas
City, Missouri. Divorced 14 February 1975.
(2) Lucinda Jo Canfield on 25 March 1977 at Miami,
Oklahoma. Divorced.

Jennifer Marie Born 20 April 1973 at Independence, Mo.

Christopher Michael Born 22 May 1979 at Independence, Mo.

6.) **Joyce Irene** - Born 22 November 1953 at Nevada, Missouri.
Married (1) Edward T. Badsky, Jr., on 27 January 1979
at Olathe, Kansas. Divorced.
(2) Kevin Felts on at

Nathan Landon Born 28 September 1986 at

7.) **Sondra Jean** - Born 8 July 1959 at Kansas City, Missouri.
Married David G. Merten on 6 August 1983 at Raytown, Mo.

Jason Donovan Born 25 January 1986 at Independence, Missouri.
Sarah Elizabeth - Born 4 January 1993 at

8.) **Brian Anthony** - Born 26 April 1961 at Kansas City, Missouri.

BETTY LOU - Born 4 June 1919 at Kansas City, Missouri.
Married Raymond Hicks (born 9 June 1918 at Montrose, Colorado) on 25 June 1947 at Montrose, Colorado.

1.) **Steven Ray** - Born 24 April 1948 at Montrose, Colorado.
Married Donna Jean Lawson (born 29 April 1947 at Keokuk, Iowa) on 27 October 1973 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Nathan David Born 12 June 1976 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Sarah Gael Born 13 February 1978 at Lawrence, Kansas.

2.) **Kevin Clair** Born 31 December 1953 at Nevada, Missouri.
Married Vivian (Flavell) Casteel (born
at) on 11 July 1987 at Lees Summit, Mo.

Tulley Andrew Born 2 December 1988 at Independence, Mo.

A big thank you to Steven Ray Hicks for providing all of the information on the descendents of Jesse Justin Fulton Kemp and Mary Jennie McNeil!

CAROL ANN - Born 30 September 1935 at the farm southwest of Nevada, Missouri.
Married Robert Lee Walker (born 12 September 1935 at Oklahoma) on 2 September 1956 at Nevada, Missouri.

1.) **Susan Diane** - Born 15 October 1962 at Kansas City, Missouri.
Married Don Enlow on 20 April 1985 at Raytown, Missouri.

Rachel Marie Born 26 October 1989 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Rebecca Nicole Born 1992 at Kansas City, Missouri.

2.) **Jill Christine** - Born 22 November 1964 at Kansas City, Missouri.
Married Mark Alan Boman (Bowman) on 1 June 1985 at Raytown, Missouri.

Lauren Elizabeth Born 4 October 1989 at Dallas, Texas.

3.) **Neal Justin** - Born 4 November 1977 at Kansas City, Missouri.

10.) JESSE JUSTIN FULTON KEMP

Born 22 January 1862 at Albany, New York.

Married (1) Martha Ann (Mattie) Dixon on 29 April 1884 in Keokuk County, Iowa.
(2) Sarah Esther McNeil ("Esther McNeal" on the marriage license) on 1 September 1908 in Kansas City, Mo. Divorced.
(3) Mary Jennie (McNeil) Adams ("Mary J. Adams") on 14 November 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Died 9 May 1938 at the farm southwest of Nevada, Missouri.

Buried at Elmwood Cemetery in Kansas City, Missouri.

Sources: family records and death certificate for birth; marriage licenses for marriages; death certificate for death and burial

11.) MARY JENNIE McNEIL

Born 23 October 1893 at Shandon (a ghost-town about 20 miles east of Paso Robles, in San Luis Obispo County), Calif.

Married (1) Joe Adams on at

Died 14 April 1979 at Nevada, Missouri.

Buried at Elmwood Cemetery in Kansas City, Missouri.

Sources: family records and death certificate for birth; death certificate for death and burial.

Chapter VIII A i 1 a - BRAINARD PLUNKETT

Brainard Plunkett was born 19 May 1866 in Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio to Captain Richard and Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett. He died 7 July 1884 age 18 as a result of being shot in a hunting accident in Mill Creek Township, Union County, Ohio.

Burial in Oller Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio

Chapter VIII A i 1 b - DRUCILLA ADALADE PLUNKETT

Drucilla Adalade Plunkett was born 30 December 1867 in Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio to Captain Richard and Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett. She died 2 April 1868 age 3 months and 3 days.

Burial in Oller Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio

Chapter VIII A i 1 c - MARY ELIZABETH PLUNKETT

Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Plunkett was born 26 January 1869 in Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio to Captain Richard and Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett. She married 2 October 1892 to James A. Hayes in Delaware County. He born 23 October 1857 at Millcreek Township, Union County, Ohio to Mack and Mary Hayes.
Lizzie died 6 December 1907 at Ostrander, Delaware County. James died 15 July 1917 age 59 years 8 months 23 days at Ostrander.

One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Mac Richard Hayes born 1896 and died 1939
   He and his parents all buried in Ostrander Cemetery, Delaware County.

Chapter VIII A i 1 d - HESTER ELLEN PLUNKETT

Hester Ellen Plunkett was born 23 June 1871 in Concord Township, Delaware County, Ohio to Captain Richard and Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett. She married 22 November 1903 to Lewis Addison LeMay. Hester died 21 January 1959 age 87. He died 1959 and both are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Delaware, Ohio.

Children born to this couple include the following:

2. Richard C. LeMay born 1906
   Two sons Richard and James

1. Warren S. LeMay born 1905 and died 1918 with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware.

Chapter VIII Aile - DELIA L. GRACE PLUNKETT

Delia Grace Plunkett was born 14 December 1877 in Concord Township of Delaware County, Ohio to Captain Richard and Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett. She married 5 May 1903 to William David Strosnider. He was born 8 October 1874 and died 1958. Grace died 23 November 1939 at Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio with burial in Delaware County. She was living in Sunbury, Delaware County at the time of her death. Both are buried in the Cemetery at Sunbury. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Stanley Hayes Strosnider born 1904.
   Married 1939 to Isabel Mason.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1.

   2.

2. Virginia E.F.Strosnider born 1905.
   Married 1930 to Leland R. Evans.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1.

3. Helen M. Strosnider born 1908.
   Married Edward Donaldson 1947.
   No children born to this couple.

4. Sterling Gerald Strosnider born 1910.

5. Leslie G. Strosnider born 1912.
   Married Katherine A. Stout 1939. One son born to this couple.

6. Betty E. Strosnider born 1921.
   Married 1945 to George J. Stout.
   Two sons born to this couple as follows:

   1.

   2.

Chapter VIII A i 1 f FRED RAY PLUNKETT

Fred Ray Plunkett was born 22 October 1879 in Concord Township of Delaware County, Ohio to Captain Richard and Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett. He was married 24 December 1903 to Myrtle Artz. She was born 27 March 1876 to Benjamin Murray and Leanne Sands Artz. Myrtle died 3 February 1949 and Fred died 20 November 1946 at the age of 67 years and 28 days. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Delaware, Ohio. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Harold Plunkett was born 1905.
   Married Ethel I. Matthews 1931.
   She was born 1907.

2. Belva Plunkett was born 1906.
   Married William C. Ferguson 1931.
   She was born 1900 and died 1971.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1.

3. Donald M. Plunkett was born 1912.
   Married 1936 to Jane Kopp.
   One daughter born to this couple asfollows:

   1.

4. Ruth Irene Plunkett was born 1914.
   Married Gilbert Jumper 1937.
   He was born 1913 and died 1956.
   He is buried in Kilbourne Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio.
   One son born to this couple as follows:

   1.

Chapter VIII A i 1 g - WARREN BURT PLUNKETT

Warren Burt Plunkett was born 16 January 1883 (a twin brother Orin died at birth) in Union County, Ohio to Captain Richard and Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett. He died 1958 with burial at Chillicothe, Ohio. He was living at Cincinnati, Ohio in 1923. He married 1935 to Gladys Groves. She was born 1905. They raised Patsy and gave her their name.

1. Patsy Plunkett born 1936.
   Married 1954 to Gordon Silger.
   Two sons born to this couple as follows:

   1.

   2.

Chapter VIII A i 1 i -EARL FREMONT PLUNKETT

Earl Fremont Plunkett was born 1 September 1884 at Mill Creek Township, Union County, Ohio to Captain Richard and Ann Virginia Gates Plunkett. He married 8 February 1911 to Ethel May Lackey. She was born 3 November 1884 at Berlin Township , Delaware County, Ohio to David and Mary Cowgill Lackey. Earl died 30 July 1974. Both are buried at the Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio Cemetery. Ethel had died 1967. Earl was a farmer and a blacksmith. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Marguerite May Plunkett was born 10 May 1912 at
   Berlin Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
   Married 9 May 1937 to Louis Craig Askins.
   She died 4 December 1984.
   Four children born to this couple as follows:

   1.
   2.
   3.
   4.

2. Ralph Emmons Plunkett was born 13 June 1915 at
   Berlin Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
   Married 14 February 1941 to Gertrude I. Jones.
   She was a resident of Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1.

3. Marcena Elene Plunkett was born 23 June 1924 at
   Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio.
   Married 30 May 1946 to Forest Dale Brown.
   They live at Deming, New Mexico.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1.

   2.

   3.

Chapter VIII A i 2 a - LEVINA STONE

Levina (Vinnie) Stone was born 9 May 1874 in Delaware County, Ohio to Erastus F. and Hester Ellen Gates Stone. She married John B. Clark.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Zella Clark married Mr. Wolfram
   One child Delores Wolfram

2. Lester Verle Clark

Chapter VIII A i 2 b - EDMON R. STONE

Edmon (Edward) R. Stone was born 26 January 1876 in Delaware County, Ohio to Erastus F. and Hester Ellen Gates Stone. He married 19 March 1899 to Lulu B. Jamieson. She was born 15 January 1875 to Thomas A. and Augusta Armstrong Jamieson. Edmon retired from the Columbus and Southern Ohio Electric Company and was a lifelong resident of Delaware County.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Violet Stone

Chapter VIII A i 2 c - BERTHA DRUSELLA STONE

Bertha Drusella Stone was born 29 January 1878 in Delaware County, Ohio to Erastus F. and Hester Ellen Gates Stone. She married 23 May 1894 to Spencer H. Roush at Ostrander, Delaware County. He was born 5 October 1871 and died 1950. Bertha died 9 June 1963. Both are buried at the New Millcreek Cemetery, Scioto Township, near Ostrander.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Ernest Roush born 10 September 1895
   Married Leona Mitchell
   Managed the Ostrander Farmers Exchange for 30 years
   Died 4 July 1959, burial New Millcreek Cemetery
   No children

2. Ellen Roush born 26 November 1900
   Married Charles Mann 1896-1961
   Died 24 June 1979
   Ellen was a member of Ostrander Methodist Church, Senior Citizens, Ladies Auxiliary of VFW and Ladies Auxiliary of the Moose
   One daughter born to this couple:

   1. Maxine Mann born 3 March 1923
      Married first Howard Mills who was born 20 July 1916
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Kenneth Charles Mills born 20 September 1944
      2. Infant born 19 November 1950 and died 19 November 1950
      3. Ruth Ellen Mills born 2 January 1961

      Married second to Earl Jenkins - he died 1 April 1989
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. David Nelson Jenkins born 22 September 1963
      2. Kathy Lynn Jenkins born 22 September 1963
      3. Lisa Jenkins

3. Ellwood Jerald (Bus) Roush born 10 November 1903
   Married Georgia Sipes. She born 16 January 1904 the daughter of Joseph and Amy Ramsey Sipes.
   He died 13 December 1968
   She died 10 November 1982
   Children born to this couple include the following:

   1. Marcena Mae Roush born 19 March 1925
      Married 9 October 1943 to Billy Gene Stults
      He the son of Jesse and Inez Trace Cline Stults
      Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Connie Sue Stults born 3 October 1944.
   Married 6 December 1975 to Glenn O. Morgan.
   Live at Atlanta, Georgia. Glenn has three
   children by a previous marriage.

2. Michael Gene Stults born 12 December 1949.
   Married 14 October 1978 to Ruth Marie Cameron.
   They live at Worthington, Ohio.
   One son born to this couple as follows:

    1. Michael Gene Stults Jr. born 23 October 1980

2. James E. Roush born 1 July 1932.
   Married 30 September 1950 to Mary Ann Sampson.
   She was born 26 October 1935.
   Children born to this couple include the following:

    1. James Stephen Roush born
       Married Heidi Ann Galloway.
       She is the daughter of G.W. Galloway.
       Two sons born to this couple as follows:

        1. James Stephen Roush born 3 December 1971.

        2. Jason Wayne Roush born 6 May 1977.

    2.

    3.

    4.

4. Eva Edmonis Roush born 18 March 1909 and died 17 April 1977. Married Louis J. Fontanelle. He the son of Elias and Susan Jones Fontanelle. He died 16 January 1948 at age 90. He was a lifelong resident of Scioto Township, Delaware County, Ohio and a farmer. Both are buried in New Millcreek Cemetery near Ostrander. Children born to this couple include the following:

    1. Beverly Sue Kalb born 18 October 1957.
       Married 16 February 1985 to Rick L. Segrist.

2. Diana Kay Kalb born 20 July 1960.
   Married 12 June 1982 to Douglas A. Steiner.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Lindsay Nicol Steiner born 21 May 1987.
    2. Douglas Scott Steiner born 11 December 1989.
    3. Rachel Diana Steiner born 17 August 1992.

3. Brian Martin Kalb born 7 November 1964.
   Married 19 May 1987 to Robin L. Miller.
   They divorced 23 September 1992 and have one child as follows:

    1. Boston Marie Kalb born 11 February 1988.

2. Monna Mae Fontanelle born 18 October 1936.
   Married 23 September 1956 at Ostrander U.B. Church to Jerry N. Converse.
   He has farmed and worked 25 years for the Ohio Department of Corrections.
   She is a graduate of the Capital School of Beauty Culture in Columbus.
   This couple now live at Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio.
   Four children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Thomas Lee Converse born 2 May 1958.
       Employed by O. M. Scott and Sons at Marysville, Ohio.
       Resides on his farm in Dover Township, Union County, Ohio.

    2. William Albert Converse born 30 March 1960.
       Married 24 September 1983 to Janet Kaye Williams.
       Both are graduates of The Ohio State University.
       Employed by Bellemare at Marysville, Ohio.
       Reside on their farm in Taylor Township, Union County.
       Three sons born to this couple as follows:

        1. Jarred William Converse born 13 February 1985
        2. Dustin Donald Converse born
        3. William Louis Converse born

    3. Richard L. Converse born 1 April 1962.
       Resides with his parents and operates their farm and
       his grandfathers farm also.

    4. Rebecca Mae Converse born 6 December 1966.
       Married 8 April 1989 to Thomas Kendall Short.
       She is a graduate of the Springfield Community Hospital
       School of Nursing and is emploued at Miami Valley Hospital
       at Dayton. This couple resides at Medway, Ohio.

In a letter dated February, 1992 from Jerry Converse, he states, "Grandma Roush's mother was a Gates and I well remember Grandma's brothers as they came to our wedding. They were a good family and well respected."

3. Susie Pearl Fontanelle born 31 October 1938.
Married Raymond Clarence Rausch 15 October 1961.
He was born 8 November 1930 at Marysville, Union County, Ohio.
Son of Edward P. and Carolyn Rausch.
Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Robin Ray Rausch born 1 August 1963.
Married 17 November 1990 to Susan Marie Rose.

2. Rhonda Sue Rausch born 2 November 1965.
Married 2 February 1991 to Richard E. Lehman II.

3. Randall Jay Rausch born 29 January 1967.

5. Essel Pearl Roush born 18 June 1911.
Married Rev. Meredith Lasley 13 September 1936.
He the son of Rev. Lasley.
Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Sharon Elaine Lasley born 26 June 1941.
Married Larry Newsom.
Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Larry Newsom Jr. born 17 June 1959.

2. Debra Kay Newsom born 24 April 1960.

3. Michelle Lynn Newsom born 24 October 1965.

2. Saundra Eileen Lasley born 11 February 1947.
Married Joseph Azar Nadar 8 September 1973.
Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Mary Angela Nadar born 11 August 1976.

6. Ernestine Roush born 28 November 1919.
Married first 12 October 1938 to Robert Maugans.
He was born 30 June 1913 to Adonis and Russell Maugans.
He died 26 August 1941.
Ernestine married second 14 February 1945 to Charles E. Bell.
He died 16 January 1983.
One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Edward Lee Bell born 2 January 1947.

Ernestine Bell has been very helpful with Gates family history. She was responsible for the Gates Family Reunion book being donated to the care of the Delaware County, Ohio Historical Society. She lives in Ocala, Florida.

Chapter VIII A i 2 d - LEANDER R. STONE

(Lee)

Leander R. Stone was born 22 January 1882 in Delaware County, Ohio to Erastus F. and Hester Ellen Gates Stone. He married 8 April 1903 to Pearl A. Fry. She born 18 November 1886 to A. J. and Sarah Oller Fry. Lee was a livestock and grain farmer in Delaware County. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Leo D. Stone married 22 December 1940 to Dorothy Schultz He was a Professor of Business and Finance at The Ohio State University, Columbus.

2. Lester Marion Stone born 1906 and died 23 December 1985 Married to Helen Fuessner. She died 31 August 1983 In 1969 named as State of Ohio Director of Farmers Home Administration. Helen taught music at the Ohio State University. Children born to this couple include the following:

    1. Lynn Stone married John Myers

    2. Patricia Lee Stone married 10 June 1961 to David Noel Gardner

Chapter VIII A i 2 e - MINA P. STONE

Mina P. Stone was born 25 August 1884 in Delaware County, Ohio to Erastus F. and Hester Ellen Gates Stone. She married Raymond E. Lamp No children born to this couple. Lived in Columbus, Ohio.

Chapter VIII A i 2 f - JOHN WALSH STONE

John Walsh Stone born 20 April 1891 in Delaware County, Ohio to Erastus F. and Hester Ellen Gates Stone. He married 1925 to Marie Vogt, the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. W. N. Vogt. John was with the Ohio Department of Highways for 36 years. He died 25 June 1961. No children born to this couple but one adopted son as follows:

1. William J. Stone

Chapter VIII A i 2 g - WILBUR M. STONE

Wilbur M. Stone was born 24 May 1894 at Delaware, Ohio to Erastus F. and Hester Ellen Gates Stone. He married Aly Rumer He died 8 December 1971 at Sarasota, Florida with burial at Ostrander, Ohio.

No children born to this couple.

Aly born 30 November 1895, now age 97 and living at Delaware, Ohio with winters spent in Lake Worth, Florida.

Chapter VIII A i 4 a - IVY ETHEL SCHOPPERT

Ivy Ethel Schoppert was born 28 March 1881 at Peoria, Ohio to James William (Will) and Delia (Della) Jane Gates Schoppert.
She married W.H. Davenport and lived at Trenton, Kentucky

Chapter VIII A i 4 b - PURDIE LESTER SCHOPPERT

Purdie Lester Schoppert was born 2 December 1883 at Ostrander, Ohio to James William (Will) and Delia (Della) Jane Gates Schoppert.
He married Addie.
Lived at Chicago, Illinois
One child born to this couple:

1. Helen Schoppert

Chapter VIII A i 4 c - METLA MAUDE SCHOPPERT

Metla Maude Schoppert was born 31 October 1886 at Ostrander, Ohio

Chapter VIII A i 4 d - [illegible] [illegible] SCHOPPERT

[illegible] Varetta Schoppert was born 14 August [illegible] at Ostrander, Ohio to James William (Will) and Delia (Della) Jane Gates Schoppert.
She married Samuel T. Cunningham
Lived at St. Louis, Missouri

Chapter VIII A i 4 e - HAZEL FERN SCHOPPERT

Hazel Fern Schoppert was born [illegible] December 1903 at Ostrander, Ohio to James William (Will) and Delia (Della) Jane Gates Schoppert.
She never married.

Chapter VIII A i 6 a - LENA AUGUSTA GATES

Lena Augusta Gates was born 1892 to Rauleigh Tabler and Laura Wagner Gates. She married Grover Leffel in Marion, Ohio. Lena died 1948.

Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Cecil Leffel born
   Moved to Akron, Ohio in 1961.

   Four children born to this couple (correct order unknown) as follows:

   1. Larry Leffel born 1942.

   2. Linda Leffel born 1944.
      Married 1961 to Donald Showman at Akron, Ohio.

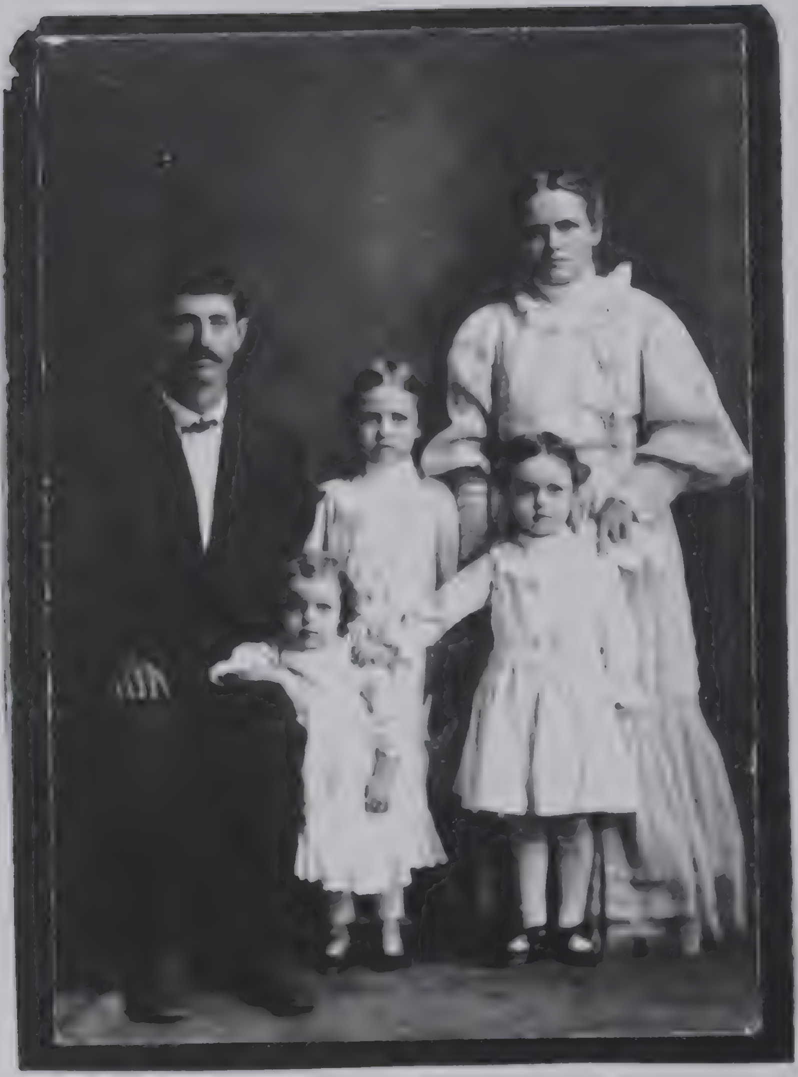
   3. Donald Leffel born .

   4. Leffel born .

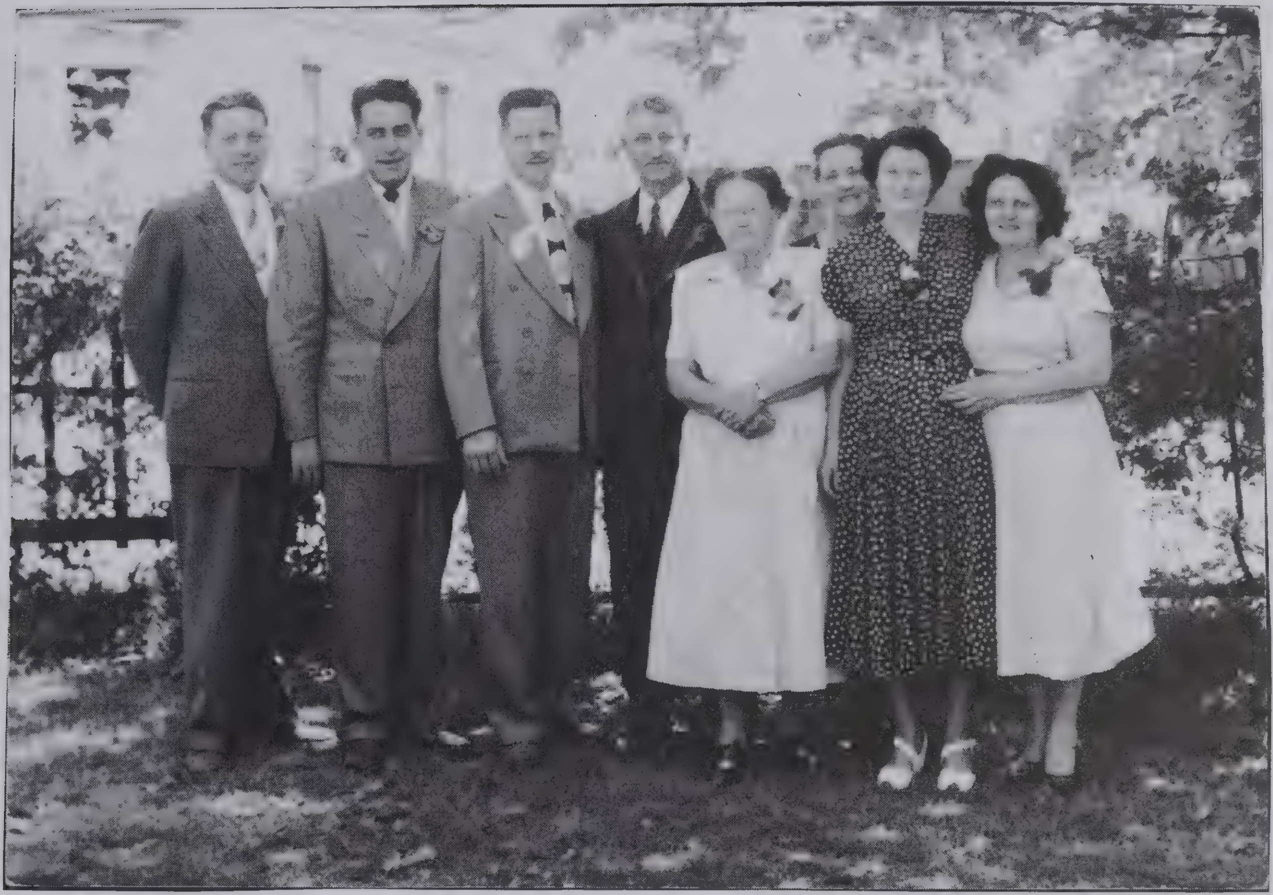
2. Marcena Leffel born
   Married O. J. (Budd) Reese of Galion, Ohio.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1.

   2.



Walter and Ora Callahan family
1906
James William Walter Callahan, Ora Emmaline (Turner) Callahan, Hazel Marie Callahan (oldest daughter), Barbara Bessie Mariah Callahan (youngest daughter) Marjorie Irene Callahan (youngest daughter).
PLATE 183



50th Wedding Anniversary - Walter and Ora Callahan
1949

John William Callahan, Paul Jennings Callahan, Lawrence Milton Callahan, James William Walter Callahan, Ora Emmaline Callahan, Hazel Marie Cobb, Marjorie Irene Turner and Barbara Bessie Mariah Kornak.
PLATE 184

Chapter VIII B d 1 a - MARY ELIZABETH CALLAHAN

Mary Elizabeth Callahan was born 20 March 1875 to Aaron Milton and Barbara Davis Nazworthy Callahan. She married Luther Garrett. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Gladness Garrett married ? Dixon.

Chapter VIII B d 1 b - JAMES WILLIAM WALTER CALLAHAN

James William Walter Callahan was born 23 November 1877 to Aaron Milton and Barbara Davis Nazworthy Callahan. He married 25 May 1899 to Ora Emmaline Turner. She was born 25 November 1878 to James and Annis Maria Williams Turner. She died 28 April 1954 and he died 18 July 1959. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Hazel Marie Callahan was born 28 February 1900.
   Married Marion Cobb. He was born 3 August 1898.
   She died 28 July 1979.
   Eight children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Mildred Kathleen Cobb was born 24 March 1922.
       Married Raymond Denver Sparling. Mildred lives at Lerna, Illinois.
       He was born 8 April 1919 and died 5 December 1981.
       Children born to this couple include the following:

        1. Arthur Duane Sparling born 4 February 1945.
           Married 20 December 1964 to Shirley Ellen Farrier.

        2. Loren Lee Sparling born 20 August 1947.
           Married 28 June 1969 to Liana Clark.

        3. Bonita Kathleen Sparling born 26 January 1951.
           Married 2 June 1973 to Donald Elder.

        4. Gayla Renee' Sparling born 30 November 1957.
           Died 2 October 1960.

        5. Lana Christine Sparling born 16 October 1963.
           Married 18 August 1984 to Kris Phipps.

2. Jennie Lenore Cobb was born 15 March 1924.
   Married James Wendall Wickersham.
   He was born 9 November 1919 and died 17 August 1984.

3. Marion Bruce Cobb was born 6 January 1926.
   Married Mary Wildman.

4. Joseph Walter Cobb was born 30 January 1929.
   Married Rose Neff.

5. David Alva Cobb was born 7 October 1934.
   Married Dixie Miller.

6. Dale Olaf Cobb was born 29 August 1937.
   Married Joan Soper.

7. Carol Marie Cobb was born 7 August 1939.
   Married Richard Davault.

8. Nelda Eloise Cobb was born 23 March 1942.
   Married first to Charles Soper and second to Donald Hacker.

2. Marjorie Irene Callahan was born 8 November 1901.
   Married Fountain Clifford Turner.
   He was born 6 December 1901 and died 1 November 1962.
   Children born to this couple include the following:

   1. Wallace Reid Turner was born 1926.
      Married Ruth Coatney.

   2. Gerald Bradley Turner was born 14 March 1929.
      Married Dorothy Martin.

   3. Wanda Loveta Turner was born 26 February 1931.
      Married first to Charles Lucas and second to Paul Macer.

3. Barbara Bessie Maria Callahan died 1956.
   She married first to Clarence Lawhorn and had one son.
   She married second to Fred Jordan and had one daughter.
   She married third to Virgil Kornak.

   1. James Lawhorn married Christa

2. Barbara Jordan married John Babcock.

4. Lawrence Milton Callahan married Zola Louthan.
She died 1984.
Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Betty Lucille Callahan was born 6 November 1927.
Married Mack Medsker.

2. Lawrence Wayne Callahan married Mary

3. Winfred Callahan

4. Joy Lavern Callahan married Clyde Shupe.

5. Deborah Sue Emmaline Callahan

5. Paul Jennings Callahan married first to Dorothy Carpenter.
Two children born to this couple.
He married second to Louise Holbrook.
Three children born to this couple plus one adopted son.

   1. Peggy Jo Callahan married Dale Hines.

   2. Janis Rae Callahan married Donald Vandeventer.
   He died 1984.

   3. Kathleen Callahan

   4. Patricia Callahan

   5. Pamela Callahan

   6. Phillip Callahan

6. John William Callahan was born 11 September 1919.
He died 14 August 1978.
He married 25 May 1939 to Ann Marie Elliott.
She was born 4 June 1922 and lives at Mattoon, Illinois and has been a driving force behind the publication of this book.
Children born to this couple include the following:

   1. John Elliott Callahan was born 27 April 1941.
   He married 19 April 1969 to Lynn Janis Wilson Brown.
   She was born 27 December 1974 and brought one daughter to this marriage as follows:

      1. Lisa Lynn Brown

      One daughter born to this couple as follows:

      1. Janis Marie Callahan born 27 December 1974.

2. Diann Marie Callahan was born 2 February 1944.
Married 19 August 1965 to Jack Thorton Harper. He was born October 1944.
Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Andrea Jill Harper born 2 June 1969.

   2. John David Harper born 19 October 1971.

3. Patricia Elaine Callahan was born 2 June 1945.
Married Edgar John Hofmeister. He was born 9 June 1935.
No children born to this couple.

4. Marsha Jean Callahan was born 25 November 1949.
Married first to Richard Lish and they are divorced.
Married second to Paul L. Pollara who was born 24 July 1947.
One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1. Michelle Marie Pollara born 17 August 1980.

5. Marilyn Jane Callahan was born 25 November 1949.
Married Donald Ray Cone who was born 3 November 1948.
Two daughters born to this couple as follows:

   1. Sarah Jane Cone born 26 June 1968.

   2. Angela Christine Cone born 20 September 1976.

Chapter VIII B d 1 c - EMMA JANE CALLAHAN

Emma Jane Callahan was born 1 October 1880 to Aaron Milton and Barbara Davis Nazworthy Callahan. She married John Roach. No children born to this couple.

Chapter VIII B d 1 e - ROSE NELL CALLAHAN

Rose Nell Callahan was born 3 October 1885 to Aaron Milton and Barbara Davis Nazworthy Callahan. She married Jacob Gallagher and they had one daughter as follows:

1. Juanita Gallagher married W. R. Riddle.

Chapter VIII B d 1 f - CLARENCE CURTIS CALLAHAN

Clarence Curtis Callahan was born 9 December 1889 to Aaron Milton and Barbara Davis Nazworthy Callahan. He married Ethel Mae Gustan. She was born 1894 and died 20 March 1956. He died 9 February 1964. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Elsie Burnetta Callahan married ? Cox.
   One child as follows:
    1. Jettru Cox married ? Hudson.
       One child as follows:
        1. Jessie Belle Hudson

2. Robert Callahan married Mary Ruth
   Three children born to this couple as follows:
    1. Stella Callahan married Robert Minnis.
       Three children born to this couple as follows:
        1. Kenneth Robert Minnis born 13 February 1973.
        2. Nicholas Minnis born 7 November 1980.
        3. Christopher Allen Minnis born 1 January 1983.
    2. Rita Ann Callahan married Guy Wallace.
       Four children born to this couple as follows:
        1. Rodney Lynn Wallace born 23 April 1968.
        2. Angela Denise Wallace born 2 September 1971.
        3. Corey Guy Wallace born 21 April 1973.
        4. Lori Ann Wallace born 14 August 1974 and is deceased.

3. Robert Callahan married Jackie Short.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Jennifer Renee Callahan born 21 August 1972.

   2. Jeffrey Allen Callahan born 28 August 1976.

Chapter VIII B d 1 g - IRA RUBY CALLAHAN

Ira Ruby Callahan was born 19 October 1893 to Aaron Milton and Barbara Davis Nazworthy Callahan. She married first to Edward Ray. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Karl Ray

2. Billie Ray

3. Clarence Ray

4. Victor Ray

5. Dorothy Ray

6. Nellie Ray

Ira Ruby Callahan married second ? Brown following the death of Edward Ray.

Chapter VIII B d 2 b - CORA CALLAHAN

Cora Callahan was born 1875 to Charles Orange and Melissa Anna Reedy Callahan. She married Mr. McAnulty and they were divorced.
Three sons born to this couple as follows:

1. Clarence McAnulty

2. Joseph McAnulty

3. Cecil McAnulty

Chapter VIII B d 2 c - OLIVER CALLAHAN

Oliver Callahan was born 1880 to Charles Orange and Melissa Anna Reedy Callahan. He married Minerva
Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Teresa Callahan
   Married Mr. Elliott

2. Fay Callahan

3. Fred Callahan

Chapter VIII B d 2 d - ROSE C. CALLAHAN

Rose C. Callahan was born 1883 to Charles Orange and Melissa Anna Reedy Callahan. She married Elmer Johnson.

Chapter VIII B d 2 e - SYLVESTER CARL CALLAHAN

Silvester Carl Callahan was born 4 June 188 to Charles Orange and Melissa Anna Reedy Callahan. He married Sarah Jennett Fox. She was born 20 March 1888 and died September 1976. He died November 197 . Three daughters born to this couple as follows:

1. Edna Marie Callahan born 28 March 1908.
   Married Mr. McCuskey.
   No children born to this couple.

2. Lulu Elizabeth Callahan born 6 July 1911.
   Married Mr. Bramble.
   One son born to this couple as follows:

   1. Gary Bramble

3. Mildred (Milly) Eleanor Callahan born 1 April 1916.
   Married Sam Logan Mundy 30 September 1938.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Felecia Ann Mundy
      Married Mr. Phillips
      Two sons born to this couple as follows:

      1. Sean Paul Phillips

      2. Erin Phillips

   2. Jon Logan Mundy
      A minister living in New York.

Chapter VIII B d 2 f - PEARL C. CALLAHAN

Pearl C. Callahan was born 1892 to Charles Orange and Melissa Anna Reedy Callahan. She married Howard Bradley. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Okie Dean Bradley
   Living at Memphis, Missouri.

Chapter VIII B d 2 g - HERSCHEL R. CALLAHAN

Herschel R. Callahan was born 1896 to Charles Orange and Melissa Anna Reedy Callahan. He married Marie Maliene
Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Charles Callahan
   Living in Kansas.

2. Ann Marie Callahan
   Married Paul Dodsworth

Chapter VIII B d 2 h - CLAUDE CECIL CALLAHAN

Claude Cecil Callahan was born 21 March 1899 at Baring, Missouri to Charles Orange and Melissa (Fellissa) Anna Reedy Callahan. He married 18 August 1919 at Dallas Center, Iowa to Ina Belle Britton.

His early life was spent at Baring with his parents and at the age of twelve he answered the call to preach. While he was a junior in high school he began to preach and while a senior he had a regular appointment. After graduation he entered Parsons College and served a two point charge during his freshman year. His llast three years of college were spent at Simpson College at Indianola, Iowa.

While serving the Church at Letts, Iowa, he was ordained in the Christian Church. He was then only 19. In 1922 he transferred to the Des Moines Conference of the Methodist Church and served charges at Lacona and Liberty Center

In 1926 he enrolled at Garrett Seminary and after two years of study he went as a relief missionary to Bolivia-Chile in South America, while the regular missionaries were home on leave. He returned to the seminary when the year was finished, and completed his semianry training and also received masters degree at Northwestern University in 1931.

After graduation he went to serve in the Idaho Conference at Ashton, Glenns Ferry and Union. He transferred to the Northwest Iowa Conference in 1939 and served charges at Washta, Gilmore City, Marcus, Fenton, Gladbrook and was serving Kanawha when he passed away 2 May 1962, with burial at the Fenton, Iowa Cemetery.

Two children born to this couple as follows:

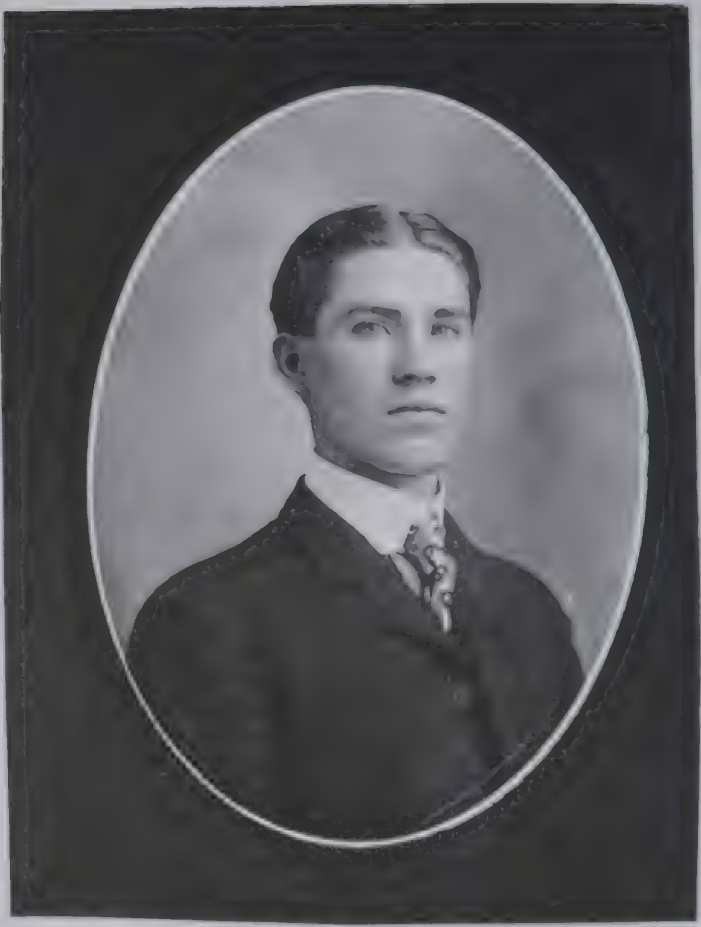
1. Son who died in infancy

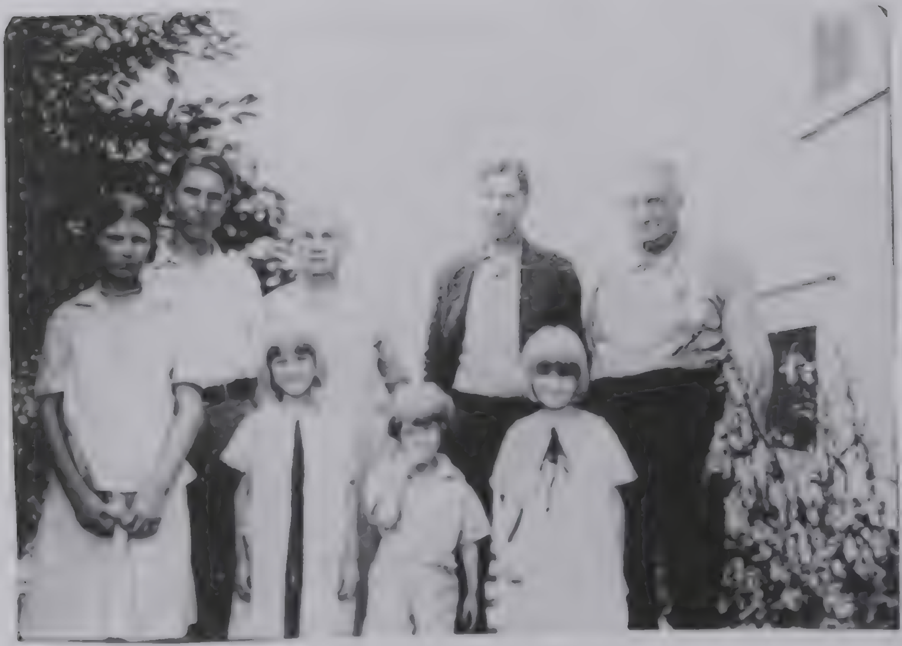
2. Peggy Callahan
   Married Eldon Addy
   Children born to this couple include the following:

    1. Bert Addy
    2. Brenda Addy
    3. Jane Addy
    4. Todd Addy
    5. Tony Addy
    6. Jodine Addy
    7. Tracy Addy

The thing Claude Callahan loved the most was to see youth come to give their lives to Christ. There is a host of people whose lives are better, their loads lighter, their churches stronger because of his ministry.

Charles John Callahan 1884-1972
PLATE 185
son of Daniel Hamilton Callahan.
grandson of Charles C. Callahan.





Charles John Callahan (dark coat)
Emma Louise Callahan Walsmith (his mom)
Adam Walsmith (her 2nd husband)
5 Children of Charles John Callahan
& Grace Webb Callahan (dec)
Dorothy,Robert,Grace,John,Rose Callahan

PLATE 186

Chapter VIII B g 2 a - VADA VIOLA CALLAHAN

Vada Viola Callahan born 15 April 1881 the oldest child of Daniel Hamilton and Emma Louise Knauer Callahan. She died 30 August 1885.

Chapter VIII B g 2 b - CHARLES JOHN CALLAHAN

Charles John Callahan born 1 February 1884 the oldest son of Daniel Hamilton and Emma Louise Knauer Callahan. He married Grace Maybell Webb. She a daughter of William and Anne Webb. He died 2 December 1972.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Charles Clarence Callahan born 20 July 1907.
2. Robert James Callahan born 11 December 1909.
3. Dorothy H. Callahan born 23 March 1913.
   Married Charles Johnson
   Children born to this couple include the following:
   1. Theodore Johnson
   2. Robert Johnson
      Married
      Children born to this couple include the following:
      1. Randy Johnson
      2. Robert Johnson
   3. Donald Johnson
   4. Patrick Johnson
   5. Evelyn Johnson
4. Rose B. Callahan born 28 May 1918.
   Married Charles Faus
   Children born to this couple include the following:
   1. Jean Faus

5. Grace Louise Callahan born 15 March 1920.
   Married Frank John Strick
   Children born to this couple include the following:

   1. Marsha Ann Strick born 3 October 1939.
      Married Terrance Spellicy
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Diane Lynn Spellicy born 19 July 1965.

      2. Jennifer Ann Spellicy born 8 June 1968.

      3. Susanne Lynn Spellicy born 7 July 1970.

   2. Frank John Strick born 25 August 1942.
      Married Shirley Nutt
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Frank Allen Strick born 3 March 1969.

      2. Julie Ann Strick born 14 August 1972.

      3. Christina Strick born 1 August 1974.

   3. Richard Warren Strick born 1 May 1945.
      Married Linda S. Duffer and they live at Topeka, Kansas.
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Emily Marie Strick born 16 July 1975.

      2. Sarah Elizabeth Strick born 9 August 1978.

6. John Adam Callahan born 20 June 1922.
   Married Betsy Hogan
   Children born to this couple include the following:

   1. Paulette Callahan born

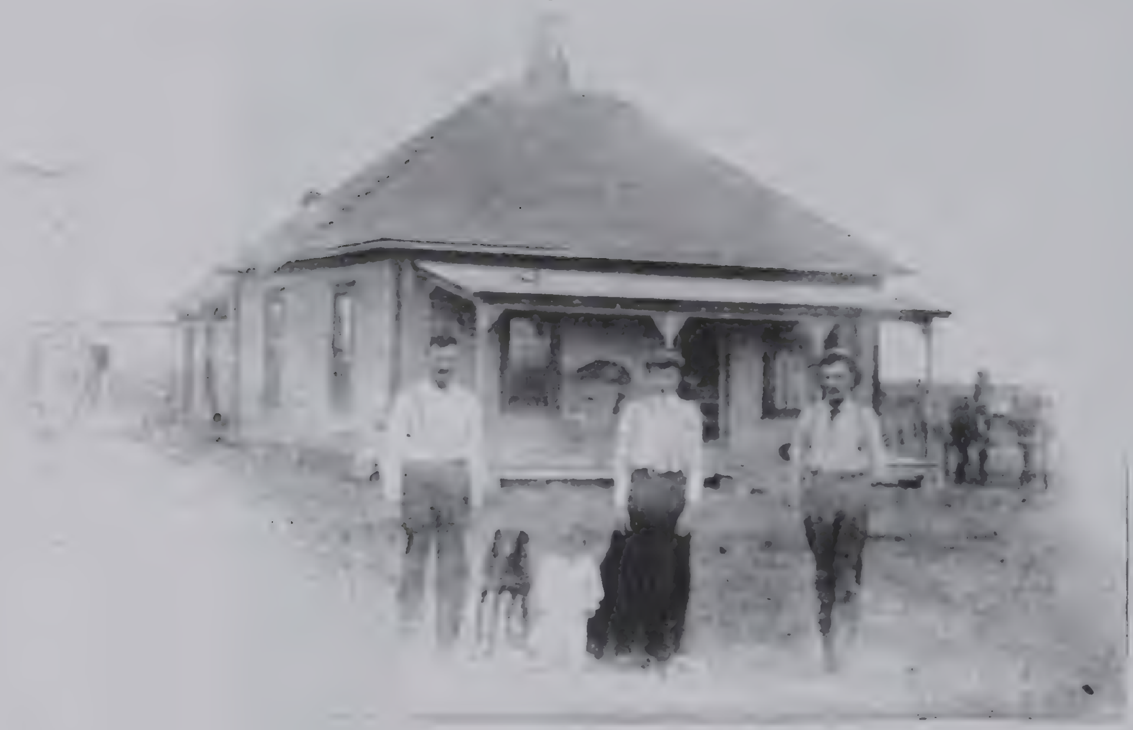
   2. Charles Callahan born

   3. Raymond Callahan born

   4. John Callahan born

   5. Patrick Callahan born

1904
Carrie. Linscott Callahan and Chester
PLATE 187



Edwin Callahan, Carrie Linscott Callahan, son Clyde and John Roush.
The dog Blue walked to New Mexico and back behind the covered wagon.
Picture taken 1907 at Lone Wolf, Oklahoma in front of their home.
PLATE 188

Chapter VIII E a 2 a - EDWIN JAMES CALLAHAN

Edwin James Callahan was born 21 January 1877 at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio to John Enoch and Hannah Jane Colvin Callahan. He married 18 February 1901 in Washington County to Carrie Dorcas Linscott. She was born 26 January 1879 at Amesville, Athens County, Ohio to Thomas Bartlett and Alice Charlotte (Lottie) Dolan Linscott.

See Chapter VI H e 4 - Carrie Dorcas Linscott in this book for additional information on this couple and their descendents.

Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Chester A. Callahan born 9 December 1903.
   Died 9 July 1905.

2. Clyde Carroll Callahan born 2 June 1906.
   See Chapter VIII H e 4 b of this book for more information.

3. Albert James Callahan born 7 January 1909.
   See Chapter VIII H e 4 c of this book for more information.

Chapter VIII E a 2 b - MYRTLE OLIVE CALLAHAN

Myrtle Olive Callahan was born 12 April 1880 at Marion ?, Ohio the second child of John Enoch and Hannah Jane Colvin Callahan. Her mother died when she was age 13 and Myrtle took over the family housekeeping. She moved with her father and brother from Ohio in 1898 to Goodell, Iowa. She married 23 July 1902 at Lone Wolf, Oklahoma to Christian Paul Skow. He was born 18 August 1881 at Schleswig - Holstein, Denmark. Christian died 24 December 1949 age 68 and Myrtle died October 1960 age 80 with both deaths occuring at Watertown, South Dakota. Two sons born to this couple as follows:

1. Raymond Clifford Skow was born 21 April 1908 at Clear Lake, South Dakota. Married 23 June 1933 at Chicago, Illinois to Mary O'Grady Polzin. She was born 27 April 1911 at Lead, South Dakota. Four children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Phyllis Anne Skow was born 16 September 1934
      at Perth Amboy, North Dakota.
      Died 27 November 1951 age 17 years at Omaha, Nebraska.

2. Ray Patrick Skow was born 21 March 1938 at Omaha, Nebraska. Married and has two children as follows:

    1. DeAnna Christine Skow born 22 August 1963 at Huntsville, Alabama.

    2. Brian Patrick Skow born 12 September 1969 at Tipp City, Ohio.

3. Mary Christine Skow was born 9 September 1948 at Omaha, Nebraska. Died 27 September 1969 age 21 at Omaha.

4. Susan Elizabeth Skow was born 19 December 1952 at Omaha, Nebraska. Died 12 February 1962 at Omaha age 9 years.

2. Ralph Harley Skow was born 21 April 1908 at Clear Lake, South Dakota. Married 4 September 1950 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Margaret Carroll. She was born 16 September 1910 at St. Paul, Minnesota. This couple had no children and in 1972 living at Watertown, South Dakota.

Chapter VIII E a 2 c - HARRY COLVIN CALLAHAN

Harry Colvin Callahan was born 6 August 1889 at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio the third child of John Enoch and Hannah Jane Colvin Callahan. He married 4 April 1923 at St. Paul, Minnesota to Pearl D. Larson. She was born 7 October 1898 at Owatonna, Minnesota to Henry and Elvina Jacobson Larson. He was an accountant. He died 24 October 1956, age 67 years with burial in Ft. Snelling Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Two children born to this couple as following:

1. Robert Colvin Callahan born 16 July 1924 at St. Paul, Minnesota. Died in War Service, Chemical Warfare, 10 November 1944 with burial in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

2. John Lynn Callahan born 13 January 1932 at St. Paul, Minnesota. Married 24 January 1953 at St. Paul to Geraldine Kelby. She was born 25 February 1933 at St. Paul to Leo J. and Mercedes Schwartz Kelby. No children born to this couple.

Chapter VIII E a 3 a - OLIVE E. BEEBE

Olive E. (Ollie) Beebe was born 6 May 1881 the oldest child of Lucius C. and Ella May Callahan Beebe. She married 8 May 1900 to Lawrence A. Reynolds. He the son of L. P. and Mary Wolcott Reynolds. He was born circa 1879. This couple living in Chillicothe, Ohio in 1952. She died 17 April 1965 with services and burial in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Chapter VIII E a 3 b - ORVILLE C. BEEBE

Orville C. Beebe was born 9 November 1883 at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio to Lucius C. and Ella May Callahan Beebe. He married 15 April 1908 in Washington County to Ada Sampson the daughter of Peter and Anna Smith Sampson. She was born circa 1887 in Washington County. This couple living in El Dorado, Arkansas in 1952. Orville died 5 October 1957. He had lived in El Dorado for thirty years prior to his death and was a retired oil producer. His burial was in Arlington Cemetery, El Dorado, Arkansas. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. James C. Beebe living at El Dorado in 1957.

2. Lucille Beebe married Orville Milner.
   Living at Shuler, Arkansas in 1957.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1. Judy Milner

Chapter VIII E a 3 c - OTHEAL L. BEEBE

Otheal L. Beebe was born 7 April 1888 in Washington County, Ohio to Lucius C. and Ella May Callahan Beebe. He married 20 August 1919 in Washington County to Susie L. Sampson. She was born 26 February 1899 in Washington County to Peter and Rebecca Holiday Sampson. He died 27 April 1952. He grew to manhood in Waterford Township. In his younger life, he followed the oil fields having worked in the various States of the Southwest. He was a veteran of World War I and served for a time overseas in France. After his 1919 marriage, Otheal and Susie went to Kansas where they lived until June, 1922, when they came back to Waterford Township and purchased the Beebe homestead where they have since resided until his 1952 death.He was a talented musician and had his own orchestra. He played for many different organizations. He was a good citizen and commanded respect of all who knew him.

Susie died 13 April 1983 and both are buried in the Waterford, Ohio Cemetery. The following 1956 account described the Beebe homestead: Farm number 43 is that of Susie Beebe, located one mile west of Waterford, known as Beebe Hill. The farm has been in the Beebe family for 68 years, being bought by L.C. Beebe in 1888, father of Otheal Beebe. Part was at one time owned by Miles Humiston. Otheal Beebe, now deceased, and Susie Beebe both formerly of Waterford, came here from Florence, Kansas in 1922. She has three sons, Kenneth Beebe of Mansfield, Ohio, Glen Beebe of Middleport and Clyde Beebe of the home place who has been manager since 1952. In 1922, they built the barn, in 1923, the house was built and other buildings built or remodeled. Improvement to the farm was the road built in 1939 making it a mail route, milk route and school bus route. Many people from far and near drive to Beebe Hill to get a view of Beverly, Waterford, Wolf Creek, Muskingum River valley and surrounding country. Clyde Beebe has been known to brag that he can sit on his front porch on a Friday night in the fall and watch two high school football games (Fort Frye and Waterford) at the same time.

Three sons born to Otheal and Susie as follows:

1. Glen Everett Beebe was born 17 November 1920 at Waterford.
   Married Jean Miracle of Monroe County, Ohio.
   This couple now live at Cheshire, Gallia County, Ohio.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Perry Beebe born 6 November 1951
      Married and two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Tara Beebe born 23 February 1971.
      2. Larisa Beebe born 20 April 1991.

   2. Michael Beebe born 23 August 1954.
      Married Susan Jones.
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Lindsay Beebe born 7 November 1984.

   3. Christine Beebe born 7 June 1965.
      A graduate of The Ohio State University College of Dentistry
      and practices at Springfield, Ohio.

2. Kenneth Lee Beebe born 9 August 1924 at Waterford.
   Married Eileen Olson.
   This couple now live at Marietta, Ohio.
   Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Marcia Beebe born 1 August 1949.
   Married James Johnston and live at Delaware, Ohio.
   Children born to this couple include the following:

    1. Shelly Renee Johnston born 7 July 1974.

    2. Jennifer Lynn Johnston born 2 September 1976.

2. Ronald Lee Beebe born 15 May 1951.
   Married and lives at Columbus, Ohio with two sons as follows:

    1. Zachary Olson Beebe born 1 July 1986.
    2. Vincent Lee Beebe born 6 November 1987.

3. Gary Lee Beebe born 31 October 1953.
   Married Rose Huck and lives at Marietta, Ohio.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. William Lee Beebe born 7 October 1982.
    2. Lucas (Luke) William Beebe born 26 July 1985.
    3. Jessica Renee Beebe born 10 December 1987.

3. Clyde Richard Beebe born 10 December 1929 at Waterford.
   Married Pauline Coffman. She died 20 January 1987 age 55.
   Clyde lives on the home farm near Waterford as described earlier.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Roger Dean Beebe born 9 November 1955 at Waterford.
    2. Rodney Lynn Beebe born 26 September 1957 at Waterford.
    3. Rhonda Leigh Beebe born 21 February 1969 at Waterford.
       She is a recent graduate of the Ohio State University
       and is employed at Columbus, Ohio.

Chapter VIII E a 3 d - OSMER V. BEEBE

Osmer V. Beebe was born 14 February 1895 in Washington County, Ohio to Lucius C. and Ella May Callahan Beebe. He married 29 January 1914 in Washington County to Florence E. Reed. She was born circa 1895 in Washington County to Joseph and Clara Allison Reed. This couple living at Kingsville, Texas in 1952. Osmer died 8 February 1976, age 80, with services and burial in Kingsville. Names and date of birth of his six grandchildren unknown. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Odell Beebe living at Garland, Texas in 1976.
2. Reed Beebe living at Fort Worth, Texas in 1976.
3. Thelma Beebe married Mr. Bass and living at Rockport, Texas in 1976.

Chapter VIII E a 3 e - ODELL W. BEEBE

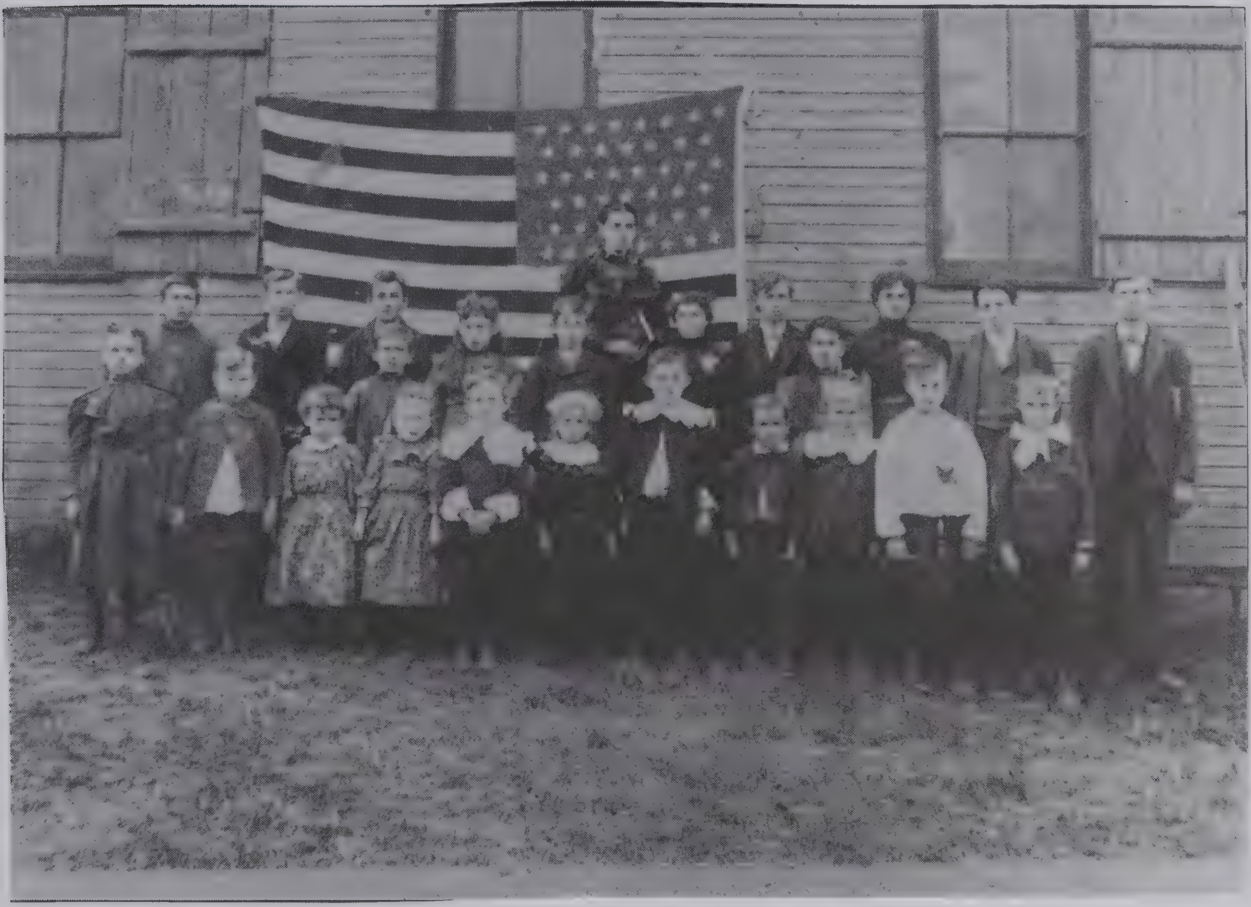
Odell W. Beebe was born 24 October 1900 in Washington County, Ohio to Lucius C. and Ella May Callahan Beebe. He died of **tuberculósis** 19 May 1922 in Ohio. Sometimes referred to as Ted Beebe.

Chapter VIII E a 4 a - LLOYD CALLAHAN

Lloyd Callahan was born 20 September 1886 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to Frederic D. and Carrie Morey Callahan. No other information located. More challenges for future family historians.

Chapter VIII E a 4 b - HAZEL PEARL CALLAHAN

Hazel Pearl Callahan was born 5 July 1893 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to Frederic D. and Carrie Morey Callahan. She married to T. A. Compton. She was living at Seattle, Washington in January 1930. No other information has been uncovered.



5 November 1897
Cheffey School - Waterford Township - Washington County
Teacher Nettie Blackburn

Back row - Grover Johnson, Oscar Linscott, Isaac Johnson, Ava Wiles, Lloyd Callahan, Jessie Lane, Edgar Linscott, Chaddie Snow, Clarence Drake, Nelson Linscott.

Front row - Myrtle Snow, Perry Cheffey, Maggie Wiles, Everett Johnson, ? , Curtis Morey, Agnes Morey, Oliver Johnson, Harry Callahan, Alva Ramsey Perley Cheffey, David Wiles.

PLATE 189

See Chapter VI G a 6 for additional information by Catherine Sams on the following children of ANNA MAY CALLAHAN and JACOB JOHN RECH.

Chapter VIII G a 6 a - EDGAR JOHN RECH

Edgar John Rech was born 31 March 1897 at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. He served in the Army in World War I 24 May 1918 to 9 January 1919. He married 30 November 1922 at Marietta to Alice Mary Mulvihill. Three children born to this couple as follows.

1. Marianne Rech born 30 May 1925 at Columbus, Ohio.
2. Alice Margaret Rech born 28 April 1928 at Columbus, Ohio.
3. Edward Joseph Rech born 20 June 1929 at Columbus, Ohio.

Chapter VIII G a 6 b - HAROLD RECH

Harold Rech was born 13 July 1898 at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. He married 15 August 1923 at Marietta to Dorothy Aline Gray. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Marjorie Rech born 23 June 1929 at Waterford, Ohio.
2. Jack Randall Rech born 5 June 1934 at Waterford, Ohio.

Chapter VIII G a 6 c - HORACE RECH

Horace Rech was born 13 July 1898 at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio a twin to Harold. He married first to Garnet McGrew 15 October 1925 at Marietta. The divorced 15 February 1935 without ever having any children. Horace married second to Freda Perl Thompson 21 August 1937 at Columbus, Ohio. Freda brought one daughter to this marriage and they had two children as follows:

1. Donnelle Rech born 3 September 1937 at Columbus, Ohio.
2. Anna Marie Rech born 29 August 1940 at Waterford, Ohio
3. Jennifer Claire Rech born 18 February 1954 at Marietta, Ohio.

Chapter VIII G a 6 d - NORMA MILDRED RECH

Norma Mildred Rech was born 30 November 1904 at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. She married 27 September 1926 at Marietta, Ohio, to Howard Robert Thompson. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Robert Allen Thompson born 22 March 1931 at Columbus, Ohio.
2. Roger Lee Thompson born 21 January 1936 at Columbus, Ohio.

Chapter VIII G a 6 e - ERMA MAY RECH

Erma May Rech was born 17 April 1907 at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. She married 31 October 1925 at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio to Herman Hart. One child born to this couple as follows:

1. Carolyn Hart was born 3 August 1932 at Marietta, Ohio.

Chapter VIII G a 6 f - DOROTHY ELLEN RECH

Dorothy Ellen Rech was born 16 December 1915 at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. She married 11 July 1939 at Columbus, Ohio to Ray G. Crisswell. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Lynn G. Crisswell born 31 January 1941.
2. Dana Ray Crisswell born 29 November 1952.

Chapter VIII G a 6 g - GLENNA LUCILLE RECH

Glenna Lucille Rech was born 29 October 1918 at Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. She married 28 December 1942 at Marietta, Ohio to Gordon Neal Dow. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Ronald Neal Dow born 4 March 1947 at Ann Arbor, Michigan.
2. Renay Lucille Dow born 3 February 1949 at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Chapter VIII H e 1 a - ALICE BLANCHE LINSCOTT

Alice Blanche Linscott was born 29 November 1899 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to Arthur Wilson (A.W.) and Carrie Elma Nixon Linscott. She married on 10 June 1921 at Marietta, Ohio to Edward Smith of Zanesville, Ohio. This couple lived in Zanesville and Newark, Ohio until his retirement in 1950, when they moved to Waterford. He was employed as an engineer by the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad for many years. She died 10 February 1964 at Selby Hospital in Marietta. He died 6 November 1966, age 84 years, in the Arlington Nursing Home, Newark, Ohio after a lengthy illness. Both are buried in Waterford, Ohio Cemetery. Fifteen grandchildren survived at the time of his death. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Elma Florence Smith born 6 November 1922.
   Married James Walter Coram Jr. of Cleveland, Ohio.
   Elma lives at Cleveland, Ohio.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. James Walter Coram born 1948.
      Married Cheryl
      Three children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Erin Coram born 1973.

      2. Megan Coram born 1984.

      3. Lindsay Coram born 1987.

   2. Nancy Rita Coram born 1949.
      Married first Dominick Manzo.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Christine Marie Manzo born 1971.

      Nancy married second Lary Muche' .
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Michael Muche' born 1976.

   3. Marjorie Anne Coram born 1954.
      Married James Edwin Neiner.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Jamey Edwin Neiner born 1972.

      Marjorie married second to Jeff Gallagher.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Rachel Adina Gallagher born 1976.

      2. Ruth Gallagher born 1978.

2. Edward Arthur Smith born 24 July 1924.
Married Bonnie Lee Stevens of Newark, Ohio.
He died July 1964 in a train wreck.
Seven children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Edward Arthur Smith Jr. born 14 May 1943.

   2. Timothy Smith born 18 December 1945.

   3. Margaret Ann Smith born 28 February 1948.

   4. James Smith born 19 May 1949.

   5. Catherine Smith born 23 September 1950.
      Deceased.

   6. Allen Smith born

   7. Mark Smith born

3. Norma Frances Smith born 5 April 1931.
Married Neil Alberry of Newark, Ohio on 21 September 1946.
Five children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Coral Lee (Tootie) Alberry born 2 May 1947.

   2. Gail Ellen Alberry born 23 May 1951.

   3. Neil Alberry Jr. born

   4. Jeanette Alberry born

   5. June Alberry born

Chapter VIII H e 1 b - AMY CHARLOTTE LINSCOTT

Amy Charlotte Linscott was born 12 December 1902 in Waterford Township, Washington County, Ohio to Arthur Wilson and Carrie Elma Nixon Linscott. She married 10 July 1920 to Wilbur Riley. He the son of Roscoe Riley. He died 14 September 1973 in the Marietta Memorial Hospital with burial in the Waterford Cemetery. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Pauline Lucile Riley was born 21 January 1921.
   She died 11 February 1931 age 10 years and 21 days.

2. Warren Riley was born 29 March 1924 and died April 1987.
   Married first to Mildren Riggens and second to Muriel Hill of Caldwell, Ohio. Two children in this family as follows:

   1. Nancy Riley married James Cooper.

   2. Alan Riley married Judy

   Warren was employed by Timken Company at Canton, Ohio from July 1946 until his retirement on 22 August 1986. At the time of his death, both children lived in Massillon and he was survived by five grandchildren.

3. Merle Riley was born 23 March 1941. He married Cecilia and they live at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Children born to this couple include the following:

   1. Natalie Riley
   2. Kevin Riley

   Merle graduated magna cum laude from Marietta College in 1963 and he received his doctorate from the California Institute of Technology in 1968.

While talking with Amy Linscott Riley in February, 1993, she related " I live on one of the former Callahan farms. My husband Wilbur Riley's father bought this farm from Aaron and Locia Callahan in 1913. It had a log house on it which was their home. A school house (Laurel Hill School) was moved to the farm in 1923 and remodeled to make the house that I live in today."

Chapter VIII H e i c - MARY AGNES LINSCOTT

Mary Agnes Linscott was born 10 June 1907 at Waterford, Ohio to Arthur Wilson (A.W.) and Carrie Elma Nixon Linscott. She married 3 July 1925 at Marietta, Ohio to Martin Ross Stapf Sr. of Columbus, Ohio. He was born 4 March 1895 and died 17 March 1966. Agnes died 29 July 1989 at Selby Hospital in Marietta, Ohio with interment in the Waterford Cemetery. She was very active in the Beverly and Waterford, Ohio area in community activities and was a member of the Beverly Village Council at the time of her death at age 82 years. Four children born to this couple as follows:

1. Martin Ross Stapf Jr. born 18 May 1926.
   Married Shirley Klintworth
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Cynthia Ellen Stapf born 2 September 1958.
      Married David Crumbaugh
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Alisha Marie Crumbaugh born 4 June 1979.

      2. Joshua David Crumbaugh born 19 December 1980.

   2. Martin Ross Stapf III born 21 January 1960.
      Died 10 November 1963 of luekemia.

   3. Myron Randall Stapf born 7 April 1961.
      Married Christine
      Four children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Erica Christine Stapf born 27 October 1981.

      2. Tiffany Elaine Stapf born 14 January 1985.

      3. Myron Randall Stapf II born 29 December 1985.

      4. Jennifer Christine Stapf born 7 April 1987.

   Ross married Gladys Hinton Slonaker 14 February 1969.
   One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Ross Martin Stapf born 18 August 1970.

2. Clyde Lee Stapf born 6 February 1929.
   Married Aveline May Teters and lives at Columbus, Ohio.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Cheryl Ann Stapf born 2 September 1957.
      Married Mark Flynn 1 January 1985.
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Shannon Marie Flynn born 10 June 1988.

      2. Sean Patrick Flynn born 14 April 1991.

   2. Janet Lee Stapf born 21 October 1960.
      Married Donald Honeycutt 10 October 1981.
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Amy Dawn Honeycutt born 21 August 1986.

      2. Adam Lee Honeycutt born 25 July 1989.

3. Lynn Scott Stapf born 22 August 1941.
   Married first Nancy Lee Burchett.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

   1. Linda Lee Stapf born 3 May 1965 and died 7 January 1988.

   Lynn married second Wilma Gross December 1987.
   She brought one daughter to this marriage which Lynn adopted as follows:

   1. Robin Gross Stapf

4. Dian Sue Stapf born 21 February 1944.
   Married 21 July 1962 to Delmar Jack Mincks.
   Three children in this family and they are divorced:

   1. Marla Joanne Mincks born 10 March 1967 - adopted.
      Married Richard Mankins 18 November 1989.

   2. Stephanie Sue Mincks born 25 January 1968.
      Married Norman Allen Bennett and are divorced.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Erin Nicole Bennett born 3 October 1987.

      Stephanie married second to Glen Hupp.

   3. Steven Jack Mincks born and died 3 December 1970.

   Sue now married to Randy Trotter and lives near Lowell, Ohio.

Chapter VIII H e 4 b - CLYDE CARROLL CALLAHAN

Clyde Carroll Callahan was born 2 June 1906 at Lone Wolf, Oklahoma to Edwin James and Carrie Dorcas Linscott Callahan. He married 4 June 1927 to Sadie Thrower. She was born 5 June 1906 at Van Alstyne, Texas to John Luther Frederick and Mary Thompson Thrower. Clyde is a graduate of Hill's Business College, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and Sadie graduated from Oklahoma College for Women. Much of the information secured on this family from a series of books authored by Clyde Callahan and titled Pioneering in Kiowa County, Oklahoma. Additional information secured from a 1972 publication titled " A brief genealogy of the families of James Colvin" by Lucille M. Benz. Clyde died 21 April 1987 at Hobart, Oklahoma. Sadie died 28 October 1992 and both are buried at Lone Wolf, Oklahoma. Six children born to this couple as follows:

1. Carol Gene Callahan born 2 July 1928 at Hobart, Oklahoma.
   Married 23 April 1948 at Norman, Oklahoma to Andrew Girgus.
   He was born 29 April 1924 at Elizabeth, New Jersey.
   Carol attended the Oklahoma College for Women and the University of Oklahoma. Andrew Girgus is now deceased.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Andre Girgus born 21 April 1949 at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

   2. Signe Girgus born 17 June 1950 at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

   3. Karen Girgus born 6 November 1951 at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

   Carol now lives at Glen Garden, New Jersey.

2. William Edwin Callahan was born 20 May 1931 at Hobart, Oklahoma.
   Married 26 February 1955 at Hobart to Mary Jean Strange.
   She was born 2 December 1931 at Lawton, Oklahoma. She is a graduate of the University of Oklahoma and was a teacher of languages in Mangum, Oklahoma schools. William is a cattle rancher.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Deborah Kathryne Callahan born 26 February 1956 at Mangum.

   2. George Edwin Callahan born 7 November 1958 at Mangum.

   3. Kelly Jean Callahan born 6 February 1960 at Mangum.

3. Patrick Osmer Callahan born 13 August 1932 at Hobart, Oklahoma.
   Married Shirley Miller.
   No children born to this couple.

4. Lloyd Milton Callahan born 28 March 1934 at Hobart, Oklahoma. Married 12 September 1959 at Liberty, Texas to Claudia Irene Moore. She born 24 August 1939 at Houston, Texas. Lloyd has his B.S. and M.S. degrees from Oklahoma State University. His Ph. D. is from Rutgers University, June 1964 with a major in Turfgrass Management and Agronomy. Dr. Lloyd lives at Knoxville, Tennessee where he is a Professor at the University of Tennessee. Four children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Rebecca Irene Callahan born 24 November 1961 at New Brunswick, New Jersey.

    2. Lloyd Wayne Callahan born 8 December 1964 at Knoxville.

    3. Kevin James Callahan born 12 June 1966 at Knoxville.

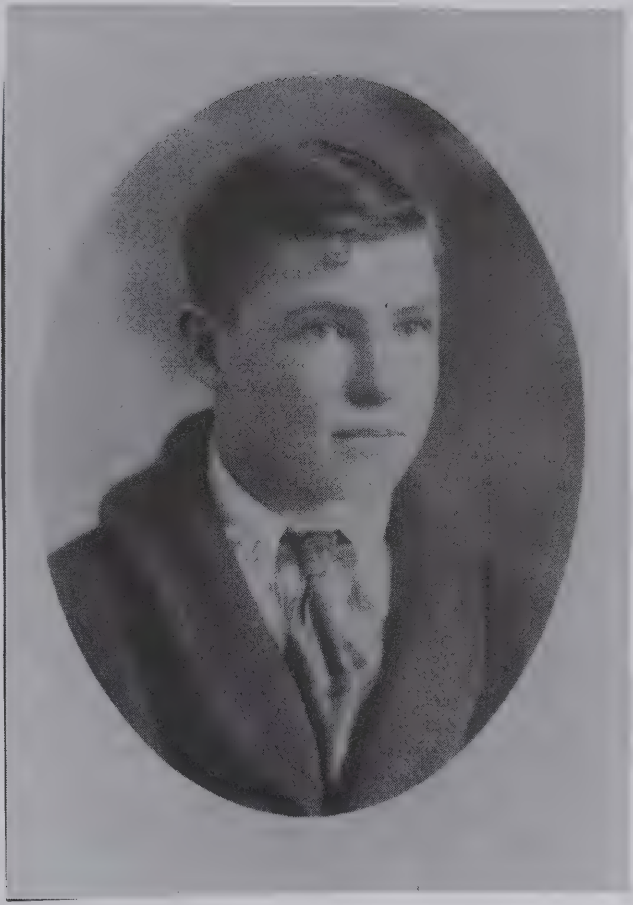
    4. Robert Brian Callahan born 10 April 1967 at Knoxville.

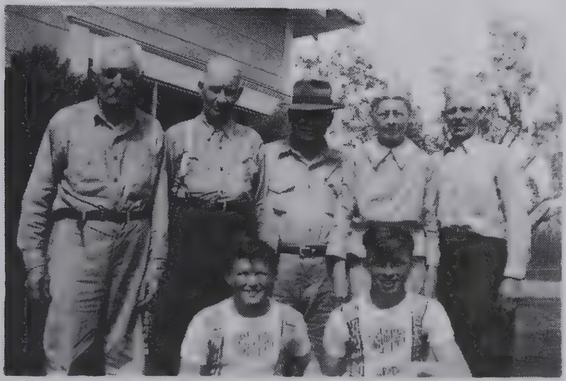
5. Charles Clint Callahan born 30 May 1939 at Hobart, Oklahoma. He was appointed as the executor of his mothers estate after her October, 1992 death. He is a graduate of the University of Oklahoma School of Veterinary Medicine. Dr. Charles now lives at Vinita, Oklahoma where he has his Veterinary Office. He has been very helpful in providing pictures and family information.

6. Thomas Wesley Callahan born 21 December 1941 at San Diego, California. His parents lived there during World War II where Clyde worked for Flight and Service Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corporation. Thomas married 22 August 1969 to Glenda Price. He is a farmer.

Note from Clyde C. Callahan " My sons William, Patrick, Lloyd and Charles were in the U. S. Marine Corps during the Korean War and Andrew Girgus was in the Navy."

Albert James Callahan
1909-1967
PLATE 190
(taken 1925)





1949
Rear - Edwin Callahan,Harry Linscott, Albert Callahan, Carrie Linscott Callahan,Nelson Linscott
Front - Zane & Clarence Callahan (Albert's sons)
PLATE 191

Chapter VIII H e 4 c - ALBERT JAMES CALLAHAN

Albert James Callahan was born 7 January 1909 at Texico, New Mexico to Edwin James and Carrie Dorcas Linscott Callahan. He married Ruby Melene Chennault. She is the daughter of Thomas Nalon and Ola Ethel Froze Chennault. He was a farmer and died 5 October 1967 at Hobart, age 58, with burial at Lone Wolf, Oklahoma. Albert and Ruby owned property in Ohio and spent summers here after the death of his father Edwin James Callahan.
Two sons born to this couple as follows:

1. Clarence Albert Callahan born 9 April 1934 at Hobart, Oklahoma. Married 21 October 1952 at Hobart to Asalene Joyce. She was born at Marietta, Oklahoma to Thomas and Helen Walden Joyce. He was a plumber at Hobart and died 4 July 1982. Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. James Eldridge Callahan born 31 August 1953 at Hobart.

   2. Molly Ann Callahan born 6 October 1955 at Hobart.

   3. Melody Lynn Callahan born 27 September 1964 at Hobart.

2. Zane Grey Callahan born 9 May 1937 at Hobart, Oklahoma. Married 24 June 1956 at Hobart to Dixie Lee Smith. She the daughter of Aaron and Lorene Smith. In 1972, he worked and they lived in Dallas, Texas. Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Shelin Lee Callahan born 29 November 1957 at Hobart.

   2. Larry Wayne Callahan born 25 November 1960 at Hobart.

Chapter VIII H f 3 a -HAZEL EDNA MUTCH

Hazel Edna Mutch was born 10 March 1891 at St. Paul, Minnesota to Albert Ernest and Flora Edna Dolan Mutch. She married 14 April 1914 at Caldwell, Idaho to Joaquin Miller. He was born 27 July 1882 at Cripple Creek County. Hazel died 28 October 1946 of pneumonia at St. Helens, Oregon with burial at the Warren, Oregon Luthern Cemetery. He died 24 March 1958 at Vancouver, Washington. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Wendell Philip Miller born 20 September 1914 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Married 12 April 1948 at Vancouver, Washington to Daisy Winifred Wing.
   She born 15 January 1928 at Longview, Washington. He died 5 July 1983 of a heart attack at Lebanon, Oregon and was cremated.
   Four children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Karen Lee Millerborn 11 February 1952 at Salem, Oregon.

   2. Philip Douglas Miller born 8 September 1953 at Salem, Oregon.
      Married 1980 to Roxie Deann Pulliam.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Deann Miller born 19 September 1982 at Salem, Oregon.
      2. Kate Rene'e Miller born 15 September 1984 at Salem, Oregon.

   3. Janet Catherine Miller born 18 March 1957 at Salem, Oregon.
      Married 1975 to Rodney Roy Keen and they are divorced.
      Three children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Melissa Joy Keen born 19 April 1979 at Salem, Oregon.
      2. Randy Jay Keen born 11 October 1980 at Salem. Oregon.
      3. Nathan Douglas Keen born 9 November 1981 at Salem, Oregon.

   4. James Kermit Miller born 8 September 1959 at Salem, Oregon.
      Married 12 December 1987 to Mary Jane (Janie) Love Labrunda.
      She has two children from a previous marriage.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Chelsea Elizabeth Miller born 19 December 1989 at Portland,Oregon.

2. Josephine M. Miller born 14 April 1918 at Prescot, Oregon.
   Married April 1940 to John D. Hubert.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Patricia L. Hubert born 31 October 1941 at Portland, Oregon.
      Married to Donald Daubenspeck and divorced 1990.
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Sandra Daubenspeck born 25 February 1968 at Vancouver, Washington.
      2. James Daubenspeck born 30 October 1969 at Vancouver, Washington.
      3. Chad Daubenspeck born at Vancouver, Washington.

2. Jon R. Hubert was born 16 January 1945 at Portland, Oregon.

3. Julia (Judy) Hazel Miller born 17 May 1923 at Warrenton, Oregon.
Married William Henry Hubert. and are divorced.
Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Janice Hazel Hubert born 14 September 1942 at Chehalis, Washington.
    Married 9 August 1961 to William Gordon Lovett.
    Three children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Roger Wade Lovett born 30 April 1962 at Portland, Oregon.
        Married 1 July 1982 at Bend, Oregon to Debra Hewitt.
        One child born to this couple as follows:

            1. Adam Gordon Lovett born 22 November 1985 at Bend, Oregon.

        2. Michael Patrick Lovett born 15 June 1965 at Portland, Oregon.

        3. James Gordon Lovett born 7 October 1969 at Portland, Oregon.

    2. William Henry Hubert Jr. born 21 May 1944 at Chehalis, Washington.
    Married 1965 to Rose Marie Stom.
    Four children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Thomas Hubert born 7 March 1966 at Portland, Oregon.
        Married 29 July 1989 at Long View, Washington to Julie McGivel.

        2. Keith Hubert born 22 November 1968 at Seattle, Washington.

        3. Cory Drew Hubert born 2 October 1974 at Seattle, Washington.

        4. Miji Korin Hubert born 12 March 1984 at Longview, Washington.

    3. Robert Donovan Hubert born 12 December 1960 at Portland, Oregon.

Chapter VIII H f 3 b - ERNEST ALVA MUTCH

Ernest Alva Mutch was born 30 May 1893 at Elroy, Wisconsin to Albert Ernest and Flora Edna Dolan Mutch. He married 17 June 1915 at Caldwell, Idaho to Lucille Belle Jordy. She was born 17 September 1895 at Montrose, Colorado. She died 14 January 1936 at Boise, Idaho with burial at Canyon Hill at Caldwell, Idaho. Ernest married second to Esther Thomas Hanifier 3 September 1938 at Portland, Oregon. Esther was born 6 October 1899 at Homedale, Idaho and died 22 May 1988 at Boise, Idaho with burial at Canyon Hill. Ernest died 1 December 1972 at Caldwell, Idaho with burial at Canyon Hill. Three children born to Ernest and Lucille as follows:

1. Philip Ernest Mutch was born 24 May 1916 at Huston, Idaho.
   Married 15 August 1938 at Caldwell, Idaho to Mildred Tewell.
   She was born 31 March 1915 at Provo Bench, Utah.
   He died 23 October 1948 with burial at Canyon Hill.
   Mildred married second to Howard E. Ahlskog 26 November 1960.
   One daughter born to Philip and Mildred as follows:

    1. Patricia Deane Mutch born 16 May 1945 at Boise, Idaho.
       Married 27 August 1966 to Larry Carl Krebs.
       He born 3 January 1945 at Nampa, Idaho.
       Two children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Larry Stephen Krebs born 11 November 1970 at San Antonio, Texas.

        2. Anne Marie Krebs born 7 July 1978 at San Jose, California.

2. Dean Jordy Mutch born 27 December 1917 at Huston, Idaho.
   Married 19 April 1952 at Elko, Nevada to Marie Bastida Halmstrom.
   She born 5 August 1916 at Boise, Idaho.
   Marie's son adopted by Dean as follows:

    1. Kenneth Halstrom Mutch born 15 October 1942 at Boise, Idaho.
       Married 9 April 1983 at Boise, Idaho to Linda Kirk.
       She born 10 April 1949 at Portland, Oregon.
       One child adopted by this couple as follows:

        1. Cody Ramon Mutch born 18 May 1987 at Portland, Oregon.

3. Kathryn Janice Mutch born 4 May 1922 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Married 31 May 1942 at Payette, Idaho to Eugene Francis Miller.
   He born 1 January 1918 at Pierce City, Missouri.
   Kathryn died 2 March 1990 at Boise with burial at Terrace Lawn at Boise.
   One daughter born to this couple as follows:

    1. Elizabeth Anne Miller born 11 March 1943 at Denver, Colorado.
       Married 4 December 1965 at Columbus, Ohio A.F.B. to Wayne H. Collier.
       He born 19 October 1942 at Bellevue, Ohio.
       This couple divorced 11 January 1983.
       Two children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Christine Kathryn Collier born 8 August 1971 at Bucyrus, Ohio

        2. Marc Matthew Collier born 18 November 1979 at Bucyrus, Ohio.

Chapter VIII H f 3 c - HAROLD WILLIAM MUTCH

Harold William Mutch was born 4 August 1895 at Hillsboro, Wisconsin to Albert Ernest and Flora Edna Dolan Mutch. He married 10 April 1918 to Rosa N. Hitchcock. She was born 7 September 1886 at Montfort, Wisconsin. He died 14 August 1958 near Bishop, California and she died 25 May 1973 at Long Beach, California. Both are buried at Long Beach. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Nadine Rose Mutch born 18 April 1924 at Blackfoot, Idaho.
   Married 9 November 1947 at Wolf Point, Montana to Merle Alexander Miller.
   He born 30 March 1925 at Minneapolis, Minnesota. He died 30 April 1969 Boise, Idaho. Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Mark Ronald Miller born 9 June 1950 at Boise, Idaho.
      Married 13 June 1971 at Boise, Idaho to Debra Ann Barrow.
      Debra brought a daughter to the marriage and adopted by Mark.
      This couple divorced 1982.
      Children in this family include the following:

      1. Kimberly Ann Miller born 30 June 1970 at San Diego, California.
      2. Harold (Hal) Mark Miller born 9 December 1971 at Boise, Idaho.
      3. Robert Dean Miller born 30 November 1976 at Burley, Idaho.

   2. Cathy Lynn Miller born 14 January 1954 at Boise, Idaho.
      Married 6 August 1972 to Michael (Mick) Dennis Whitlock at Boise.
      He born 13 March 1946 at Garden City, Kansas.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Brodie Barrett Whitlock born 29 September 1974.

2. Patricia Ruth Mutch born 9 July 1926 at Blackfoot, Idaho.
   Married 29 May 1952 at Huron, South Dakota to Milford R.(Dutch) Cheeseman.
   He born 16 October 1926.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Rosanne Marie Cheeseman born 12 August 1954 at Huron, South Dakota.

   2. Ruth Janeva Cheeseman born 17 December 1957 at Huron, South Dakota.
      Married 20 October 1984 at Phoenix, Arizona to Jeff Leonard.
      He born 28 November 1962 at Kansas City, Missouri.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Stephanie Marie Leonard born 15 January 1987 at Phoenix.

      2. Rebecca Ann Leonard born 9 November 1990 at Phoenix.

   3. Barbara Lee Cheeseman born 16 December 1961 at Huron, South Dakota.
      Married 14 February 1981 at Volga, South Dakota to Joel Mullet.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Brooke Lyn Mullet born 2 July 1981 at Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
      2. Andrew Joel Mullet born 6 October 1985 at Brookings, South Dakota.

Chapter VIII H f 3 d - RUTH ETHEL MUTCH

Ruth Ethel Mutch was born 26 May 1897 at Hillsboro, Wisconsin to Albert Ernest and Flora Edna Dolan Mutch. She married 24 April 1918 at Caldwell, Idaho to John Edgar Kessler. He was born 1 November 1884 at Fidelity, Missouri and died 15 September 1939 at Orofino, Idaho with burial at Canyon Hill, Caldwell, Idaho. Ruth died 25 January 1986 of cancer and also buried at Canyon Hill. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Doris Edna Kessler born 26 August 1919 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Married first to Bill Stevenson and marriage annulled.
   Married second to Kenneth Russell Grimsman 31 September 1943 at Portland, Oregon. He born 8 September 1914 at Valley Center, Kansas. He died 28 September 1985 at Burley, Idaho with burial at Idaho Gem Memorial Gardens. Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Ruth Lorraine Grimsman born 30 July 1944 at Gulfport, Mississippi.
       Married 21 July 1961 at Burley, Idaho to Byron Matt Warr.
       He born 19 November 1943 at Tremorton, Utah.
       Four children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Deanna Ruth Warr born 2 January 1962 at Burley, Idaho.(twin)
           Married 5 June 1982 at Jerome, Idaho to Darrel Charles Rich.
           He born 20 March 1950 at Boise, Idaho.
           One child born to this couple as follows:

            1. Darren Charles Rich born 12 December 1982 at Twin Falls, Idaho.

        2. Debora Jean Warr born 2 January 1962 at Burley, Idaho. (twin)
           Married 31 December 1980 at Elko, Nevada to Eddie James George.
           He born 8 August 1953 at Leesburg, Georgia.
           This couple divorced May 1984.
           Debora married second 14 November 1987 at Boise, Idaho to Wyatt Aldon Foss.

        3. Ronald Dean Warr born 28 August 1963 at Burley, Idaho.
           Married 25 July 1981 at Jerome, Idaho to Shelly Marie Sauer.
           She born 12 June 1963 at Burley, Idaho.
           Two children born to this couple as follows:

            1. Lance Dean Warr born 16 February 1984 at Jerome, Idaho.
            2. Kraig Russell Warr born 1 November 1986 at Jerome, Idaho.

        4. Frederick Korth Warr born 11 April 1974 at Burley, Idaho.

    2. Richard Ernest Grimsman born 5 December 1946 at Twin Falls, Idaho.
       Married 15 August 1970 to Linda Marie Osterhaut Palmer.
       He died 29 October 1986 of brain cancer at Burley, Idaho with burial at Gem Memorial Gardens. Two sons born to this couple:

1. Richard Trent Grimsman born 31 March 1971 at Rupert, Idaho.
   Married 17 June 1988 at Rupert, Idaho to Pauline Marie Andersen.
   One child born to this couple as follows:

   1. Richard Jay Grimsman born 20 December 1988

2. Kenneth Craig Grimsman born 24 May 1973 at Rupert, Idaho.

3. Thomas Earl Grimsman born 16 August 1952 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Married 29 September 1973 at Bremerton, Washington to Susan Kay Reeder.
   She born 17 June 1954 at Twin Falls, Idaho.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. August Earl Grimsman born 28 October 1977 at Burley, Idaho.

   2. Sassity Kay Grimsman born 24 September 1980 at Twin Falls, Idaho.

2. John Harold Kessler born 7 July 1921 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Married 5 June 1948 to Betty Lee Lewis. She born 22 November 1922
   at Caldwell, Idaho. Three children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Judy Lynn Kessler born 8 August 1947 at Caldwell, Idaho.
      Married 2 August 1969 at Caldwell, Idaho to Dennis Hansen.
      He born 3 December 1944 at Boise, Idaho. Three children
      in this family as follows:

      1. Scott Hansen born 15 April 1979 at Boise, Idaho.
      2. Keri Lynn Hansen born 18 August 1983 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
      3. Eric James Hansen born 5 February 1986 at Boise, Idaho.

   2. John Charles Kessler born 7 July 1951 at Caldwell, Idaho.
      Married 1971 to Lynn Hinkle.
      He died 17 June 1990 in a auto accident with burial in Caldwell, Idaho.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Jon Woodrow Kessler born 2 May 1972 at Caldwell, Idaho.

      2. Sarah Lynn Kessler born 4 March 1975 at Lewiston, Idaho.

   3. Peggy Sue Kessler born 24 February 1954 at Caldwell, Idaho.
      Married 5 June 1969 to Patrick M. O'Rorke.
      He born 14 April 1953 at Boise, Idaho.
      Three children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Megan Suzanne O'Rorke born 7 July 1979 at Boise, Idaho.
      2. Jon Patrick O'Rorke born 17 July 1981.
      3. Chelsa Elizabeth O'Rorke born 14 June 1985 at Boise, Idaho.

Chapter VIII H f 3 e - GLADYS ESTELLA MUTCH

Gladys Estella Mutch was born 23 December 1899 at Merrill, Wisconsin to Albert Ernest and Flora Edna Dolan Mutch. She married 21 April 1920 at Caldwell, Idaho to Everett Paul Gibbens. He was born 6 July 1897 at North Platte, Nebraska. He died 25 March 1968 of a heart attack and she died 15 November 1968 of kidney cancer. Both are buried in Canyon Hill, Caldwell, Idaho. Four children born to this couple as follows:

1. Dorothy Louise Gibbens born 25 April 1921 at Caldwell, Idaho. Married 15 October 1939 to Andrew Franklin Mefford. They divorced 1945. One son born to this couple as follows:

    1. Kenneth Franklin Mefford born 5 September 1940 at Caldwell, Idaho. Married 10 November 1959 to Carolyn Darlene Brock. They divorced 1986. Three children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Crystal Kay Mefford born 12 May 1960 at Caldwell, Idaho. Married 14 November 1980 at Caldwell, Idaho to Ricky Dale Simonis. They divorced July 1981. One child born to this couple:

            1. Janelle Sharleen Mefford born 3 August 1981 at Caldwell, Idaho.

            Crystal married second 14 June 1989 at Caldwell to Donald J. Farro.

        2. Randall Lee Mefford born 3 July 1961 at Caldwell, Idaho. Married 26 August 1979 to Anita Frances Silvers Scott. They divorced 1980 and have one child as follows:

            1. Debra Jo Mefford born 10 November 1979 at Caldwell, Idaho.

            Randall married second 5 May 1984 to Dorinda Lynn Grever. They divorced March 1986 and have one child as follows:

            1. Amanda Lee Mefford born 10 April 1985 at Caldwell, Idaho.

            Randall married third 6 May 1986 to Louise C. Simpson.

        3. Tamela Lynn Mefford born 18 May 1967 at Caldwell, Idaho. Married 1 December 1989 to Don William Maude. One child born to this couple as follows:

            1. Amber Lynn Maude born 26 December 1991 at Caldwell, Idaho.

2. Robert Earl Mutch Gibbens born 10 March 1923 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Married 18 July 1942 at Seattle, Washington to Edith Sylvinia Hoadley.
   She born 11 April 1925 at Huston, Idaho.
   Two children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Robert Daniel Gibbens born 3 May 1946 at Nampa, Idaho.
      Married 2 September 1967 at Caldwell, Idaho to Shirley Ann Floyd.
      She born 13 March 1947 at Nampa, Idaho.
      Two children born to this couple as follows:

      1. Lori Helen Gibbens born 13 March 1978 at Caldwell, Idaho.

      2. Jennifer Ann Gibbens born 8 April 1982 at Caldwell, Idaho.

   2. Leslie Kent Gibbens born 8 March 1949 at Nampa, Idaho.
      Married 31 May 1971 at Moscow, Idaho to Regina Marie Kirtner.
      She born 26 July 1949 at Spokane, Washington.
      One child born to this couple as follows:

      1. Jesse Neale Gibbens born 25 September 1981 at Caldwell, Idaho.

3. Wayne Albert Gibbens was born 2 June 1925 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Died 5 January 1929 at Caldwell with burial at Canyon Hill at Caldwell.

4. Paul Darwin Gibbens was born 4 February 1930 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Died 26 February 1985 at Nampa, Idaho with burial at Canyon Hill.

Chapter VIII H f 3 f - FLORA ELIZABETH MUTCH

Flora Elizabeth (Dottie) Mutch was born 7 November 1901 at Merrill, Wisconsin to Albert Ernest and Flora Edna Dolan Mutch. She married 1931 at Ontario, Oregon to Augustus (Gus) Hibbard. She died 17 April 1940 of breast cancer at Caldwell, Idaho with burial at Canyon Hill. One daughter adopted by this couple as follows:

1. Alice Evelyn Hibbard was born 1 August 1938 at Boise, Idaho.
   Married 5 June 1960 at Pioche, Nevada to Philip Andre Rennert.
   He was born 17 April 1940 at Fallon, Nevada.
   Six children born to this couple as follows:

   1. Michael Philip Rennert born 16 December 1956 at Phoenix, Arizona.
      Married 8 March 1979 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Heidi Renee Warburton.
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Shelby Andrea Rennert born 3 January 1980 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
      2. Anore Philip Rennert born 16 April 1981 at Stillwater, Oklahoma.
      3. Jordan Rachael Rennert born 13 November 1983 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
      4. Chase Michael Rennert born 14 May 1985 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
      5. Kalei Renee Rennert born 24 November 1986 at Dallas, Texas.
      6. Bret Ashlee Rennert born 23 March 1988
      7. Baylee Ann Rennert born 23 March 1988

   2. James Alan Rennert born 18 February 1958 at Phoenix, Arizona.
      Married 23 October 1980 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Wendy Jo Clarke.
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Joshua Clarke Rennert born 17 November 1981 at Stillwater, Oklahoma.
      2. Joel Benjamin Rennert born 18 August 1983 at Dallas, Texas.
      3. Jamin Chelsea Rennert born 25 July 1986 at Dallas, Texas.
      4. Jade Lauren Rennert born 16 December 1987 at Dallas, Texas.
      5. Cody Rennert born 25 February 1991.
      6. Jett Colby Rennert born 31 December 1992 at Sandy, Utah.

   3. Philip Andre Rennert Jr. born 13 June 1960 at Las Vegas, Nevada.

   4. Rebecca Marie Rennart born 22 August 1961 at San Bernardino, California.
      Married 14 January 1981 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Nolen Leigh Mendenhall.
      Children born to this couple include the following:

      1. Jakob Rennert Mendenhall born 18 October 1983 at Sandy, Utah.
      2. Mikah Leigh Mendenhall born 26 September 1987 at Carrollton, Texas.
      3. Aleksi J. Mendenhall born 12 April 1990 at Carrollton, Texas.

5. Andrea Carol Rennert born 9 June 1965 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
   Married 29 January 1986 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Randal Evan Davidson.
   Children born to this couple include the following:

   1. Drew Randal Davidson born 26 July 1987 at Carrollton, Texas.
   2. Sierra Davidson born 12 January 1991 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
   3. Cole Rennert Davidson born 14 May 1992 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

6. Aaron Todd Rennert born 17 April 1967 at Las Vegas, Nevada.
   Married 15 September 1990 at Salt Lake City to Julianne Whitley.
   She born 23 September 1970 at Los Angeles, California.
   Children born to this couple include the following:

   1. Brennan Todd Rennert born 25 September 1991 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Chapter VIII H f 3 g - CLIFFORD LEWIS MUTCH

Clifford Lewis Mutch was born 18 March 1904 at Merrill, Wisconsin to Albert Ernest and Flora Edna Dolan Mutch. He married 2 July 1927 to Anna Opal Johnson. She died April 1930 with burial in Morris Hill at Boise, Idaho. Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Merna Janet Mutch born 17 June 1928 and died November 1928 at Boise, Idaho.
2. Beverly Mutch born and died April 1930 at Boise, Idaho.

Clifford married second 9 December 1933 to LaVina Hollenbeck. They divorced.
Clifford married third 24 October 1945 in California to Ruth Riley Alexander.
She born 20 May 1909 at Rockville, Minnesota and died 16 September 1987 at Concord, California with burial at Crown Hill, Wheatridge, Colorado.
One son born to this couple as follows:

1. Clifford Alexander (Sandy) Mutch born 28 August 1950 at McCook, Nebraska. Died 23 June 1989 in Concord, California of Hiv - AIDS. Burial at Canyon Hill, Caldwell, Idaho. One daughter as follows:

   1. Melissa Kay Daubin born 25 February 1983 at Concord, California.

Chapter VIII H f 3 h - DONALD BENNETT MUTCH

Donald Bennett Mutch was born 6 May 1906 at Merrill, Wisconsin to Albert Ernest and Flora Edna Dolan Mutch. He married 12 December 1928 to Lela Evelyn Cole. She was born 5 November 1908 at Guthrie, Oklahoma. They celebrated 60 years of marriage in 1988. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Joan Bennett Mutch born 7 June 1930 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Married 17 June 1949 to Orrin E. McCoy. He born 26 May 1928.
   Three children born to this couple as follows:

    1. David Daniel McCoy born 24 February 1950 at Boise, Idaho.
       Married 23 August 1980 to Virginia Bennett and they are divorced.

    2. Thomas Bennett McCoy born 30 October 1953 at Boise, Idaho.
       Married 23 June 1973 to Lani Jo Robinson. She born 22 October 1954.
       Children born to this couple as follows:

        1. Bradley Bennett McCoy born 9 May 1975.
        2. Ryan James McCoy born 15 May 1976.
        3. Camille Lynnette McCoy born 25 January 1978.
        4. Michelle Suzanne McCoy born 7 February 1980.
        5. Curtis Orrin McCoy born 28 December 1982.
        6. David Michael McCoy born 28 June 1985.
        7. Jessica Jeannette McCoy born 5 December 1989.
        8. Daughter born 6 June 1992.

    3. Sally Teresa McCoy born 25 December 1955 at Boise, Idaho.
       Married Gary Douglas Ames. He born 12 August 1953.
       This couple are divorced. One child born to this couple as follows:

        1. Jason Douglas Ames born 2 July 1974.

       Sally married second 21 May 1977 to Thomas Stephen Diggs. He born 23 June 1953.
       One child born to this couple as follows:

        1. Stephen Michael Diggs born 13 July 1978.

2. Donna Lee Mutch born 1 April 1936 at Caldwell, Idaho.
   Married at Moapa, Nevada to James Bruce Clark. He born 26 February 1931 at Boise.
   Children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Bruce Justin Clark born 29 January 1956 at Boise, Idaho.
       Married 7 August 1976 to Nancy Inez Norton. Divorced 1981.
       Married second to Dorothy Genevieve Smith on 8 March 1984.
       This couple divorced October 1989. Two children born to this couple:

        1. Jacob Bruce Clark born 12 November 1984 at Nampa, Idaho.
        2. Kyle Reece Clark born 10 August 1986 at Nampa, Idaho.

       Bruce married third 27 July 1990 at Caldwell to Penny K. Ivey Phillips.
       Penny brought one daughter to this marriage.

2. Lee Wayne Clark born 9 February 1957 at Boise, Idaho.
Married 10 September 1976 to Tracy Wylene Arnold. They divorced July 1981.
Four children born to this couple. They have all beenadopted by
Tracy's second husband Richard White.

1. Michelle Lee Clark White born 9 May 1977 at Nampa, Idaho.
2. Shauna Marie Clark White born 13 November 1978 at Nampa, Idaho. twins
3. Lisa Marie Clark White born 13 November 1978 at Nampa, Idaho.
4. Kimberly Sue Clark White born 29 December 1980 at Nampa, Idaho.

Lee married second to Lisa Fay Lang 25 July 1981 and they are divorced.
Lee married third 23 March 1988 at Los Angeles, California to
Georgia Christine Baba. She born 20 November 1950 at Los Angeles.
One child born to this couple as follows:

1. Mika Christine Clark born 24 February 1989 at Portland, Oregon.

3. Jeffry Stuart Clark born 27 July 1958 at Boise, Idaho.
Married 24 June 1982 to Miwako (Miko) Shinjo.
She born 24 June 1955 at Naha Okinewa, Japan.
Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Dustin Jeffry Clark born 21 January 1984 at Fairbanks, Alaska.
2. McCall Miwako Clark born 19 March 1989 at Bedford, Texas.

4. Andrea Jane Clark born 29 August 1961 at Boise, Idaho.
Married 15 November 1980 to Robert LeRoy Engelbrecht.
He born 14 February 1960 in Colorado.
One child born to this couple. They divorced 19 March 1987.

1. Shandee Rae Engelbrecht born 21 November 1981 at Nampa, Idaho.

Andrea married second 12 May 1990 at Chattaroy, Washington
to James Hud Lappen. One child born to this couple as follows:

1. James Hud Lappen II born 22 January 1991 in Washington.

5. Clifford James Clark born 7 August 1970 in Boise Idaho.

3. John Douglas Mutch born 17 December 1945 at Boise, Idaho.
Married 31 July 1971 to Catherine Todd. She born 26 May 1945 in Arkansas.
Two children born to this couple as follows:

1. Marylee Alice Mutch born 27 July 1981 at Boise, Idaho.

2. Elizabeth Ashley Mutch born 1 May 1984 at Boise, Idaho.

Chapter VIII H f 3 i - BONNIE DELL MUTCH

Bonnie Dell Mutch was born 10 February 1914 at Huston, Idaho to Albert Ernest and Flora Edna Dolan Mutch. She married first to Gordon McCloud. This couple divorced and no children resulted from this union. Bonnie married second on 1 June 1943 to Hilliard Gholson Mabry. He born 9 May 1904 at Graham, Texas. He died 1 November 1973 at Caldwell, Idaho with burial at Canyon Hill. Three children born to this couple as follows:

1. Robert Evans Mabry born 27 June 1950 at Portland, Oregon. Married first to Diantha Hoke. They are divorced and no children born to this couple. Robert married second 29 December 1976 to Debra Ann Kelly. She was born 29 January 1953 at Abilene, Texas. Two children born to this couple as follows:

    1. Amanda Dell Mabry born 2 August 1982 at Abilene, Texas.

    2. David Evans Mabry born 11 April 1989 at Portland, Oregon.

2. William Dolan Mabry born 9 January 1952 at Boise, Idaho - twin.

3. James Nolan Mabry born 9 January 1952 at Boise, Idaho - twin.

As indicated earlier, the Mutch family information was provided by Robert and Sylvinia Gibbens of Caldwell, Idaho. Sylvinia wrote in one of their letters, " Flora was my husband's grandmother. What a dear special lady she was. I loved her as much or more than my own mother."

PERSONAL NOTES - PICTURES

Your Name:

1

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Where Married:

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Date Born:
Where Born:

Your Father's Name:

2.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

4.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.

Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died:

Charles M. Cook
1017 High Street
Houma, LA 70360
1992

Chapter IX A

LAND RECORDS OF JOHN CALLAHAN
NEWCASTLE CO. DELAWARE

Deed Book Q2, p. 16

9 August 1 1796 — John Callahan takes up vacant land, Appoquinimink Hundred, Newcastle Co., DE., 20 acres, adjoins land of George Ward, John Connor, william Truax marsh.

Deed Book X2, p.56

20 June 1797 — William Richardson, wife Ann sells to John Callahan, for $117, land in Appoquinimink Hundred, Nescastle Co., DE, 11 acres. Adjoins Callahan's other land, William Marsh's heirs, and James Sch____. Witness, Robert Johnson, &(?)

Deed Book Q2, p.144/45/46

3 June 1799 — Thomas Basset, wife Ann, sells to John Callahan, for 55 pounds, land in Appoquinimink Hundred, Newcastle Co., DE, 11 acres, part of a tract warrented by vendors grandfather, James Egbirdson. Adjoins land purchased by Callahan from Richardson, Fitzgerald heirs, it being the "spot and situation where the affsd. John Callahan dwells."

Deed Book X2, p.509/10

1 May 1800 — John Callahan, wife Amy sells to Nicholas Barlow, land in Appoquinimink Hundred, Newcastle Co., DE, for $400, 24 acres, purchased from William Richardson and Thomas Basset. Adjoins Thomas Cox, Edward Roberts. Witness Robert Shortess, William Cruson Money exchange witness. Gideon Emory (note: clerk recorded Callahan's wife as Amy in text of document, and Mary at the signing. CMC)

Deed Book U2, p.467/68

7 October 1800 — Elijah Staats, no wife listed, of Fayette Co, PA, sells to John Callahan, his interest in land in Appoquinimink Hundred, Newcastle Co., DE, obtained from the estate of his late father Jacob Staats SR., and from share "coming to me by the death of my sister's son Jacob Irons." for $30, "containing in all, 24 acres, more or less." Witness, Richard Taylor, William Dohn(?), money exchange witnessed by John collins, William Dohn(?)

Deed Book U2,p.481/2

9 October 1800 — John Callahan, wife Reuhamy, sells to John Collins Sr., land in Appoquinimink Hundred, Newcastle Co., DE, for 66 pounds, 13 shillings, and 4 (pense?), being the 24 acres acquired from Elijah Staats Witnessed by John Taylor and John Emory

Chapter IX B

MARIETTA LAND OFFICE

PATTERSON, Thos.	1815	B-92	BE
PATTERSON, Wm.	1814	A-229	BE
PEARSON, David	1815	A-169	OV
PEET, Truman	1803	B-121	WG
PERKINS, Elias	1815	A-212	BE
PERKINS, Elijah	1816	B-148	BE
PERKINS, Everhart	1811	A-176	BE
PERKINS, Reubin	1802	A-137	BE
PEST, Trueman	1803	0-412	--
PETERS, Abm. Jr.	1815	A-170	BE
PHILLIPS, Daniel	1814	A-218	AT
PHILPOT, William	1815	A-177	BE
PITTMAN, Elias	1815	A-246	MO
PLATT, Richard	1789	0-411	--
POOL, William	1814	A-145	WP
POWELL, Mathew	1815	B-89	BE
POWELL, Reuben	1811	A-204	BE
POWERS, John N.	1815	A-157	MO
PREBLE, Thomas	1815	A-225	BE
PRIER, Samuel	1811	B-114	--
PRIORS, Samuel	1811	A-200	GU
PUTNAM, Aaron W.	1810	A-236	WG
PUTNAM, Rufus	1801	B-110	MR
RAY, Cornelius	1788	0-411	--
RAYL, Noble	1813	A-135	BE
REA, Edward	1814	A-203	GV
REECE, Edward	1815	A-189	GR
REECE, John	1815	A-131	BE
REED, John	1815	B-103	BE
REYNOLDS, Thomas	1814	A-188	OV
RICE, Jonas	1814	A-221	AT
RIGGS, James	1815	A-184	BE
RODGERS, Mathew	1815	B-131	JE
ROSE, Daniel	1815	A-189	MN
ROSS, James	1796	0-413	PP
ROUSH, Jacob	1808	A-220	GL
RUBLE, David	1802	A-411	BE
RUCKER, Ambrose	1816	B-162	WG
RUCKER, Lemuel	1816	B-161	GV
RUSH, Peter	1816	B-147	BE
RUTTER, John	1814	B-132	BE
RYNARD, Isaac	1816	B-149	WG
SAFFORD, Robert	1811	A-191	GL
SCHOLFIELD, Isacher	1815	A-158	WG
SCOTT, Arthur	1812	A-211	WG
SCOTT, Thomas	1816	B-99	GR
SEARS, Peter	1815	A-185	BE
SHARP, John	1810	A-179	WG
SHEETS, Anthony	1815	B-85	WG
SHEETS, Martin	1814	A-236	WG
SHEPARD, Phinehas	1806	A-208	BE
SHEPHARD, Isaiah	1814	A-154	BE
SHEPHERD, Benj.	1815	A-177	BE
SIMS, Thomas	1816	B-160	WG
SKINNER, Phillip	1815	A-163	BE
SKINNER, William	1804	A-155	MR
SKINNER, William	1814	B-146	WG
SLONE, Stephen	1814	B-160	OV
SMITH, Henry	1815	A-176	BE
SMITH, Jacob	1814	B-162	BE
SMITH, William	1814	A-208	BE
SMITH, Zchr. Jr.	1816	B-151	BE
SOUTHERLAND, Dvd.	1812	B-123	GU
SPENCER, Nehemiah	1804	A-160	BE
SPREAT, Earl	1808	A-225	MR
SPROAT, Earl	1808	A-226	MR
STANLEY, Abigail	1813	A-137	WG
STANLEY, Amri	1813	A-137	WG
STANLEY, Amzi	1815	B-155	WG
STANLEY, John	1804	A-151	BE
STANLEY, Timothy	(see Abigail)		
STANTON, Bordon Jr.	1814	A-159	BE
STANTON, Hannah	1815	A-129	BE
STARBUCK, George	1811	A-176	BE
STARR, John	1810	A-134	GR
STARR, Moses	1814	B-135	BE
STEDMAN, Levi	1810	A-151	AT
STEEL, Benajah	1814	A-156	BE
STEEL, Samuel	1814	A-230	HU
STEEL, Samuel	1815	A-231	MO
STEPHEN, Samuel	1814	A-239	BE
STEPHENS, Elijah	1814	A-129	BE
STEPHENS, Francis	1804	B-151	BE
STEPHENSON, Edw.	1801	B-105	WV
STEPHENSON, Edw.	1801	0-411	WG
STETTENS, Francis	1804	0-412	BE
STEVENS, Francis	1809	C-104	BE
STEWART, George	1816	B-90	MN
STONE, John	1815	A-144	WG
STONE, Stephen	1814	A-209	OV
STRAHL, John	1816	B-95	BE
STREETS, Martin	1814	B-152	WG
STUART, Philander B.	1808	A-213	WG
STUART, Philander B.	1808	C-86	BE
STUART, William	1815	A-160	OV
STUBBS, Isaac	1816	B-98	BE
STUBBS, Joseph	1815	A-166	BE
STYTSON, Samuel	1814	B-138	BE
SUTHERLAND, David	1812	A-210	GU
TARBOT, William	1814	A-157	BE
THENDALL, Jmh.	1810	C-123	FY
THOMAS, Benjamin	1814	A-207	WE
THOMAS, Daniel	1804	B-126	BE
THOMAS, Ephriam	1814	A-207	WE
THOMAS, Nath.	1815	A-166	CB
TICE, James	1810	A-237	WG
TINGLEY, Ebenezer	1816	B-158	BE
TINGLEY, John	1816	B-157	BE
TOD, George	1815	A-199	TR
TODD, George	1815	B-99	TR
TRICKLER, Philip	1806	A-209	GL
TRUAX, Samuel	1815	A-247	MO
TRUAX, Stilwell	1813	B-135	BE
TRUELL, Daniel	1815	B-88	MN
TUPPER, Edw. White	1804	A-153	MR
VANAWENDER, John	1809	A-159	BE
VANDEVANTER, John	1809	C-106	BE
VANDEVANTER, Peter	1804	A-159	BE
VANSANT, Elijah	1806	A-194	RV
VANSANT, Elijah	1806	0-413	BE
WADSWORTH, John	1814	A-142	FY
WALKER, George	1815	B-137	AT
WARD, Moses	1815	A-219	BE
WARD, Seth	1804	A-149	BE
WARD, Timothy	1804	B-141	BE
WATSON, David	1812	A-197	GU
WATT, James	1815	B-90	BE
WAY, David	1815	A-154	JE
WAY, Joseph	1815	B-90	BE
WELLS, Bezaleel	1796	0-411	--
WELLS, Bezaleel	1804	B-146	JE
WELLS, Isaiah	1815	B-88	HS
WELLS, Josiah	1815	A-175	HS
WELLS, Richard	1816	B-153	MO
WELLS, Samuel	1815	A-165	BU
WELLS, Samuel	1815	B-95	BK
WESTLAKE, Thomas	1812	B-121	GL
WHIPPLE, Levi	1801	A-130	MR
WILKINS, John Jr.	1796	0-411	WG
WILLIAMS, Henry	1815	A-164	BE
WILLIAMS, Job Morris	1815	A-172	BE
WILLIAMS, Jonathan	1815	A-183	PH
WILLIAMS, William	1815	A-188	CE
WILLIAMSON, James	1810	A-234	WG
WILLIAMSON, Samuel	1814	A-139	BE
WILLS, Elizabeth	1818	B-132	TY
WILSON, Isaac	1806	A-193	WG
WILSON, Isaac	1806	0-413	GA
WILSON, Isaac	1814	A-162	BE
WILSON, Robert	1815	A-128	BE
WILSON, William	1816	B-141	OV
WINDELL, Phillip	1815	B-134	BE
WINGERT, Jacob	1815	A-191	MO
WINK, John	1814	A-147	BE
WINLAND, Jacob	1609	A-231	BE
WINLAND, John	1811	A-167	BE
WINTERRINGER, Thos.	1808	A-217	JE
WITSONINGER, Thomas	1808	C-90	JE
WOOD, Archibald	1796	0-411	--
WOOD, Archibald	1804	B-127	OV
WOOD, John	1796	0-411	--
WOOD, Mathew	1812	A-192	BE
WOOD, Seth	1804	B-132	BE
WOODBRIDGE, Dudley	1796	0-411	WG
WOODS, Archibald	1796	0-411	--
WOODS, Archibald	1804	A-147	OV
WOODS, Thomas	1815	A-239	OV
WOODWARD, Elihu	1815	A-140	WG
WOODWARD, Oliver	1815	A-140	WG
WOOTTEN, Abigail	1812	A-205	BE
YOHE, Samuel	1814	B-153	BE

DONATION TRACT LANDS

Donation Tract Lands were given by the Ohio Land Company to males (18 and over) who promised to carry a gun and protect the approaches to the Marietta settlement from the Indians. Each tract was for 100 acres and in some particular instances a man received more than one allotment. The period covered from 1790 to 1820 when the Indians were still to be feared.

The original hand-copied records are in numerous lists copied before 1820 in the large volume *TRACT BOOK & ENTRIES - U.S. MILITARY DISTRICT - CONGRESS LANDS - DONATION TRACT - REVERTED LANDS - ORIGINAL PROPRIETORS OF THE OHIO COMPANY PURCHASE.* This volume is in the Ohio Land Grant Office of the Auditor of the State of Ohio.

These 100-acre plots are laid out along the creeks or near the settlements and are coded according to land locations.

Chapter IX B (con't)

DONATION TRACT LANDS

#1 - Above Olive Green
#2 - Bear Creek
#3 - Big Bottom
#4 - Big Run
#5 - Between Rainbow & Westfall
#6 - Between Waterford & Rainbow
#7 - Cats Creek
#8 - Duck Creek
#9 - Little Wolf Creek
#10 - Muskingum above Olive Green
#11 - New Years Creek
#12 - Northwest of Rainbow Mills
#13 - Northwest of Wolf Creek Mills
#14 - Olive Green
#15 - Rainbow
#16 - Rainbow Creek
#17 - South West
#18 - Waterford
#19 - Waterford & Wolf Creek
#20 - Wiseman's Bottom
#21 - West Branch of Wolf Creek
#22 - Wolf Creek
#23 - Wolf Creek Mills
#24 - Belpre Township
#25 - Cats Creek, Adam Township
#26 - Adams Township
#27 - Olive Green & Elk Run
#28 - Opposite #14 & #3, Meigs Creek

Aaron ABBOT #8, Joel ABBOT #14, John ABBOT #8, Nathan ABBOT #27, Nathaniel ABBOT #8, Simeon ACKLEY #8, Aaron ADAMS #20, Jeremiah ALDRICK #18, Preserved ALGER #14, Robert ALISON #25, Levi ALLEN #6, Samuel ALLEN #16, Samuel ALLEN 1st #4, Samuel ALLEN 2nd #4, Robert ALLISON #7, Jacob AMEN #8, Jacob AMER #8, James AMLER #8, James AMLER Jr. #8, John AMLER #8, John AMLER Jr. #8, Jonathan AMLER #8, Samuel AMLER #8, John ANDERSON #7, Robert ANDERSON #22, Israel ANGEL #24, Benjamin ARCHER #9, George ARCHER #16, Simon ARCHER #16, Simon ARCHER Jr. #16, Simon ARCHER Sr. #16, Stephen ARNOLD #24, Thomas ASHBY #14, Thomas ASHLEY #27, John ATCHENSON #11, Reuben ATCHENSON #11, John ATCHINSON #11, Reuben ATCHINSON #11, Charles ATHINS #9, George ATKIN #16, Charles ATKINS #9, John ATKINS #16, Ebenezer ATWOOD #24, Ralph AUSTIN #8, Shadrick AUSTIN #8, Ebenezer AYERS #22.

Abijah BABCOCK #24, Matthew BACKERS #8, James BACKUS #24, John BACON #9, James BAILEY #7, Caleb BAILY #8, Benjamin BAKER #4, Samuel BAKER #10, Samuel BAKER Jr. #10, Jonathan BALDWIN #10, Caleb BALLY #6, Jerard BALL #16, Jared BALL #16, Levi BARBER #7, Isaac BARKER #18, Isaac BARKER Jr. #7, Isaiah BARKER #18, Joseph BARKER #20, Michael BARKER #13, Samuel BARKER #3, Samuel BARKER Sr. #3, Thomas BARKLEY #11, Matthew BARKUS #8, Samuel BARNS #25, John BARON #9, Asa BARRET #21, William BARRET #2, Asa BARRETT #22, William BARRETT #2, Henry BARROWS #8, William BARROWS #8, Henry BARTLET #12, Pyam BARTLETT #1, Ebenezer BATTELLE Jr. #4, Ebenezer BATTELLE #18, Asa BEACH #9, Jesse BEACH #9, John BEACH #13, Samuel BEACH #13, Benjamin BEADLE #25, Frederick BEAL #8, George BEALS #14, Robert BEARD #8, Ebenezer BEBEE #5, Jesse BEECH #9, John BEECH #13, Samuel BEECH #13, Julius BEEMAN #8, Benjamin BEEDLE #7, James BELLOWS #6, Julius BEMAN #8, Benjamin BENONE #2, John BENJAMIN #2, Jonathan BENJAMIN #1, George BINWAY #8, Abraham BENNETT #4, Joseph BENNETT #4, Nahum BENT #4, Rufus BENT #15, Silas BENT #18, Ebenezer BETELLE #18, Alvah BINGHAM 2nd #8, Alvan BINGHAM Sr. #8, Ralph BINGHAM #6, Silas BINGHAM #8, David BLAKE #8, Simon BLAKE #20, Joseph BLOSSOM #21, Joshua BODWELL #17, David BOILS #20, Peter BOILS #8, Joseph BOISERD #20, James BOOTHBY #14, Josiah BOOTHBY #14, Josiah BOOTHBY Jr. #14, Samuel BORNS #7, Christopher BOSTON #11, Joseph BOSVERD #20, Joel BOWEN #5, Robert BRADFORD #18, John BRADLEY #17, Daniel BRADSTREET #8, Samuel BRANIH #6, John BRAWLEY #9, Samuel BRAZIN #14, William BREEK #24, Samuel BRIDGE #15, William BRIDGE #2, John BRIDGES #8, John BRIDGES Jr. #8, John BRIKEY #4, John BRODLEY #17, John BROUGH #13, Benjamin BROWN #1, Charles BROWN #6, James BROWN #3, James BROWN Jr. #10, Jesse BROWN #10, John BROWN #18, Samuel BROWN #17, Samuel BROWN 2nd #18, William BROWN #17, Samuel BROWNING #16, Samuel BROWNING #26, William BROWNING #18, Asa BUCK #4, Joseph BUEL #9, Timothy BULL #8, Jared BULL #26, Ebenezer BULLARD #18, Eleazer BULLARD #18, Christopher BULLINGGAM #16, James BURFORD #16, Nathan BURIEL #8, Christopher BURLINGAME #16, Isaac BURNHAM #24, William BURNHAM #20, Arthur BURREL #8, Christopher BURT #8, Jacob BURT #2, Samuel BURT #2, Thomas BURT #2 Christopher BURTINGAM #26, Thomas BUTT #2.

Sebastian CABOT #1, Reubin CALDWELL #8, Robert CALDWELL #8, Reabin CALVER #5, Daniel CAMPBELL #8, John CAMPBELL #8, Patrick CAMPBELL #8, Robert CAMPBELL #6, Simon CANOUSE #22, Benjamin CAREY #8, Calvin CAREY #16, Luther CAREY #16, Luther CAREY Jr. #16, Wanton CAREY #8, James CARSON #8, Benjamin CARTER #14, Simon CARVENE #22, Benjamin CARY #8, Calvin CARY #16, Luther CARY Jr. #16, Luther CARY Sr. #16, Wanton CASEY #24, George CATOP #4, Giles CHAMBERS #21, John CHANDLER #8, John CHANDLER Jr. #8, John CHANDLER Sr. #8, Martin CHANDLER #8, Zachariah CHANDLER #8, Ezra CHAPMAN #7, Hezekiah CHAPMAN #8, Isaac CHAPMAN #8, Joseph CHAPMAN #7, Levi CHAPMAN Jr. #8, Levi CHAPMAN Sr. #8, Stephen CLAP #7, Asahel CLARK #8, Elihue CLARK #6, John CLARK #7, Silas CLARK #2, Aaron CLOUGH #8, Asa COBURN #22, Asa COBURN Jr. #7, Jonathan COBURN #8, Nicholas COBURN #7, Phineas COBURN #22, Jacob COFFMAN #16, Daniel COGGESHALL #20, Charles COLEMAN #21, Daniel COLEMAN #21, John COLLINS #21, Charles COLMAN #21, Daniel COLMAN #21, Lemuel CONNALLY #8, Daniel, James, and Simon CONVERSE #22, Peter CONWAY #8, Joseph COOCH #7, Benjamin COOK #21, Bennet COOK #4, John COOK #7, Johnson COOK #1, Joseph COOK #2, Robert COOK #2, Asahel COOLEY #12, Jabez COOLEY #8, Reuben COOLEY #18, Simon W. COOLEY #18, William COOPER #21, Jeremiah COOPER #9, Ebenezer COREY #1, Thomas COREY #1, Mary CORNELIUS #8, George CORNER Jr. #21, George CORNER Sr. #21, Matthew CORNER #21, Arthur CORTE #8, Ebenezer COBB #18, James COULTER #10, William COULTER #18, Neal COURTNEY #8, Joseph CRACRAFT #18, Robert CRAIGE #8, Robert CRAIGH #8, Joseph CRAIRROFT #1, John CREED #2, George CROFFORT #4, William CRAWFORD #7, John CRIBS #1, Reuben CULVER #8, Daniel CURTIS #8, Ebenezer CURTIS #8, Eleazer CURTIS #4, Nathaniel CUSHING #8, Samuel CUSHING #22, Barnabas CUTLER #17, Ephriam CUTLER #14.

[illegible] DAILEY #17, [illegible] DAILEY #21, Levi DAINES #8, Asa DAINS #8, Amos DALEY #17, Benjamin DANA #1, [illegible] DANA #8, Luther DANA #1, William DANA #20, William DANA Jr. #18, George DANER Jr. #4, George DANER Sr. #4, James DANER #4, Samuel DANER #4, George DANNER #4, George DANNER Jr. #4, Jacob DANNER #4, Samuel DANNER #4, Ezekiel DANJUCK #2, John DARROW #2, [illegible] #18, Asa

Chapter IX B (con't)

DONATION TRACT LANDS

DAVIS #8, Daniel DAVIS #22, Daniel DAVIS Jr. #2, Dudley DAVIS #8, Hezekiah DAVIS #14, Jesse DAVIS #14, Jonas DAVIS #13, Jones DAVIS #18, Moses DAVIS #4, William DAVIS #2, Jonathan DAVOL #7, Jesse DAY #8, Silas DEAN #13, Francis DEHIBUOURT #1, Cornelius DELANO #20, Cornelius DELENOR #20, Aaron DELONG #14, Aaron DELONG Sr. #14, John DELONG #8, Jonathan DELONG #8, Ezekial DEMING #16, Joel DEMING #16, Simeon DEMING #16, Ezekial DEMMING #16, Joel DEMMING #16, Ebenezer DENNY #24, Joseph DEVEREAUX #7, Allen DEVOL #22, Cook DEVOL #14, Gideon DEVOL #22, Gilbert DEVOL #22, Gilbert DEVOL Jr. #22, Gilbert DEVOL Sr. #22, Jonathan DEVOL 2nd #7, Wanton DEVOL #18, Peter DEWIT #16, John DODGE #22, Oliver DODGE #4, Barack DORR #13, Edmund DORR #13, Matthew DORR #13, John DOUBLEDAY #13, John DOUBLEDAY Jr. #12, Charles DOUGHERTY #8, William DOUGLASS #16, Banach DOW #13, Matthew DOW #13, Meshrich DOWNING #8, William DOWNING #8, Alexander DRAIN #16, John DROWN #4, Soloman DROWN #24, Robert DUGAN Jr. #20, Laughton DUK #2, Daniel DUNHAM #4.

George EASOP #4, Daniel ELLENWOOD #2, Hezekiah ELLIS #8, Daniel ELMWOOD #2, Isaac EMMENS #8, Nathaniel EVANS #9, ~~Simeon EVANS #9~~, Amos EVELAND #9, Frederick EVELAND #9, Frederick EVELAND Jr. #16, Frederick EVELAND Sr. #9, John EVELAND #16, Luke EVENS #9, Simeon EVENS #9, Ambrose EVERS #8, Whelock EVERT #8, Ambrose EVERTS #8, George EWING #14, George EWING Jr. #14.

Major FAIRCHILD #24, John FARMER #7, Samuel FARMER Jr. #7, Samuel FARMER Sr. #7, William FARMER #7, Noah FEARING #22, Paul FEARING #22, John FERRIS #8, Ebenezer FILCH #7. Peleg FISHE #24, James FLAGG #12, Jacob FLAHARTY #11, John FLAHARTY #4, John FLEHARTY #11, Joseph FLETCHER #13, Silas FLETCGER #5, Hezekiah FLINT #2, Samuel FOLSOME #4, Samuel FOOT #16, Giles FORD #9, Judah FORD #9, Phineas FORD #9, William FORD #9, William FORD Jr. #9, William FORD Sr. #9, Abraham FORNEY #8, Joseph FORREST #6, John FORTHNER #8, Job FOSTER #16, Perigrine FOSTER #2, Joseph FOUERT #6, Jeremiah FRENCH #13, Thomas FRISSOLL #7. Stephen FROST #12, Joseph FRYE #22, Ezekial FULLER #22, Joseph FULLER #16, Resolved FULLER #16, Seth FULLER #?, Samuel FULSOM #4, Samuel FULTON #8.

Andrew GABER #8, Andrew GABER Jr. #13, Jacob GABER #13, Peter GABER #13, Samuel GAGER #16, Matthew GALAND #27, Andrew GALER Jr. #13, Jacob GALER #13, Peter GALER #21, Matthew GALLAND #14, Benoni GARDNER #16, John GARDNER #22, John GARDNER 2nd #11, Elias GATES #8, Elijah GATES #8, Jacob H. GATES #13, Nehemiah GATES #6, Stephen GATES #16, Timothy GATES #13, Andrew GATOR #8, Daniel GATOR #8, Samuel R. GAUGER #16, John Babtist GENET #8, Jesse GIBBS #14, James GIBSON #4, Benjamin I. GILLMAN #25, Joseph GILLMAN #25, B. Ives GILMAN #7, Joseph GILMAN #7, Judson GITTEAU #16, John Baptist GOBEAU #16, John GOLDTHEWAIT #16, John GOLDTHWAD #16, Nathan GOODAH #1, Nathan GOODALE #24, Timothy GOODALE #18, Timothy W. GOODALE #18, Daniel GOODENOUGH #20, Thomas GORDEN #8, James GOULD #17, William GRAY #22, Charles GREEN #1, Griffin GREEN #8, John GREEN #28, John GREEN Jr. #2, Philip GREEN #18, Richard GREEN #7, Richard GREEN 2nd #2, William GREEN #24, Allen GRIFFIN #1, David GRIFFIN #21, Ichabod GRIFFIN #16, Jehabod GRIFFIN #16, David GRIFFIS #21, Stephen GRIFFITH #11, Thomas GROSNENOR #24, Peter GRUBB #13, Elias GUTHRIE #4, Joseph GUTHRIE #4, Joseph GUTHRIE #24, Stephen GUTHRIE #20, Trueman GUTHRIE #18.

Frederick HACK #8, William HAFFERFIELD #21, James HAGERMAN #13, James HAGERMAN Jr. #13, James HAGERMAN Sr. #13, Peter HAGERMAN #13, Ashbel HALE #14, Isaac HALE #1, Moses HALE #16, Leeth HAMMOND #18, Michael HAMMOND #4, Zoeth HAMMOND #18, Mathew HANEY Jr. #2, Matthew HANEY #2, Matthew HANNEY #2, Matthew HANNEY Jr. #2, John HARRIS #8, Doctor Josiah HART #9, Josiah HART 2nd #1, Lelah HART #9, Matthew HART #13, Silah HART #9, Thomas HART #9, William HART #9, Amos HARVEY #1, Elnathan HASKEL #24, Jonathan HASKEL #18, Edward HAVENS #21, Dudley HAWLEY #7, Jacob HEADLY #8, Edward HENDERSON #1, Edward HENMAN #9, Robert HENRY #16, Francis HERBEROUT #28, Israel HEWIT #4, John HEWIT #16, Andrew HIGGEN #9, John HIGGENS #11, Nathaniel HINCKLEY #22, Hezekiah HINT #2, Jabez HITCHOCK #11, Benajah HOIT #8, Ezra HOIT #8, Levi HOIT #8, Nicholas HOIT #14, Samuel HOLLOWAY #8, Aaron HOW #16, Chester HOW #16, George HOW #16, Perley HOW #16, Edward HOWARD #8, Gedeon HOWARD #16, Henry HOWARD #16, Jacob HOWARD #16, Amos HOWEY #28, William HOWLET #2, Nehemiah HUBBARD #24, Caleb HUFF #2, William HUGHES #16, Samuel HUMPHREY #22, Samuel HUMPHRIES #9, John HURLBURT #9, Thomas HUTCHINSON #4.

George INGERSAL #1, George INGERSOL #28, Russel ISHAM #8.

Elijah JACKSON #2, John JAMES #8, David JAMESON #11, Nathaniel JEFFERIS #16, Joseph JENKS #9, Stephen JEWIT #24, Benjamin JOHNSON #21, Isaac JOHNSON #2, Isaac JOHNSON Sr. #2, John JOHNSON #9, John JOHNSON 2nd #9, Jonas JOHNSON #1, Jones JOHNSON #28, Joseph JOHNSON #8, Levi JOHNSON #16, Moses JOHNSON #6, William JOHNSON #9, Bensar JOHNSON #8, Benson JOHNSON #8, Seth JONES #8.

David W. Kee #8, James KELLEY #8, John KELLEY #12, Nathan KENNEY #7, Hamilton KERR #25, Titan KIMBALL #2, Nathan KINNEY #7, George KIRK #13, Ignatius KNOTT #11, John KNOTT #11, Jacob KREEMER #8, Jacob KREENER #8.

Joseph LACKEY #13, John LAITHBEE #11, Andrew LAKE #16, Archebald LAKE #26, Thomas LAKE #15, Pierce LALANIE #13, Thomas LANE #8, Jacob LANOW #16, John LATHBEE #11, Dirk LATON #2, John LAUNDERS #1, James LAWTON #17, Nathaniel LAWYER #20, Benjamin LEAMANS #11, Gilbert LEAMANS Sr. #2, Samuel LEAMANS #2, Abraham LEAVERS #8, Joseph LEDVENS #8, Jonathan LEE #8, Samuel LEE #2, Peter LELANU #13, Benajah LEMANS #2, Jacob LENOW #16, Barton LEONARD #7, Isaac LETHRIDGE #22, Joseph LEVENS #8, David LEVERS #6, Jacob LEVERS #11, Joseph LEVIN #24, John LEVINS #20, Thomas LIBLESS #9, John LIGGET #6, Noah LIMNOT #2, Noah Limscott #2, Joseph LINCOLN #8, Obediah LINCOLN #17, Samuel LINSEY #8, Robert LINZE #6, Nathaniel LITTLE #16, Nathaniel LITTLE Jr. #8, Nathaniel LITTLE Sr. #16, William LITTLETON #8, David LOMBARD #8, Joel LOMMIS #1, Elisha LORD #24, Thomas LORD #8, Daniel LORING #8, Israel LORING #20, Solomon LORING #8, Seth LOTHOP #8, Azeriah LOTHROP #24, Ezra LOUNT

DONATION TRACT LANDS

#24, Samuel LOWDEN #21, John LUCAS #21, Joseph LUCAS #21, Nathaniel LUCAS #21, Samuel LUCAS #21, Samuel LUCAS Jr. #21, Samuel LUCAS Sr. #21, William LUCAS #21, Joseph LUCKEY #13, Samuel LUCKEY #16, William LUCKEY #18, Smith LUDNAM #9, Joel LUMBARD #8, Joel LUMMIS #28, Lemuel LYEARS #8.

Andrew McBRIDE #21, Richard McBRIDE #21, Andrew McCALLA #28, Edward McCALLA #16, James McCALLA #13, William McCALLA #13, Daniel McCLAIN #1, Thomas McCLAIN #6, Andrew McCLANE #7, Thomas McCLANE #6, Andrew McCLURE #7, Andrew McCOLLA #1, Edward McCOLLA #16, Daniel McCOLLOCH #21, Francis McCOLUM #1, Alexander McCOY #13, Daniel McCULLOCH #21, Peter McCUNE #2, Thomas McCUNE #7, James McDANIEL #6, Neil McGAFFE #2, Neal McGUFFEY #2, Samuel McHEHAN #16, Nathan McINTOSH #8, David McKEE #8, William McKEE #2, Samuel McKEEHAN #16, James McNEAL #21, John McNEAL #6.

John MAGEE #8, John MAHANA #13, John MAKANA #13, Christopher MALSTER #13, James MANN #19, Peter MANUEL #1, Charles H. MARTIN #4, Edmond MARTIN #9, Picket MARVIN #4, William MASON #7, Jeffrey MATHEWSON #1, Abel MATTHEWS #15, John MATTHEWS #16, John MATTHEWS 2nd #20, Phineas MATTHEWS #16, John G. MAWNEY #16, John MAWNEY Jr. #16, Amos MAXFIELD #7, Henry MAXSON #8, Richard MAXSON #8, Lewis MAY #2, Daniel MAYS #18, Ichabod MEACHAM #2, John MEIGS #7, Jonathan R. MEIGS #16, Jonathan R. MEIGS Jr. #7, Return J. MEIGS #26, Return J. MEIGS Jr. #25, Cornelius MERRY #8, Picket MERVIN #4, Benjamin MILES #8, Abraham MILLER #9, Edward MILLER #21, Edward MILLER #9, George MILLER #21, Isaac MILLER #12, John MILLER #13, John MILLER #6, Joseph MILLER #9, Samuel MILLER #21, Samuel MILLER Jr. #21, Benjamin MILLS #16, Charles MILLS #18, William MILLS #18, Peter MISNER #9, Robert MITCHEL #14, Samuel MITCHEL #1, Barnard MITCHEL #6, Isaac MIXER #9, Isaac MIXER Jr. #8, Isaac MIXER Sr. #4, John MONTGOMERY #9, Cornelius MOON #2, Cornelius MOORE #2, Ceasor MOREY #9, Enoch MORRIS #2, William M. MORRIS #24, Moses MORSE #8, James MOSGROVE #7, Edmond MOTTON #13, Edmond MOULTON #13, John MUNRO #8, Joseph F. MUNRO #16, Josiah MUNRO #8, J. MUNROE #24, John MUNROE #8, Josiah MUNROE #8.

David NASH #8, Samuel NASH #8, Joseph NASHEE #9, Mathew NEWCOMP #2, Robert NEWCOMB #2, William NEWELL #2, Nathaniel NEWLAND #2, Jeremiah NIGHSWANGER #2, Peter NIGSWANGER #4, John NIGSWINGER #7, Jeremiah NISCHWANGER #2, John NISCHWANGER #7, Peter NISCHWANGER #4, John NISHWANGER #25, William NIXON #16, John NOBLE #11, John NOBLES #11, Peter John NOBLES #13, Peter NOBLIS Jr. #13, Ethel NORTH #17, Henry NOTHOP #8, Daniel NORTHROP #8, Thomas NORTHROP #8, Daniel NORTHROP #8, Henry NOTHROP #8, Thomas NOTHROP #8, Simeon NOTT #16, Ebenezer NYE #16, Ichabod NYE #8, Lewis NYE #11.

Joel OAKS #22, Adam OBRAN #16, James OBRIAN #1, Albert OGDEN #8, John OGDEN #8, Alexander OLIVER #8, Hexander OLIVER #24, James OLIVER #28, Lancelot OLIVER #8, Robert OLIVER #22, Robert OLIVER #24, William OLIVER #22, Asa OLNEY #1, COGGESHALL OLNEY #1, Discovery OLNEY #1, Elezer OLNEY #26, Sylvanus OLNEY #1, Ledgewick ORTON #21, Luke OSGOOD #9, Charles OWEN #1, James OWEN #1.

Joseph PARKER #7, William PARKER #9, Enoch PARSONS #24, Walter William PARSONS #9, Robert PATRICK #6, James PATTEN #1, Arthur PATTERSON #21, Benjamin PATTERSON #22, John PATTERSON #8, Nathaniel PATTERSON #2, Robert PATTERSON #4, John PAYNE #1, Branton PERRY #8, John G. PETIT #28, Antonio PHILIPS #13, Ezra PHILIPS #20, Antonio PHILLIPPO #13, Asa PIERCE #20, Ebenezer PIERCE #6, Francis PIERCE #14, Isaac PIERCE #20, Joseph PIERCE #14, Stephen PIERCE #7, Elijah PIKSLEY #8, William PIKSLEY #8, Anthony PIRKEN #8, Simeon POOL #16, Simson POOL #16, Amos PORTER #12, Amos PORTER Jr. #21, Amos PORTER Sr. #12, Jonathan PORTER #12, Joseph PORTER #8, Azariah PRATT #8, John PRATT #4, John PRINTICE #16, Jacob PROCTOR #9, Nathan PROCTOR #6, Nathan PROCTOR Jr. #9, Nathan PROCTOR Sr. #6, Aaron W. PUTNAM #22, Allen PUTNAM #8, Christopher PUTNAM #11, Edward PUTNAM #16, Edwin PUTNAM #24, Ezra PUTNAM #16, George PUTNAM #11, George W. PUTNAM #11, Israel PUTNAM #11, Israel PUTNAM #24, Israel PUTNAM Jr. #20, Israel PUTNAM Sr. #11, Rufus PUTNAM #16, William P. PUTNAM #11, William R. PUTNAM #26, William RUFUS PUTNAM #16.

John QUIGLEY #9, John QUIGLEY 2nd #16, Daniel QUIMBY #2.

Conrod RACKNOR #8, Michael RAIDON #28, Michael RAIRDON #1, Ezekial RALLSTON #7, David RANDALL #12, Benjamin RASER #20, Benjamin RAUR #20, Jonathan RANSON #14, Joshua REED #8, Abel RICE #13, Oliver RICE #8, Thomas RICH #14, Edward ROBERTS #2, John ROBERTSON #2, Robert ROBERTSON #9, Sylvestor ROBERTSON #7, William ROBERTSON #2, Benjamin ROBERTSON #16, William ROBERTSON #1, Ezekiel ROLSTON #7, John ROUSE #1, John RUCKEY #4, Chandler RUSSEL #16, John RUSSEL #7, John RUSSELL #25.

Robert SAFFORD #9, John SAUNDERS #28, Nathaniel SAWYER #20, Ephriam SAYRES #20, Lemuel SAYRES #8, Samuel SCARBOROUGH #2, John C. SCHOWMAN #1, Stephen SCOBEY #2, Uriah SCOFIELD #6, Alexander SCOTT #4, James SCOTT #8, Joseph SCOTT #9, Thomas SCOTT #8, Uriah SCOVEL #6, Benjamin SCRIPPS #17, Thomas SEALY #14, Benjamin SEAMANS #11, Gilbert SEAMANS #2, Preserved SEAMANS #2, Samuel SEAMANS #2, Benajah SEAMONS #2, Gilbert SEAMONS #2, Benjamin SERIPP #17, Abraham SEVEERS #8, Abraham SHARP #16, James SHARP #8, Benjamin SHAW #7, John SHAW #17, Peter SHAW #16, Salmon SHAWOOD #2, Adam SHEPARD #6, Daniel SHEPARD #4, Enoch SHEPARD #8, Enoch SHEPARD #16, John SHEPARD #7, Luther SHEPARD #4, Abel SHERMAN #14, Ezra SHERMAN #14, Josiah SHERMAN #14, Salman SHERWOOD #2, Major SHILD #2, Joshua SHIPMAN #25, John C. SHOWMANNE #28, Godfrey SHREW #8, Thomas SIBLESS #9, Joseph SIMONS #25, William SKINNER #7, Benjamin SLOCUM #4, Alfred SMITH #8, Benjamin SMITH #9, Edward SMITH #2, James SMITH #20, James SMITH 2nd #11, James SMITH 3rd #2, Joel SMITH #6, John SMITH #8, [illegible] SMITH #9, Stephen SMITH #16, Sylvester SMITH #8, William SMITH #2, William SMITH #20, Joseph SNOWDEN #14, Noah SPARHAWK #2, Noah SPARHAWK 2nd #6, Samuel SPARKS #6, Jonathan SPRAGUE #22, Joshua SPRAGUE #22, Nehemiah SPRAGUE #22, Samuel SPRAGUE #1, Willer SPRAGUE #22, William

Chapter IX B (con't)

DONATION TRACT LANDS

SPRAGUE #22, Peleg SPRINGER #9, Earl SPROAT #1, Ebenezer SPROAT #7, David SQUARE #20, Stephen SROBY #2, Elijah STAATS #2, Gideon STACEY #16, Joseph STACY #15, William STACY #15, William STACY Jr. #15, William STACY Jr. #26, John STAFFORD #8, Mawal STANLEY #6, Thomas STANLEY #25, Ashol STARKS #8, David STARLING #16, Marvel STARLING #6, Simeon STARLING Sr. #16, Simon STARLING #16, Simon STARLING Jr. #16, Isaac STEPHEN #8, Abraham STEPHENS #27, David STERLING #16, Abraham STEVENS #14, Christian STEVENS #8, David STEVENS #14, Elijah STEVENS #9, Isaac STEVENS #8, James STEVENS #14, Joseph STEWART #20, Joseph STEWART Jr. #20, Thomas STILL #22, Thomas STITT #22, David STOAKLEY #2, Elijah STORTS #2, David STOCKLY #2, Andrew STONE #22, Israel STONE #16, Israel STONE #26, James STONE #4, Jasper STONE #16, Jonathan STONE #24, Joseph STONE #26, Lardine STONE #15, Sardine STONE #16, John STORMS #8, Andrew STORY #22, Daniel STORY #15, Joseph STORY #16, William STORY #24, William STORY Esq. #16, William STORY Jr. #16, Thomas STOTT #8, Benjamin STORY #4, Horatio STRONG #17, Noah STRONG #22, Reuben STRONG #8, Stephen STRONG #12, Sylvestor STRONG #20, Derrick STROUCE #9, Aaron STROUD #6, Moses STROUD #6, William STROUD #1, William STROUD Jr. #28, Denik STROUSE #9, Samuel STUDSON #2, Asahel STURKS #8, Simeon SUBTLE #21, Simon SUBTLE #21, Thomas SULLIVAN #8, John SWETT #2, Jonathan SWETT #2, Jonathan SWETT Jr. #2, Stephen SWETT #2.

Benjamin TALMAGE #24, Daniel TAYLOR #24, Francis THEIRRY #28, Francis THOERRY #1, Benjamin THOMPSON #4, John THOMPSON #2, John THOMPSON 2nd #6, Joseph THOMPSON #22, Joseph THOMPSON #6, Moses THOMPSON #4, Richard THOMPSON #8, Thomas THOMPSON #6, William THOMPSON #8, Caleb THONILLY Jr. #13, Caleb THONILLY Sr. #21, Samuel THONILLY #13, Caleb THORNELLY #21, Caleb THORNELLY Jr. #13, John THORNELLY #13, Samuel THORNELLY #13, William THORNELLY #21, Jacob TINGLEY #4, Joseph TILTON #20, Benjamin TOLEMAN #8, Ebenezer TOLEMAN #8, Seth TOLEMAN #8, John TRACY #6, Thomas TRISELL #7, Ephriam TRUE #2, Jabez TRUE #1, Josiah TRUE #4, Josiah TTRUN #4, Anselem TUPPER #24, Anselm TUPPER #7, Benjamin TUPPER #8, Edward TUPPER #7, Jesse TUTTLE #11, Joel TUTTLE #8, Linus TUTTLE #8, Simeon TUTTLE #8, Solomon TUTTLE #11, Dean TYLER #22.

Thomas UPTON #16.

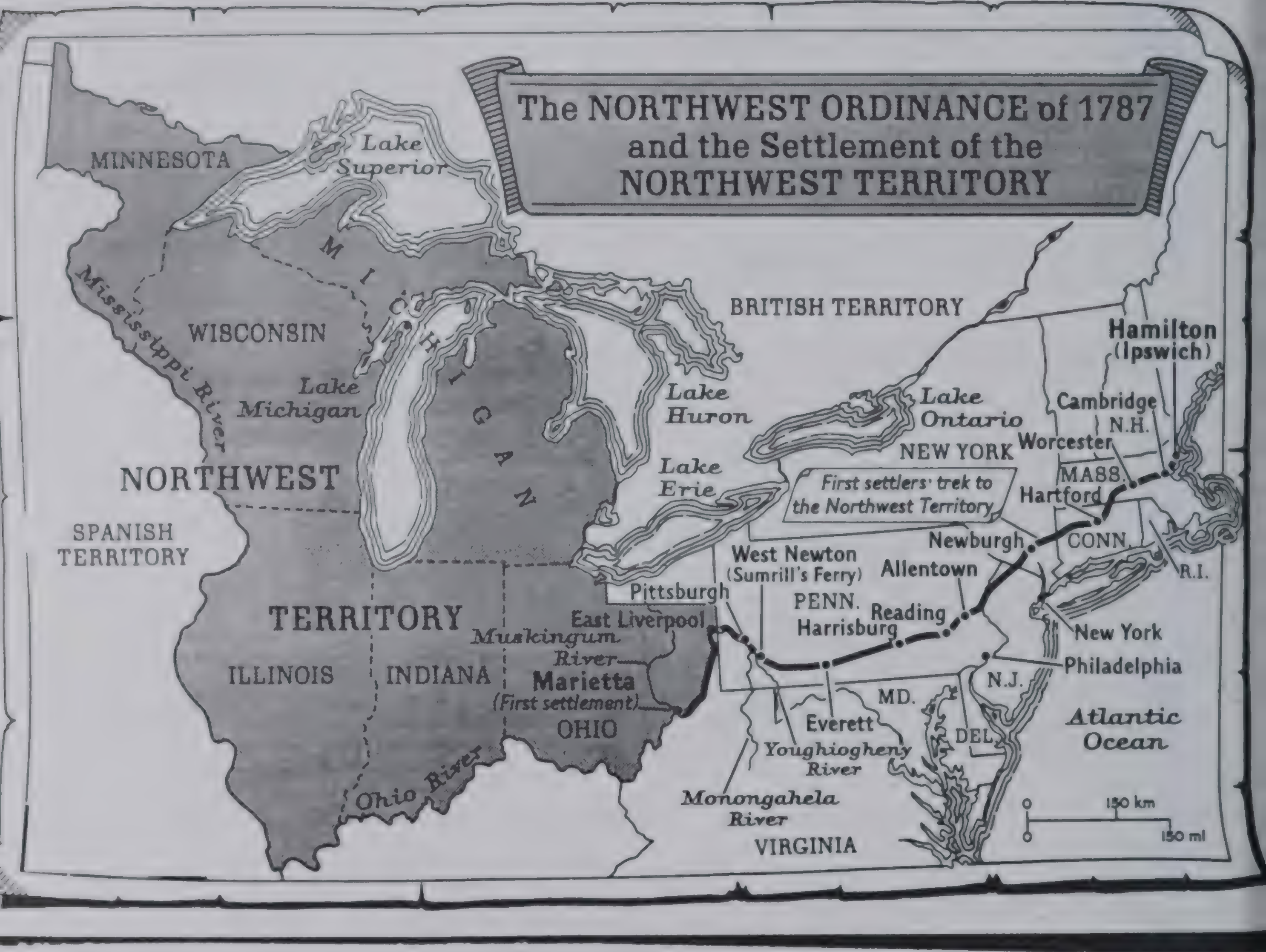
Peter VANCLIFF #13, Alexander VANN #27, Alexander VANN #14, James VANN #27, Thomas VANN #27, Hugh VARDEN #22, James VAWN #14, Thomas VAWN #14, Martin VERNER #8.

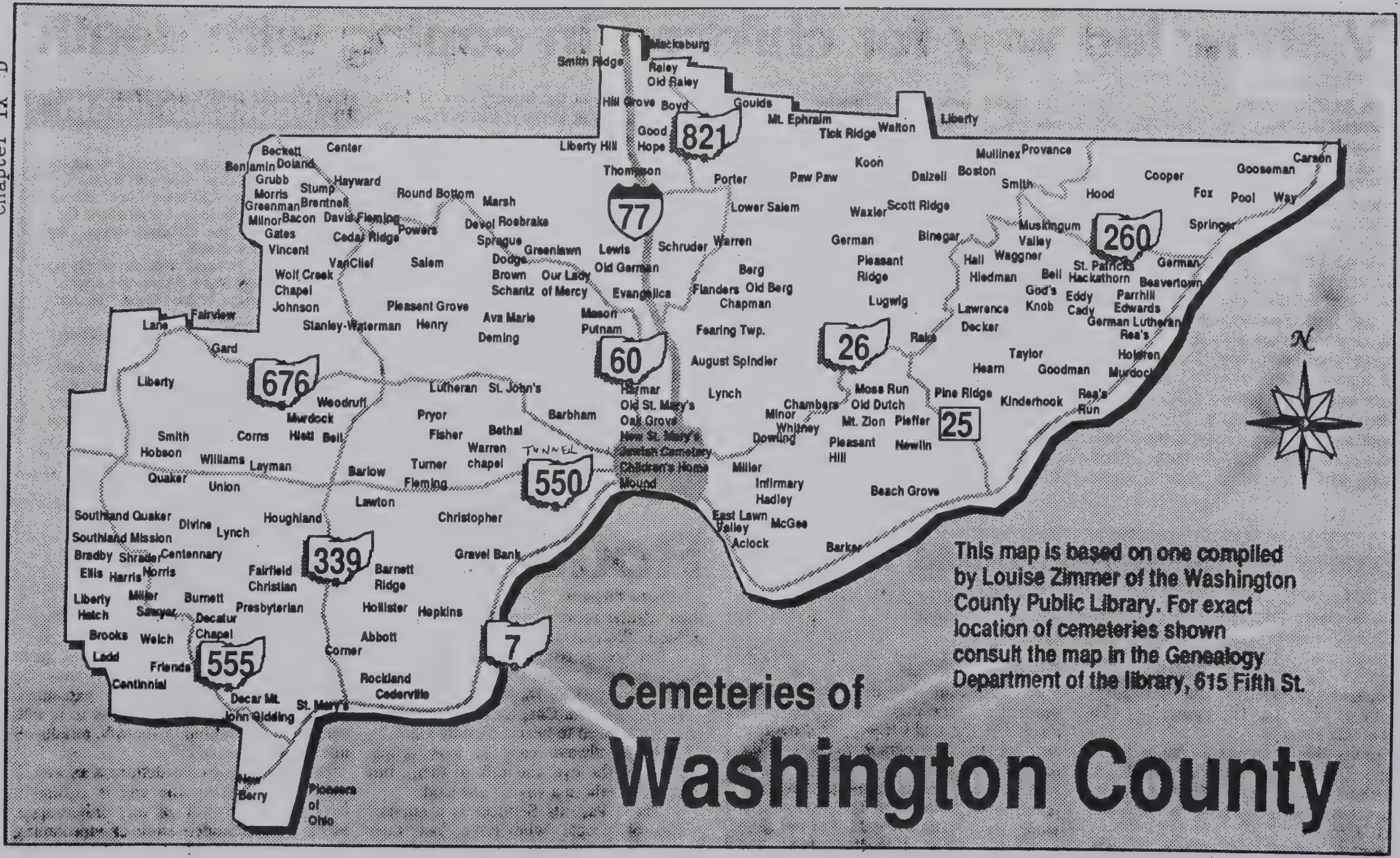
Michael WABB #20, Daniel WADSWORTH #16, James WAINWRIGHT #8, Jonathan WAITE #8, Dougal WALKER #16, John WALKER #12, Lewis WALKER #8, Obediah WALKER #6, Oliver WALTON #8, Cornelius WARD #14, James WARD #14, Jonas WARD #14, Elijah WARREN #22, Stephen WARREN #6, George WARTH #4, George WARTH Jr. #4, George WARTH Sr. #4, James WARTH #14, John WARTH #4, Robert WARTH #4, John WATERMAN #9, Sherman WATERMAN #9, Jonathan WATKINS #7, Oliver WATSON #8, Reed WATSON #16, Michael WEBB #20, Andrew WEBSTER #22, John WEDGER #8, Charles WEEKS #9, Patrick WELCH #8, John WELLER #16, Daniel WELLS #9, David WELLS #20, Gideon WELLS #9, Joseph WELLS #20, Obediah WELLS #21, Thomas WELLS #1, Andrew WELSH #8, Patrick WELSH #8, Levi WENTWORTH #2, Silas WENTWORTH #2, James WESTFALL #2, William WHEATON #6, Uriah WHEELER #8, Abraham WHIPPLE #24, Levi WHIPPLE #16, Noah WHIPPLE #16, H. WHITE #24, Haffield WHITE #21, James WHITE #12, John WHITE #22, Obediah WHITE #21, Peletiah WHITE #21, William WHITE #1, James WHITHAM #2, Josiah WHITING #7, Francis WHITMORE #14, Josiah WHITNEY #7, Duran WHITTLEY #8, Jonathan WIDGER #8, Stephen WILDER #9, John WILKINS #2, Timothy N. WILKINS #2, Ephriam WILLARD #9, John WILLER #16, George WILLIAMS #16, James WILLIAMS #16, Nathan WILLIAMS #21, Moses WILLIAMSON #8, Noah WILLIS #16, David WILLSON #22, David WILLSON 2nd #8, George WILLSON #22, William WILLSON #22, David WILSON #22, David WILSON 2nd #8, William WILSON #22, Andrew WILSTER #22, Uriah WILTON #8, Enoch WING #8, Sargent WINTHROP #24, Jacob WISER #1, John WISOR #1, Honan WOBOT #16, Horrace WOBOT #16, Joseph WOBOT #16, Christian WOLF #13, Christopher WOLF #13, Eli WOOD #2, Joseph WOOD #16, Joseph WOOD 2nd #13, Dudley WOODBRIDGE #9, Dudley WOODBRIDGE #16, William WOODBRIDGE #16, Nathan WOODBURY #1, William WOODFORD #9, Moses WOODROUGH #6, James WORTH #27, Richard WORTH #14, Simeon WRIGHT #9, Enoch WYNG #8.

Thaxter YORK #8.

The new location of the Ohio Land Grant Office
is: 88 E. Broad St., 4th Floor (RFI Bldg.),
Columbus, Ohio 43215.

Chapter IX C - Northwest Territory Settlement Map


The NORTHWEST ORDINANCE of 1787
and the Settlement of the
NORTHWEST TERRITORY
MINNESOTA
Lake Superior
MICHIGAN
WISCONSIN
Mississippi River
Lake Michigan
NORTHWEST TERRITORY
SPANISH TERRITORY
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
Ohio River
Muskingum River
Marietta
(First settlement)
East Liverpool
Pittsburgh
BRITISH TERRITORY
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
NEW YORK
First settlers' trek to the Northwest Territory
West Newton
(Sumrill's Ferry)
Allentown
PENN.
Reading
Harrisburg
Newburgh
Everett
Youghiogheny River
Monongahela River
VIRGINIA
MD.
DEL.
N.J.
New York
Philadelphia
CONN.
R.I.
Hartford
MASS.
Worcester
Cambridge
N.H.
Hamilton
(Ipswich)
Atlantic Ocean
0
150 km
0
150 mi


Smith Ridge
Mackaburg
Raley
Old Raley
Hill Grove
Boyd
Goulds
Mt. Ephraim
Tick Ridge
Walton
Liberty
Liberty Hill
Good
Hope
821
Thompson
77
Beckett
Center
Benjamin
Doland
Grubb
Stump
Hayward
Morris
Brentnell
Round Bottom
Marsh
Greenman
Milnor
Bacon
Davis
Fleming
Powers
Devol
Roebrake
Gates
Cedar Ridge
Sprague
Vincent
Greenlawn
Lewis
VanClief
Salem
Dodge
Old German
Wolf Creek
Brown
Our Lady
Chapel
Schantz
of Mercy
Evangelica
Johnson
Pleasent Grove
Ava Marie
Mason
Fairview
Stanley-Waterman
Henry
Putnam
Lane
Deming
Gard
60
676
Liberty
Lutheran
St. John's
Woodruff
Murdock
Pryor
Barbham
Smith
Corns
Hiett
Bell
Fisher
Bethal
Hobson
Warren
chapel
TUNNEL
Williams
Layman
Turner
Barlow
Quaker
Union
Fleming
550
Lawton
Southland Quaker
Divine
Houghland
Christopher
Lynch
Southland Mission
Bradby
Shrader
Centennary
Gravel Bank
Ellis
Harris
Norris
Fairfield
Christian
339
Barnett
Ridge
Liberty
Hatch
Miller
Burnett
Sawyer
Presbyterian
Hollister
Hopkins
Decatur
Chapel
Brooks
Welch
Abbott
7
Corner
Ladd
Friends
555
Rockland
Cedarville
Centinnial
Decar Mt.
John Gidding
St. Mary's
New
Berry
Pioneers
of
Ohio
Porter
Paw Paw
Koon
Dalzell
Mullinex
Provance
Boston
Smith
Lower Salem
Waxler
Scott Ridge
Hood
Cooper
Gooseman
Carson
Fox
Pool
Way
Schruder
Warren
German
Binegar
Muskingum
Valley
260
Springer
Pleasant
Ridge
Hall
Waggner
Berg
Flanders
Old Berg
Chapman
Hiedman
Bell
St. Patricks
Hackathorn
German
Beavertown
Lugwig
God's
Knob
Eddy
Cady
Parrhill
Edwards
Lawrence
Decker
German Lutheran
Fearing Twp.
26
Rake
Rea's
August Spindler
Taylor
Hearn
Goodman
Holsten
Murdock
Harmar
Old St. Mary's
Oak Grove
New St. Mary's
Jewish Cemetery
Children's Home
Mound
Lynch
Moss Run
Chambers
Old Dutch
Pine Ridge
Kinderhook
Rea's
Run
Minor
Whitney
Mt. Zion
Pfeifer
25
Dowling
Pleasant
Hill
Newlin
Miller
Infirmary
Hadley
Beach Grove
East Lawn
Valley
McGee
Aclock
Barker
N

This map is based on one compiled by Louise Zimmer of the Washington County Public Library. For exact location of cemeteries shown consult the map in the Genealogy Department of the library, 615 Fifth St.

Cemeteries of
Washington County

Irish Families: Their Names, Arms and ORIGINS by Edward MacLysaght

O'CALLAGHAN, (Kelaghan).

The name O'Callaghan, in Irish Ó Ceallacháin, was taken from Ceallachán (Callaghan), King of Munster (d. 952), the eponymous ancestor of the sept. Dispossessed of their original territory in the barony of Kinelea, Co. Cork, after the Anglo-Norman invasion, they acquired a large area of north Co. Cork near Mallow and retained it until again dispossessed under the Cromwellian régime. The leading family of the sept was transplanted then to Co. Clare, where the village of O'Callaghan's Mills bears their name and where they are represented by the family of O'Callaghan (now O'Callaghan-Westropp) of Lismehane. The humbler members of the sept, as was usually the case, were not transplanted; and to-day Co. Cork is the area in which O'Callaghans are chiefly to be found. Although they are mainly concentrated in that area the total number of O'Callaghans and Callaghans in Ireland to-day is about 13,000, which places the name among the forty most numerous in the country. It may here be observed that Callaghan is one of those names in which the resumption of the prefix O, dropped during the period of Gaelic submergence, has been most widely resumed: fifty years ago Callaghans without the O outnumbered those who used the prefix by five to one, while to-day O'Callaghans are much more numerous than Callaghans. 71

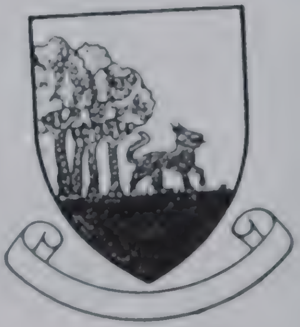
In addition to King Callaghan mentioned above there have been a number of distinguished Irishmen of the name, among them Father Richard Callaghan (1738–1807), the Jesuit educationist, two historians in the persons of Edmund O'Callaghan (1797–1883), and John Cornelius O'Callaghan (1805–1883), and Sir Francis O'Callaghan (1839–1909), the engineer. The name is also one of distinction in the records of the Irish Brigades in France. It is a curious fact that the Abbé John O'Callaghan (1605–1654), who was a very prominent Jansenist in France, gives the name of his father, a gentleman of Macroom, Co. Cork, as MacCallaghan. The records of the O'Callaghans in Spain are very extensive in the archives of that country. O'Callaghan is one of the few families of which a modern Chief of the Name is certified by the Genealogical Office. The present holder of that designation is a citizen of Spain.

The name O'Callaghan is sometimes found in Oriel (Armagh, Louth and Monaghan). This is an entirely different sept, Ó Ceileacháin in Irish, properly anglicized O'Kelaghan or Kealahan; this name has become O'Callaghan in some families through a not uncommon process of attraction, but the form Kelaghan is still in use in Co. Westmeath. 72

Arms illustrated on Plate III.

O'CALLAGHAN

Argent in base a mount vert on the dexter side a hurst of oak trees issuant therefrom a wolf passant towards the sinister all proper



O'CALLAGHAN

Chapter IX F

Families often follow patterns in naming of their children. The following naming pattern has been used through the generations by some nationalities:

1. First son named for father's father.
2. Second son named for mother's father.
3. Third son named for the father.
4. Fourth son named for father's oldest brother.
5. First daughter named for mother's mother.
6. Second daughter named for father's mother.
7. Third daughter named for the mother.
8. Fourth daughter named for the mother's oldest sister.

Chapter IX G

Washington County, Ohio Information

When Washington County was established in July 1788, the boundaries were the beginning on the bank of the Ohio River where Pennsylvania crosses it, running with that line to Lake Erie, along the lake to the Cuyahoga River, thence up said river to the portage between that and the Tuscarawas, down to the crossing place above Fort Laurens, thence westerly to the branch of the Big Miami, south to the Scioto River and back again to the Ohio River. All of the counties within that vast framework were once included in Washington County! Source...Andrews History of Washington County.

Townships of Washington County

ADAMS:	Established March 1797
AURELIUS:	Established December 15, 1818
BARLOW:	Established July 1818
BELPRE:	Established December 20, 1790 as one of the original three Washington County townships
BLENNERHASSETT:	Established 1980 ???
DECATUR:	Established November 30, 1820
DUNHAM:	Established June 15, 1855 from the northern division of Belpre Township.
FAIRFIELD:	Established December 1851
FEARING:	Established March 8, 1808
GRANDVIEW:	Established 1802 from a section of Newport Township.
INDEPENDENCE:	Established June 3, 1840 from a section of Newport Township.
JOLLY:	Established 1840 then Eliminated. Today is part of Grandview Township.
LAWRENCE:	Established June 1815
LIBERTY:	Eatablished March 15, 1832
LUDLOW:	Established July 17, 1819
MARIETTA:	Established December 20, 1790 as one of the original three Washington County townships, which at that time included Marietta City.
MUSKINGUM:	Established April 18, 1861. Formed from parts of Fearing, Marietta, and Union townships.
NEWPORT:	Established December 1798
PALMER:	Established May 19, 1851. Formed from parts of Roxbury, Wesley, Barlow, and Watertown townships.
PIONEER:	Established June 6, 1967. Formed from Marietta, Warren, Muskingum, and Fearing townships.
PLAINFIELD:	Established December 20, 1790, as one of the original three Washington County townships. Later renamed Waterford.
ROXBURY:	Established 1806. Eliminated in 1851
SALEM:	Established December 5, 1797 from part of Adams Township
UNION:	Established 1812. Eliminated April 1, 1878, partitioned among Adams, Muskingum, Warren, and Watertown townships.
WARREN:	Established September 10, 1810
WATERFORD:	Originally called Plainfield.
WATERTOWN:	Originally called Wooster.
WESLEY:	Established August 12, 1810 from parts of Wooster and Roxburg
WOOSTER:	Established June 4, 1806. Formed by annexing parts of Waterford and Union townships. December 6, 1824 the name was changed to Watertown Township.

Chapter IX H

Excerpts from MARIETTA city and WASHINGTON COUNTY DIRECTORIES

1873-74

Davis, D.W. pilot h Muskingum St
French, Rebecca servant, Gilmore, nr Harmar

1898

Coffman, M laborer Waterford
Coffman, V laborer Waterford
Dickey, Charles farmer Watertown Twp, Churchtown
Dickey, Hiram farmer Watertown Twp, Churchtown
Coffman, S.A. merchant Fleming
Belle A. Coffman h 953 Fort
Coffman Bros (M.E. & F.D.), boots and shoes, 194 Front
Coffman, Charles M., conductor h 951 Fort
Coffman, Fremont D. (Coffman Bros) rooms 428 Fifth
Coffman, Murray E. (Coffman Bros) rooms 428 Fifth
Coffman, William, blacksmith, h 322 Greene
Davis, Daniel W. Steamboat pilot , h 953 Fort
Pinkerton, ERMA , cook, 118 Front St, rooms 111 S. Third
Pinkerton, Charles, bricklayer, bds 106 S. Third
Pinkerton, Sarah widow h 222 S. Fifth
Pinkerton, Thomas R. , wks chair factory, h 127 Ohio
Pinkerton, Susan , seamstress, h 127 Ohio
Callahan, William E. h 119 Lancaster
Callahan, Mrs. May h 119 Lancaster
French, William , laborer h 115 Ohio
Coffman, L.C. Marietta Rt,Warren Twp
Coffman, Charles Marietta Rt,Warren Twp
Coffman, M.E. merchant Marietta Rt, Warren Twp
Coffman, Fremont merchant Marietta Rt, Warren Twp
Coffman, John farmer Tunnel Warren Twp
Coffman, Frank farmer Tunnel Warren Twp
Coffman, Frank Jr. farmer Tunnel Warren Twp
Kunz, J. Sr farmer Constitution Warren Twp
Kunz, J. Jr farmer Constitution Warren Twp
Johnson, I. J. , M.D. Constitution Warren Twp
Baker, A.D. farmer Constitution Warren Twp
Baker, J.Q.A. farmer Constitution Warren Twp
Baker, J.J. farmer Constitution Warren Twp
Reichardt, William grocer Marietta Warren Twp
Reichardt, Charles farmer Marietta Rt Warren Twp
Reichardt, Jacob Sr. farmer Marietta Rt Warren Twp
Reichardt, Jacob Jr. farmer Marietta Rt Warren Twp
Reid, Hugh laborer Constitution Warren Twp

Excerpts from MARIETTA city and WASHINGTON COUNTY DIRECTORIES -

1900

Coffman, Charles M. policeman h 951 Fort
Coffman, Fremont D. (Coffman Bros) h at Gravel Bank
Coffman, Murray E. (Coffman Bros) h at 321 Franklin
Coffman, William blacksmith 111 Fourth St. h 107 S.Third St
Callahan, William E. brakeman B & O h 117 Lancaster
Coffman, Austin L real estate and insurance 6 Mills Bldg h 311 Gilman (p 3 Ad)

1902 Warren Twp, First School District

Reid, Lucinda,	Constitution
Reid, Anna B.	Constitution
McCowan, Jeannetta	Gravel Bank
Kunz, John	Gravel Bank

1902 Watertown Township

Dickey, Hiram	Churchtown

1902 Barlow Township

Robison, J.W.	Watertown
Robinson, G.W.	Fleming
Robison, D.M.	Fleming

1902 Marietta Twp, Harmar Precinct

Pinkerton, George W.	Marietta

1902 Warren Township

Coffman, G.F.	Marietta R.D.#4
Coffman, Charles	Marietta R.D.#2
Coffman, John	Marietta R.D.#4
Coffman, Sarah	Marietta R.D. #4
Coffman, F.J.	Marietta R.D. #4
Coffman, Etta	Marietta R.D. #4
Coffman, Leonard	Marietta R.D. #2

Excerpts from MARIETTA city and WASHINGTON COUNTY DIRECTORIES -

1902-03

Austin L. Coffman real estate 6 Mills Bldg, h 311 Gilman
Coffman, Belle A teacher h 953 Fort
Coffman Bros, boots and shoes, 194 Front
Coffman, Charles M. policeman, h 111½ Lancaster
Coffman, Fremont D. (Coffman Bros) h at Gravel Bank
Coffman, Murray E. (Coffman Bros) h 229 Franklin
Coffman, William D. blacksmith, h 110 S. Second
Davis, Daniel, pilot, h 953 Fort
Pinkerton, Mrs. Sarah, widow, h 419½ Third
Pinkerton, Erma, cook, 138 Front, h 312 Maple
Pinkerton, Ernest L., cook, h 312 Maple

1912-13

Coffman, Charles M (Julia), solicitor, Marietta Times, h 829 Front
Coffman, Charles h 305 Vernon,West Marietta
Coffman, Ethel M. musician b 829 Front
Coffman, Isabelle, h 111½ Lancaster (WM)
Coffman, Kathryn Mrs. h 733 2nd
Coffman, Leonard C. (Lucy) finisher, h 307 Vernon (WM)
Coffman, Murray E. (Lillie) com trav, h 325 Franklin (WM)
Coffman, M. Clair, clk Crystal Ice Co., b 829 Front
Coffman, M. Ray, clk Wear-U-Well Shoe Co., b 733 2nd
Davis, Charles C. b 111½ Lancaster (WM)
Pinkerton, Ernest T. (Lucinda), prop, Bank Restaurant, h 312 Maple (WM)
Reichardt, Charles (Ella), lab, h 118 High (WM)
Reichardt, Jacob, b 105 Washington
Reichardt, Jacob (Vesta), tmstr, h 110 Alta (WM)

1914-15

Coffman, Charles h 305 Vernon (WM)
Coffman, Charles M. (Julia), mgr, h 829 Front
Coffman, Ethel M. musician b 829 Front
Coffman, Isabelle A. h 111½ Lancaster (WM)
Coffman, Leonard (Lucy), carp, h 307 Vernon (WM)
Coffman, Murray E. (Lillie M.) transfer, h 325 Franklin (WM)
Coffman, M. Clair, bkpr, b 829 Front
Coffman, M. Ray, student, b 733 2nd
Davis, Charles c. b 111½ Lancaster (WM)
Pinkerton, Ernest T (Lucinda) prop The Bank Rest, h 630 2nd

Chapter IX H (con't)

Excerpts from MARIETTA city and WASHINGTON COUNTY DIRECTORIES -

1919-20

Coffman, Belle A h 111½ Lancaster (WM)
Coffman, Charles M. (Julia) h 405 Montgomery
Coffman, Ethel b 405 Montgomery
Coffman, Leonard C. (Lucy) policeman h 307 Vernon (WM)
Coffman, Melvin C., mgr, The Crystal Ice Co. b 405 Montgomery
Reichardt, Vester (wid Jacob) h 110 Alta (WM)

1922

Coffman, Belle res 410 6th
Coffman Bros (Samuel A & J Frank) propri St Cloud Hotel
Coffman, Leonard C. (Lucy) police h 307 Vernon (WM)
Coffman, Charles M.(Julia A) sanitary police h 315 Scammel
Coffman, Ethel M. res 315 Scammel
Coffman, J Frank (Elizabeth) Coffman Bros res St Cloud Hotel
Coffman, Melvin C. Mgr The Crystal Ice Co, h 315 Scammel
Coffman, Murray E., prop Coffman's Meat Market, h 229Franklin (WM)
Coffman, Samuel A (Bertie B.) Coffman Bros, St Cloud Hotel
Coffman's Meat Market, Murray E. Coffman prop, 217 Maple (WM)
Pinkerton, Ernest T. (Lucinda) rest, 235 2nd h 505 Montgomery

1924-25

Coffman, Clement D. clay burner The Nat'l Refinery RFD 4
Coffman, Murray E. (Alice K) h 304 Elm (WM)

1928

Coffman, G. Frank h 401 2nd
Robinson, Della M (wid Tyrenus) r 401 2nd
Pinkerton, Ernest T (Lucinda I) Pinkerton Dining Hall 235 Second
Coffman, F.D. Marietta Route 5
Coffman, G.F. Marietta Route 5
Coffman J. Frank Marietta Route 5

1931-32

Coffman, Clemens D. Farm Bureau Supply Co. r R.D. 5
Coffman, Elton D. (Beatrice) Ass't Supt Western & Southern Life Ins Co. h 153 Well
Coffman, Finley D. r 401 2nd
Coffman, G. Frank r 401 2nd
Coffman, Isabelle h 633 6th
Coffman, Ray C. plmbr r 401 2nd
Robison, Della M. (wid Tyrenois S.) r 401 2nd
Farm Bureau Supply Co (C.D.Coffman & C.E. Lawton) feed 227 Gilman Ave (WM)

Chapter IX H (con't)

Excerpts from MARIETTA CITY andWASHINGTON COUNTY DIRECTORIES -

1935-36

Coffman, William (Elsie) farmer h 229 Franklin (WM)
Reid, Mabel clk FERA r Constitution, Ohio
Robison, Raleigh r 401 2nd

1937-38

Coffmna, Edna L student r 229 Franklin (WM)
Coffman, John student r St Cloud Hotel
Coffman, Mildred M student r 229 Franklin (WM)
Robison, Vineta student r 401 2nd
Washington County Farm Bureau Co-operative Assn 219 3d C. Curtis Finch , mgr

Chapter IX I

Washington County, Ohio Civil War Records

CALLAHAN, CYRUS age 25, volunteer, three years, Second Virginia Cavalry, Company E, private, mustered out 30 July 1865. Resident of Waterford Township.

CALLAHAN, EMERY volunteer, three years, Sixty-third Regiment, Company F, Died in service. Resident of Union Township.

CALLAHAN, EZEKIEL age 35, Ninety-second Regiment, Company G. Died in service. Resident of Wesley Township.

CALLAHAN, GEORGE E. age 26, volunteer, August 12, 1862, three years, Ninety-second Regiment, Company G, private, Died 6 March 1863 at Carthage, Tennessee. Resident of Wesley Township.

CALLAHAN, OLIVER volunteer, 1864, one year, Ohe-Hundred and Seventy-fifth Regiment, Company K, private, served one year, mustered out with regiment. Resident of Lawrence Township.

COFFMAN, CHARLES age 26, volunteer, May 1864, one hundred days. One Hundred and Forty-eighth Regiment, Company K, private, served four months, mustered out September 1864. Resident of Warren Township.

COFFMAN, HENRY age 31, volunteer, May 1864 , one hundred days, One Hundred and Forty-eighth Regiment, Company K, private, served four months, mustered out September 1864. Resident of Warren Township.

DOLAN, LEWIS C. age 16, volunteer, March 1865, One Hundred and ninety-sixth Regiment, private, served six months, mustered out 11 September 1865. Resident of Waterford Township.

GATES, LEANDER S. son of Seth and Philena Gates, born 1842, enlisted in Company F, Seventy-seventh Regiment, private. Resident of Wesley Township.

Chapter IX J - Unrelated Callihan family of Washington County, Ohio

The 1850 Wood County, West Virginia (Parkersburg) census page 31, Family 348 lists the following:

Charles Callihan	27	Va	Farmer
Eliza Ann	23	Va	
Samuel	5	Va	
George W.	3	Va	
John T.	1/4	Va	
Roxanne	11	Va	

The 1870 Wood County, West Virginia (Parkersburg) census, Williams District page 211, Family No. 8 lists the following:

Charles Callihan	45	Va	Farmer
Eliza	37	Va	Keep House
Samuel	25	Va	Farm hand
George	23	Va	Farm hand
* Thomas	18	Va	Farm hand
Charles	16	Va	
* William	12	Va	
* Benjamin	10	Va	
Nannie	8	Va	
Edwin	3	W Va	
Alexander	1	W Va	

* Lived in Washington County, Ohio after their marriages or some of their descendents lived in Washington County.

Thomas Callihan married Eliza McAtee.
Children...Mattie born 26 October 1875 in West Virginia.
Married 11 April 1901 to John Brookover.
She was living in Marietta at time of their marriage in Washington County.

...Wilbert born 10 June 1879 in Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio.
Married 16 September 1901 to Ada Lumpkins in Washington County.
He living in Warren Township at time of marriage.

Bebjamin Callihan married 17 January 1894 to Elizabet Casteel.
Children...George E. Callihan born 16 November 1894 in Williamstown, West Virginia.
Married 5 December 1916 to Hazel Mellor. She is still living in Marrietta.
He was a teamster living at Moore's Junction, Warren Township at the time of their marriage. He is in the 1915 picture of the Moore's Junction Sunday School Class. Robert Masters has the original copy of this picture.
A daughter Gail E. Callihan was born 18 July 1919.
She married 1 September 1940 to James R. Miller. He died 8 July 1987.
Gail lives in Marietta near her mother.

William Callihan born 16 October 1855 in Wood County, West Virginia. Married 20 April 1879 to Emma Varner. Moved to Constitution, Warren Township, Washington County, Ohio after their marriage. Children born to this couple include the following:

1. Clarence Arthur Callihan born 26 January 1881.
   Married 2 July 1902 to Minnie Mae Sayres.

2. Helen Lenna Callihan born 17 August 1883.
   Married 17 May 1900 to Thomas Roush.

3. Shirley E. Callihan born 22 February 1886.
   Married 23 November 1910 to Mabel M. Roe.

4. Leroy Callihan born 22 October 1889.
   Married 7 August 1912 to Myrtie Morrison.

5. Bertha Callihan born 20 June 1894.
   Married 11 March 1914 to Charles B. Riffle.

6. Rollie M. Callihan born 14 August 1897.
   Married 13 January 1920 to Beatrice Pitts.

7. Ervine Edward Callihan born 25 April 1900.
   Married 25 April 1923 to Flora Adeline Christopher.

The birthplace given for all of these children is listed as Briggs Station. This location is along the Ohio River in Washington County and South of Constitution towards Belpre.

Clarence and Minnie children...Chauncey L.; Clifford R.; Leland A.; Russell.

Helen and Tom Roush children...Clarence R.; William; Gladys; Marie; Freda.

Leroy and Myrtie children......Ruby Lucella and Kermit Franklin.

Bertha and Charles Riffle children...Leona; Eva; Mamie.

Rollie (Dick) and Beatrice children...Edith B.; Dick.

Ervine and Flora children...Bernice Jean; Leonard Ray; Cleo; Glen Edward;
Janet; Mary Lou; Ruth; Thomas.

Many of the descendents of the above listed families still live in Washington County, Ohio.

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancesto
✓ = LDS Ter Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Hugh Coffman DATE

HUSBAND WILLIAM CALLIHAN

OCCUPATION Teamster - Constitution Stone Company

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	16 October 1855		Wood	West Virginia
Christened				
Married	20 April 1879		Wood	West Virginia
Died	28 September 1941		Washington	Ohio
Buried		Gravel Bank Cemetery	Washington	Ohio

FATHER Charles Callihan

MOTHER Eliza Ann

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name EMMA VARNER

Born				
Christened				
Died	18 November 1941		Washington	Ohio
Buried		Gravel Bank Cemetery	Washington	Ohio

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
	M	1 CLARENCE ARTHUR	26 January 1881	Dunham Twp	Washington	Ohio	2 July 1902 Minnie Mae Sayres	
	F	2 HELEN LENNA	17 August 1883	Dunham Twp	Washington	Ohio	17 May 1900 Thomas Roush	
	M	3 SHIRLEY E	22 February 1886	Briggs Station	Wash	Ohio	23 November 1910 Mabel M. Roe	
	M	4 LEROY	22 OCTOBER 1889	Briggs Station	Wash	Ohio	7 August 1912 Myrtie Morrison	
	F	5 BERTHA	20 June 1894	Briggs Station	Wash	Ohio	11 March 1914 Charles B. Riffle	
	M	6 ROLLIE M	14 August 1897	Briggs Station	Wash	Ohio	13 January 1920 Beatrice Pitts	20 JULY 1975 WASHINGTON CO, OHIO
	M	7 ERVINE EDWARD	25 April 1900	Briggs Station	Wash	Ohio	25 April 1923 Flora Adeline Christophe	22 NOV 1986 WASHINGTON CO, OHIO
		8						
		9						
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

Another Callahan that appeared in Washington County history is Rev. James Callahan. The following information is included here to help future family historians to discover how he fits in with our John Callahan family. Notes from Williams History of Washington County, Ohio as follows:

Page 519 - Belpre Township Churches - Methodist Episcopal Minister at Belpre - 1828..Rev.James Callahan.

Page 729 - Among the prominent ministers on the Bartlett circuit of Methodist Episcopal Church was the Rev. Callahan. No dates.

Notes from Andrews History of Washington County, Ohio are as follows:

Page 393 - Record of Methodist ministers and their circuit.
James Callaghan (sp) Marietta Circuit 1827.
Robert Callahan Plymouth (Bartlett) Circuit 1871, 1872, 1873.

Washington County, Ohio Marriages include the following:

James Callahan married 24 September 1829 to Sarah Burlinggame.

Marietta Gazette...1 September 1832 edition include the following:

Died, 7 August 1832 at the residence of Mr. Christopher Burlingame of Point Harmar, Homer H. , son of Rev. James and Sarah B. Callahan of Burlington, Ohio aged 1 year, 4 months and 9 days...This lovely bud, so young and fair, Call'd hence by early doom, Just came to show how sweet a flower, In Paradise would bloom.

Marietta Gazette...19 October 1833 edition includes the following:

Rev. James Callahan of the Methodist Episcopal Church died at the residence of C. Burlingame 7 September 1833.

Research by Hugh Coffman reveals that Sarah Burlingame was the youngest daughter of Christopher and Susanna Putnam Burlingame. Susanna was the daughter of General Rufus Putnam. Sarah Burlingame Callahan died 2 March 1835.

Parentage of this Rev. James Callahan unknown. They were married only four years prior to his September 1833 death and her March 1835 death followed. Perhaps they never recovered from the grief of their son's death in August 1832.

Chapter IX J - Unrelated Callihan family (con't)

Research has uncovered the following information about a George Callahan family of Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio as follows:

> George E. Callahan of Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio was born 4 June 1836 in Licking County, Ohio. He enlisted in Company G, Ninety-second Regiment 12 August 1862. Was with the regiment for seven months till the sickness at Carthage, Tennessee, where he died 6 March 1863 and was buried in the Hospital Cemetery. Left a widow and three children.

The 1870 census of Wesley Township, Washington County, Ohio includes his widow and 3 children as follows:

Margaret Calahan (sp)	34	Oh	Keep house
Priscilla	11	In	school
Ann	9	In	school
John	7	Oh	school

Notice that the two older children were born in Indiana. No further listing of this family found in Washington County. Perhaps she married and the name identity was lost.

Wood County, West Virginia marriage records include the following:

> George Callahan married 10 September 1819 to Mary Queen.

This information included only because of the same first name.

No clue as to how this Callahan family relates to our John Callahan.

CALLAHAN DEED ABSTRACTS
WASHINGTON CO. OHIO

Vol. 8 page 70 10 October 1800

Elijah Staats of Fayette Co. PA to John Callahan of the state of Delaware, New Castle Co. 100 acres in mile square 7 at #26 of the 5th Twp. in the 10th Range for $200.

Vol. 9 page 447 7 August 1806

John Nobles of Salem Twp. to John Callahan of Waterford Twp. 100 Acres in mile lot #36 of the 4th Twp. and mile lot #31 of the 5th Twp. in the 10th Range for $200.

Vol. 25 page 183 22 February 1825

John Doland and his wife Sarah of Adams Twp. sold to John Callahan Jr. of Waterford Twp. hundred acre lot #6 drawn in the name of David Handel in the allotment of donation lands Northwest of Rainbow Mills situate in Section 17 Twp. 3 Range 9 for $?

Vol. 29 page 205 18 December 1829

John McDonald of Watertown sold to William Callahan 20 acres from 160 acre lot #824 for $75.

Vol. 25 page 131 4 August 1833

John Callahan of Waterford Twp. sold to Jonathan Lamburn hundred acre lot drawn in the name of David Handel in the allotment of donation land Northwest of Rainbow Mills situate in Section 17 in the 3rd Twp. of the 9th Range for $50.

Vol. 25 page 438 10 June 1835

Emery Callahan lease to John Callahan for $100. (Both of Waterford Twp.)

Vol. 25 page 290 10 June 1835

John Callahan sold to Emery Callahan 100 acres in lot #26 of the 5th Twp. in the 10th Range for $400.

Vol. 29 page 183 24 September 1837

Emery & Jane Callahan sold to John Callahan Jr. of Waterford Twp. 100 acres in lot #26 of the 5th Twp. in the 10th Range for $200.

Vol. 32 page 210 3 August 1841

John Callahan sold to Elijah Adams 5th Twp. 10th Range in mile lot #31 being part of a donation lot #25 in the plan of survey Northwest of olf Crick Mills for $50.

Vol. 34 page 84 2 December 1842

John & Maria Callahan of Waterford Twp. sold to Martin Bacon of the same place 100 acres in lot #35 of Range 2 Town 5 Section 26 Northwest of Wolf Creek Mills allotment for $370.

Vol. 40 page 21 15 November 1848

Martin Bacon and his wife Mary to John Callahan 100 acres in lot #35 of Range 10 Town 5 Section 26 Northwest Wolf Creek Mills for $270.

Vol. 40 page 21 30 April 1849

Martin Bacon II and Luca his wife sold to John Callahan 9 acres situate in and part of 100 acre lot #35 for $55.

Vol. 41 page 7 25 October 1850

Sheriff of Washington Co. OH sold to John Callahan on 15 September 1849. John filed petition in Chancery of Common Pleas against Linus Teft & Joshua Teft for sale of land. 1 acre of lot #34 in Range 10 Town 5 Northwest of Wolf Creek Mills allotment purchased at public auction for $88.88 3/4 cents.

Vol. 48 page 253 30 September 1851

John Callahan & Maria his wife sold to William Bacon property being a part of the 100 acre lot #34 Range 10 Town 5 Section 26 Northwest Wolf Creek Mills Allotment for $10. (Maria signed with an "X".)

Vol. 43 page 301 4 March 1853

T. Bosworth, Auditor of Washington Co. to John Callahan. Whereas Treasurer of Washington Co. on 8 January 1849 according to the provision of the statuate on such cases made and provided, John B. Hagersman sold for taxes, interest, and penalty 20 acres of the 100 acre lot #37 of Range 10 Town 5 both west of Mills Allotment and Miller Creek for sample taxes for 1847 & 1848. On 13 January 1851 said Treasurer sold 2 acres of 80 acre tract, ext. of 100 acre lot #37 Range 10, Town 5 Northwest of Wolf Creek Mills Allotment taxed to the name of James Hagersman heirs.

Vol. 50 page 117 5 September 1855

Erwin C. & Sarah A. Nixon to Aaron Callahan property situate in Waterford Twp. in NW corner of 38 acre lot #30 in Wolf Creek Allotment of Donation Lands for $200.

Vol. 41 page 198 4 January 1857

George Hagersman of Waterford to Aaron Callahan of Waterford 45 acres N part of 100 acre lot #17 in Range 10 Town 5. Also 20 acres in part of 50 acre lot #33 of the east side for $250.

Vol. 50 page 130 3 March 1859

Auditor of Washington Co. to John Callahan. Witness that the Treasurer of Washington Co. on 10 January 1853 did sell 78 acres ext. NW corner of 100 acre lot #37 of W corner Mills Allotment in Range 10 Town 5 for the tax, interest, and penalties of the year 1851 and the sample tax of 1852 amounting in the whole to ?????? dollars said lot taxed to James Hagersman and heirs.

Vol. 50 page 116 21 March 1859

John & Emily Callahan to Aaron Callahan 30 acres in lot #37 Town 10 Range 5 for $100.

Vol. 55 page 650 22 April 1864

Samuel H. Hobson and his wife Ann M., atty for Samuel Shaw, Permina Shaw, Silas & Phila E. Allman, Edwin & Betsy Collingsworth, Caleb & Elvira Marshall, Nathan H. & Mary Heald, John Heald, Abner S. & Martha S. Heald to Margaret Callahan for $150. Property situate in eastern division of Town of Pleaston, Washington Co. OH being lots 1 & 21 except 1/16 of lot 21 off the NW corner.

Chapter IX L

COFFMAN DEED ABSTRACTS
WASHINGTON CO. OHIO

Vol. 4 page 211 7 March 1796

Rufus Putnam and Company to Jacob Coffman Lot 70 Rainbow Creek Allotment. 100 acres R 10 T 4 S 5. Donation tract land.

Vol. 20 page 396 10 October 1828

John Sproul to Thomas Coffman 100 acre Lot 64 Rainbow Creek Allotment drawn in the name of Simon Archer. R 10 T 4 S 5. $100.

Vol. 24 page 200 3 June 1834

Jacob Coffman to Joseph and Betsey Woodmansee 100 acre Lot 70 for $500. Original donation tract land drawn in the name of Jacob Coffman in the Rainbow Creek Allotment.

Vol. 26 page 86 29 January 1836

Jacob M. Coffman and wife Mary to Conrad Cole 80 acres in Watertown Township for $150.

Vol 29 page 406 10 December 1838

Thomas Coffman and wife Rebecca to Karl Wagner of Zanesville, 100 acre Lot 64 in Rainbow Creek Allotment for $800. Watertown Twp.

Vol. 30 page 3 25 December 1838

William Badgeley to Thomas Coffman 40 acres in Union Township for $200.

Vol. 30 page 4 20 April 1839

John Skipton to Thomas Coffman 80 acres in Watertown Township for $1000.

Vol. 33 page 136 19 April 1841

John Dolan to I. M. (Jacob M.) Coffman 100 acres in Union Township Lot 13 R 9 T 3.

Vol. 36 page 576 20 April 1839

John Skipton to Thomas Coffman 80 acres in Watertown Township for $1000.

Vol. 36 page 578 14 September 1846

Thomas Coffman to Jacob Stever 80 acres in Watertown Township for $700.

Vol. 36 page 638 8 October 1846

James McLaughlin to Thomas Coffman 160 acres in Union Township for $500.

Vol. 45 page 282 17 September 1853

G.A. and W.D. Brayton to Thomas Coffman for $1280.

Vol. 46 page 345 27 November 1855

Thomas Moore to George W. Coffman 160 acres in Warren Township for $. Lot 322 S 22 T 2 R 9.

Vol. 47 page 213 11 September 1856

Joshua M. Witham to Hiram E. Coffman in Union Township.

Vol. 50 page 95 14 April 1859

Jacob M. Coffman to Hiram E. Coffman in Union Township.

Vol. 50 page 168 1 August 1859

John Pinkerton to Charles Coffman in Warren Township.
Forty acres Lot 342 S 17 R 9 T 2.

Vol. 51 page 189 8 March 1860

Hiram E. Coffman to Jacob M. Coffman

Vol. 53 page 629 2 April 1863

William G. Woodford to Hiram E. Coffman

Vol. 54 page 645 4 March 1864

George W. and Justin Huggins to Henry Coffman in Warren Township.

Vol. 61 page 283 23 December 1865

Henry Stremple to Elizabeth Coffman in Harmar.

Vol. 63 page 403 31 March 1866

William L. Bailey to George W. Coffman for $50. Fifty-three acres in Warren Township.

Vol. 63 page 404 31 March 1866

William L. Bailey to George W. Coffman for $1000. Fifty-three acres in Warren Township.

Vol. 64 page 32 13 May 1867

Susannah Bailey to George W. Coffman for $45. A quiet claim for my title interest in 53 acres in Warren Township.

Vol. 65 page 476 2 April 1868

William P. Skinner to Charles Coffman forty acre Lot 338 for $1000.

Vol 66   21 August 1868   page 425

James M. Strain to Thomas Coffman thirteen acres in Warren Township for $500.

Vol. 66   page 581

Luther and Nancy Perdew to George W. Coffman forty acres in Warren Township for $1000.

Vol. 67   page 294   25 January 1869

Joseph H. Anderson et al to John Coffman one hundred sixty acres in Warren Township for $4898.60.

Vol. 69   page 482   3 March 1870

William P. Skinner to Charles Coffman forty acres in Warren Township.

Vol. 72   page 548   29 May 1871

John J. Welshans to John Coffman a eighteen feet right of way in Warren Township for $25.

Vol. 75   page 2   11 December 1872

B.S. Danley to George W. Coffman forty acres, thirty five acres, fifteen acres in Palmer Township, and eight and one quarter acres for $2500.

Chapter IX M

CALLAHAN WASHINGTON COUNTY OHIO MARRIAGES

Aaron Callahan & Locia Bolen	6 December 1855
Amanda Callahan & Milton Willis	29 August 1878
Amy Callahan & Daniel Stump	30 March 1854
Anna Callahan & Abel Gates	27 August 1806
Annie M. Callihan 22y & J. J. Rech 28y	7 October 1896
Bertha Callahan 19y par: Wm. & Emma (Varner) & Charles B. Riffle 21y par: Thomas & Katie (Burrows)	11 March 1914
Clarence A. Callahan 21y par: Wm. & Sarah (Varner) & Minnie Sayres 21y par: Asher & Ollie (Ritchey)	2 July 1902
Dorcas Callahan & William Doland Jr.	3 September 1835
Edwin J. Callahan b. Wash Co. res: Goodell, IA par: Enoch J. & Anna J. (Calvin) & Carrie Linscott 22y par: Thomas & Alice (Dolan)	18 February 1901
Ella M. Callahan & Lucius C. Beebe	13 May 1880
Emma Callahan & Thomas Mullin	15 February 1892
Fred Callahan & Carrie Morey	17 June 1886
G. W. Callahan res: Guernsey Co. OH & Lottie Edgell	30 January 1890
George E. Callahan 22y b. Wood Co. WV par: Benjamin & Elizabeth (Casteel) & Hazel Mellor 21y par: Hill & Bessie (Babb)	5 December 1916
Guy Earl Callahan 19y Cambridge, OH par: Moses & Lucy (Stage) & Anna Gill 18y par: Charles & Tillie (Gheen)	6 October 1913
Harriet Callahan & William J. Vincent	22 April 1853
Helen Callahan 16y par: W. M. & Emma (Varner) & Thomas Roush 20y par: Thomas & Mary (Devine)	17 May 1900
James Callahan & Sarah Burlingame	24 September 1829
John Callahan & Maria Hagerman	5 November 1826
John Callihan & Rosilla Atkinson	27 December 1855
John E. Callahan & Hannah Colvin	9 October 1876
John P. Calloghan 23y par: Dan & Henrietta (Baker) & Nellie Schlicher 18y par: William & Kate (O'Harren)	25 November 1903
Lucy A. Callahan & John Wells	25 May 1867
M. E. Callahan & Erasmuss Becket	21 September 1859
M. Elizabeth Callahan 22y & Harvey L. Rowell 23y	30 November 1897
Martin Callahan & Lucy Hagerman	22 October 1846
Mary Callahan & Levi Chadwock	19 April 1825
Mattie Callahan 21y par: Thomas & Eliza (McAtee) & John Brookover 23y par: John & Sarah J. (McAtee)	11 April 1903
Michael Callahan & Catheine Brennan	2 July 1853
Rebecca Callahan & Thomas Coffman	18 June 1829
Roy Callahan 22y par: James & Emma (Barner) & Myrtie Morrison 23y par: Jefferson & Ella (Perdue)	7 August 1912
Wilbert C. Callahan 22y par: Thomas & Eliza (McAtee) & Ada Lumpkins 23y par: Jacob & Margaret (Garen)	16 September 1901
William Callahan & Mariah Coffman	11 January 1818
William E. Callahan 20y s/o John & May Judd	4 June 1889
William Callahan & Emma Varner	20 April 1879

Chapter IX N

COFFMAN WASHINGTON COUNTY OHIO MARRIAGES

Jacob M. Coffman	and	Polly Dolin	5 September 1817
Moriah Coffman	and	William Callahan	11 January 1818
Deborah Coffman	and	William Winchell	7 August 1821
Thomas Coffman	and	Rebecca Callahan	18 June 1829
Deborah Winchell	and	Joseph Fetherby	24 November 1831
Jacob Coffman	and	Jane Harrison	4 June 1833
Mary Ann Coffman	and	Ephraim Meserve	29 October 1843
Samantha J. Coffman	and	Charles Dicky	26 August 1850
Henry Coffman	and	Rebecca Ann Morey	5 October 1854
George W. Coffman	and	Sarah Patten	27 March 1857
Mary Jane Coffman	and	William French	3 May 1857
Hiram E. Coffman	and	Elizabeth A. Cheeseman	15 May 1859
* Esther Coffman	and	Abraham Reeves	10 June 1860
Charles Coffman	and	Harriett Roush	13 December 1860
John Coffman	and	Jane Mellor	1 June 1862
Sarah R. Coffman	and	Thomas Pinkerton	22 June 1862
Mrs. Elizabeth A. Coffman	and	Daniel W. Davis	31 December 1867
* Lizzie Coffman	and	John Hoskinson	7 October 1868
Mary E. Coffman	and	Lafayette M. Smith	7 March 1880
Charles M. Coffman	and	Julia A. West	24 September 1885
Vesta Coffman	and	Jacob Reichardt Jr.	14 January 1886
Lizzie M. Coffman	and	James M. Baker	11 November 1886
Lucy Coffman	and	Frederick Wm Reichardt	24 February 1887
* Mary E. Coffman	and	Charles P. Dudley	25 September 1888
Ella Coffman	and	Charles Reichardt	26 September 1889
Retta Coffman	and	Charles W. Perkins	17 October 1889
S. Austin Coffman	and	Kittie A. Wittekind	17 November 1891
Fremont D. Coffman	and	Hattie M. McCowan	14 July 1892
C. Leonard Coffman	and	Lucy M. Torbert	7 September 1892
* Thomas C. Coffman	and	Ida Stout	6 October 1892
Murray E. Coffman	and	Lillie McCowan	12 September 1894
William Coffman	and	Elizabeth Semon	21 October 1896
Clarence Coffman	and	Della Cowell	21 February 1900
J. Frank Coffman	and	Elizabeth Fullerton Drain	15 April 1909
Della M. Coffman	and	Tyrenus Robison	31 August 1910
Caro Gladine Coffman	and	Ross Miller	16 July 1913
Beecher Coffman	and	Nellie Cornes	22 December 1915
Clytice D. Coffman	and	Robert R. Weed	9 May 1917
Edith M. Coffman	and	James L. Laughery	15 June 1921
Ruth Coffman	and	Albert Wilson	27 September 1922
Clemens D. Coffman	and	Mary L. Reid	12 January 1921
Murray E. Coffman	and	Alice McCammon	19 June 1922
Finley D. Coffman	and	Helen E. Campbell	27 December 1927
Wm Beecher Coffman	and	Elsie M. Nolan	8 January 1930
Lucy M. Coffman	and	Grant Hoit	20 September 1936

* Identity of these Coffman's unknown.

Chapter IX 0

COFFMAN REUNION minute book - Summary of dates and locations

Location	Date
Washington Co. Fairgrounds Civitan Park	July 31, 1930 (Thursday)
	July 30, 1931
	July 28, 1932
	Aug 3, 1933
	July 26, 1934
	August 1, 1935
	July 30, 1936
	July 29, 1937
	1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942
	1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947
	1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952
	1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957
	August 3, 1958
Beecher Coffman home, Vincent, Rt 1	August 2, 1959
Tomlinson Park, Williamstown, W.Va.	1960, 1961, 1962, 1963
Westgate Park, Columbus, Ohio	August 2, 1964
Tomlinson Park, Williamstown, W.Va.	August 1, 1965
Hilton Park, Columbus, Ohio	August 7, 1966
Civitan Park, Marietta	Aug 7, 1967
Lake Choctau, London, Ohio	August 4, 1968
Warren Twp Fire Dept Bldg, Tunnel	August 3, 1969
Lake Choctau, London, Ohio	August 2, 1970
Warren Twp Fire Dept Bldg, Tunnel	August 1, 1971
Lake Choctau, London, Ohio	August 6, 1972
Kenneth Coffman home, Devola, Marietta	August 5, 1973
Lake Choctau, London, Ohio	August 4, 1974
Kenneth Coffman home, Devola, Marietta	August 3, 1975
Rising Sun Park, Lancaster, Ohio	August 1, 1976
Kenneth Coffman home, Devola, Marietta	August 7, 1977
Tom Coffman home, Lancaster	August 6, 1978
Dodge Park, Beverly, Ohio	August 5, 1979
Antrim Park, Columbus, Ohio	August 3, 1980
Ohio Univ Recreation Bldg, Athens, Oh	August 2, 1981
Tom Coffman home, Lancaster, Ohio	August 1, 1982
Robert Coffman home, Tunnel	August 7, 1983
Tom Coffman home, Lancaster, Ohio	August 5, 1984
Robert Coffman home, Tunnel	August 4, 1985
Lancaster Camp Ground, Lancaster	August 3, 1986
Beverly Elementary School, Beverly	August 2, 1987
Lancaster Camp Ground, Lancaster	August 7, 1988
Beverly Elementary School, Beverly	August 6, 1989
60th - Lancaster Camp Ground, Lancaster	August 5, 1990
Army Reserve Center, Marietta	August 4, 1991
Lancaster Camp Ground, Lancaster	August 2, 1992

Chapter IX P

Hugh Coffman
Rt 2 Box 177
Marietta, Ohio 45750

Lois Weed
Taylor University
Upland, Indiana 46989-1001

Bonnie Slutter
Rt 3 Box 3618-A
Kennewick, WA 99337

Edna Boyer
192A Blue Jay Ct
Dade City, FL 33525

Helen Williams (dec)
2833 W. Huntington Drive
Peoria, IL 61614

Thomas Coffman
182 Lakeview Dr. N.E.
Lancaster, Ohio 43130

Kenneth H. Coffman
105 Woodrow St - Devola
Marietta, Ohio 45750

Arthur Coffman
Rt 1 Box 278
Waterford, Ohio 45786

Clarence Bird
Box 555
Bolivar, OH 44612

C. Bethine Messick
Box 33
Mt. Dora, FL 32757

Clarence VanHorne
Camelot Est 346
Portage, IND 46368

Robert Bryant
310 Arbogast
Griffith, IND 46319

Dara Miller
4112 SW 24th
Des Moines, IA 50321

Mary R. Hang
143 St. Julien
Worthington, Ohio 43085

Mary Jane McInturf
Rt 1 Box 55
Stockport, Ohio 43787

Jackie Seal
2472 Crew Ave
Zanesville, OH 43701

Catherine Sams
Box 133
Little Hocking, OH 45742

Ann Callahan
3413 Willow Drive
Mattoon, IL 61938

Nick & Katie Bloom
2922 Kingsley Drive
Fort Wayne, IND 46815

Linda Strick
1608 S.W. Brooklyn
Topeka, KS 66611

Mildred Sparling
Rt 1
Lerna, IL 62440

Darline Chadwick Smith
2410 Vernon Street
North Kansas City, Mo 64116

Charles M. Cook
1017 High St.
Houma, LA 70360

Kay Caudy
6480 E.Elizabeth Bethel Rd
Tipp City, Oh 45371

Geneva K. Emery
Rt 1 Box 215
Amoret, Mo 64722

Steve Hicks
Rt 5 Box 241
Lawrence, KS 66046

Sue Trotter
Rt 2 Box 248 A
Lowell, Ohio 45744

Ross Stapf Jr.
Rt 1 Box 307
Waterford, Ohio 45786

Marcia Johnston
Box 283
Delaware, Ohio 43015

Charles Callahan
Rt 3 Box 205
Vinita, OK 74301

Bettie Faires
Box 203
Stockport, OH 43787

Eleanor Perkins
1850 Essex Ave
Zanesville, OH 43701

Michael J. Dolan
N2355 Fen Lockney Dr
La Crosse, WI 54601

Robert Gibbens
17916 Elbow Lane
Caldwell, ID 83605

Patricia Cheeseman
Box 494
Brookings, SD 67006

Henry Thumm
1114 6th Ave
Beaver Falls, PA 15010

Patricia Applewhite
Box 467
Chloride, AR 86431

Maxine Cunningham
5408 S. Broadway 577
St. Louis, MO 63111

The following article by Louise Zimmer appeared in the 19 August 1987 copy of the Marietta Daily Times titled "Area Found German Customs Astonishing".

The lands of the Ohio Valley served as a melting pot to a vast variety of peoples, and that fact is well-documented and still obvious. But it's also a fact that the blending of these varied and individual cultures did not come about without a bit of friction. The Virginians who lived on the east side of the Ohio River in Wood County referred rather coldly to Belpre as "That Yankee settlement," and the staid New Englanders of the Marietta community lifted an eyebrow now and then at the many "Undesirables" who were filtering into the territory via the river.

Later, the waves of Irish immigrants met with frequent disapproval from those who formed the "establishment" of the day, and when German farmers began to make purchases of the rich bottom lands on both sides of the rivers, some of their customs were just as astonishing. In 1850, a man named Samuel Kercheval wrote of some of the more amazing ways of these particular newcomers.

The first thing our historian noticed was the dress of the women - or rather, the lack of it. It was immediately noticed that they were missing some of the abundant petticoats and other coverings thought to be necessary for those times, regardless of the weather or the work at hand. "The German women..in the summer season, are generally seen with no other clothing than a linen shift and a petticoat," and if this wasn't enough to make you stop and stare, he goes on to say,"..their feet and ARMS are BARE!"

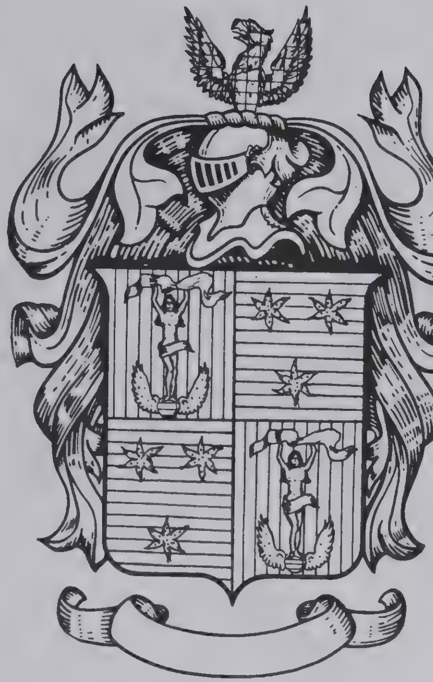
In hay and harvest time, these ladies went out and worked alongside their menfolk in the fields. And some of the women thus employed were equal to the stoutest males in the harvest fields!

The Germanic-speaking people all sounded the same to Anglo-Saxon ears and therefore were inclusively referred to as "Dutch". It was considered odd that the Dutchman's barn was usually the best building on his farm, and he was apt to build it first - even before housing his family. This barn would be large enough for all livestock. This practice of housing all livestock in the winter season was "unquestionably great economy in husbandry" because "it is a rare occurrence to hear of the Dutchman losing any portion of his stock to winter poverty". All their living quarters are alike: single story, chimney in the middle to capture every bit of heat in the wintertime and a large cellar underneath. The German housewife became famous for her fine bread and savory butters.

All these qualities and customs seemed worthy of imitation, but our writer was not so sure about one item, which appeared with great regularity on German tables. It seemed questionable at best, and bordered on being downright offensive. It was known as "Sourkrout". The dissertation on German farmers ened with this positive note: "A Dutchman is proverbial for his patient perseverance in domestic labors..."

Louise Zimmer is retired from the staff of Washington County Public Library.

Coat of Arms



Coffman

Historiography

The Coffman Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Coffman Coat of Arms design can be found in Rietstap Armorial General. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

> "Ec.: aux 1 et 4 de gu: a une fortune de carn., tenant au-dessus de sa tete un voile d'arg., posee sur une boule d'azur ailee d'or; aux 2 et 3 d'azur a trois etoiles d'or."

When translated the Arms description is:

> "Quartered: 1 and 4) red with a figure of fortune, flesh colored, holding over her head a silver veil, posed on a blue ball, winged gold; 2 and 3) blue with three six-pointed gold stars."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

> "Une aigle iss., de sa."

A translation of the Crest description is:

> "A black eagle rising."

Family mottos are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times. A Motto was not recorded with the Coffman Coat of Arms.

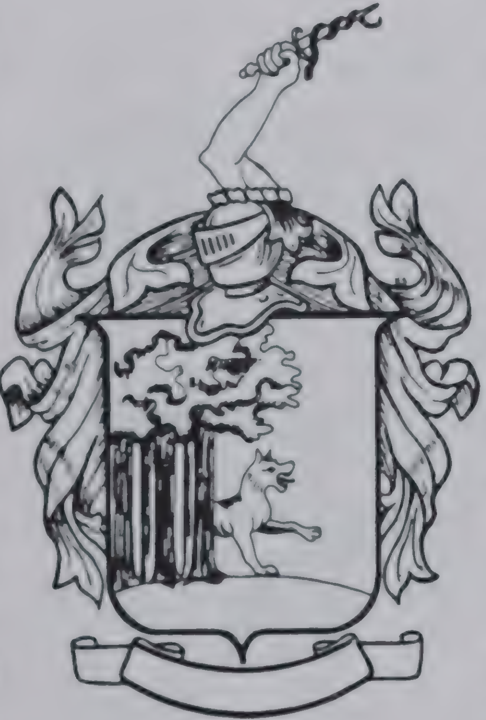
Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name and personal characteristics. The surname Coffman appears to be occupational in origin, and is believed to be associated with the Germans, meaning, "the merchant or tradesman." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations. The most prominent variations of Coffman are Kaufman, Kaufmann and Kauffman.

Information available to us indicates that in 1971 there were approximately 5850 heads of households in the United States with the old and distinguished Coffman name. The United States Census Bureau in 1970 estimated that there were approximately 3.1 persons per household in America which yields an approximate total of 18,135 people in the United States carrying the Coffman name. Although the figure seems relatively low, it does not signify the many important contributions that individuals bearing the Coffman name have made to history.

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.

HALBERTS
3687 Ira Road-Bath, Ohio 44210

Coat of Arms



Callahan

Historiography

The Callanan Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Callahan Coat of Arms design can be found in Burke's General Armory. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

> "Ar. on a mount in base a wolf issuing from the
> dexter out of a wood, all ppr."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

> "A naked arm embowed, holding in the hand a sword,
> with a snake entwined round the blade, the head
> towards the hand, all ppr."

When translated the blazon also describes the original colors of the Callahan Arms and Crest as it appeared centuries ago.

Family mottos are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times. A Motto was not recorded with this Callahan Coat of Arms.

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name, or personal characteristics. The surname Callahan appears to be patronymical in origin, and is believed to be associated with the Irish, meaning, "grandson of little Callach (contention)." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations of Callahan to be Callaghan, and Callach. Although bearers of the old and distinguished Callahan name comprise a small fraction of the population there are a number who have established for it a significant place in history. They include: SIR GEORGE ASTLEY CALLAHAN (Callaghan) (1852-1920) English Naval Officer who was in command of the naval brigade that relieved legations in Peking during the Boxer Uprising in 1900. Between 1911 and 1914, he was Commander-in-Chief of the Home Fleets, and between 1917 and 1918, Admiral of the Fleet. JAMES MORTON CALLAHAN (1864-1956) American educator born in Bedford, Indiana. He was Professor and Head of the Department of History and Political Science at West Virginia University. Author of "Confederate Diplomacy", written in 1901, "The American Expansion Policy", written in 1903, and "The Monroe Doctrine and International Relations." MORLEY EDWARD CALLAHAN (Callaghan), was a Canadian novelist and story writer, born in Toronto in 1903. He is the author of "Strange Fugitive", written in 1928, "Native Argosy", written in 1929, and "Inner Journey", written in 1932. JOHN CALLAHAN, was a Clergyman born in Jersey City, New Jersey, in 1866. He was a minister to "down and out" prisoners, and became known as "Father John." For twenty years, he was Chaplain of Tombs Prison. JEREMIAH JOSEPH CALLAHAN, was a college president, born in Bay City, Michigan in 1879. In 1932, he wrote a one volume work entitled, "Euclid or Einotein."

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.

HALBERTS
3687 Ira Road - Bath Ohio 44210

PERSONAL NOTES - PICTURES

CALAHAN (First Names)

ADA 196,199
ALFRED 82,196
ALICE 84,198
ALLAN 249
ALMON 82,202
AMI 82
AMY 198
ARAD 84,216
ARZELLA 184
BRIAN 220,222
CAMERON 205
BETTY 245
CARLIE 202
CHARLES 82,84,197-198,202,206
CHRISTOPHER 205
CLAIR 216,218,220,223
CLAIRE 221
CLARA 197,199
CLARISSA 184
CLAUDE 216,218
DALE 245
DAVID 197-198,205,246
DAYTON 245
DONNA 245
DORA 196,199
DOUGLAS 226
EDMOND 82,207-208
EDNA 202
EDWARD 207
ELAINE 220-221
ELLEN 84
ELZINA 206
EMERSON 246
ERASTUS 84,244
ERNESTINE 245
EUGENE 207
EVA 206
FREDERICK 223,225
GEORGE 199
GREGORY 204
GURLEY 207
HEATHER 249
HESTER 197
INAH 207,209
JAMES 245
JEAN 207
JEANETTE 246
JEFFREY 249
JILL 226
JOHN 207
JUNE 202
LAVIERRE 84,248
LAWRENCE 204-205
LEONA 207
LINDA 207
LOLA 84,247
LORI 246
LULU 207,209
LYDIA 79
LYMAN 245
LYNN 226
MARGARET 248
MARIE 197,204
MARJORIE 207,209
MARK 198,222
MARY 84,197
MATTHEW 222
MAUREEN 220,222
MICHAEL 249
MILLS 84,218,220
MYRON 196,199
NANCY 83
ORTA 216,229
PATRICE 226
PETER 205
RALPH 206
REBECCA 85
RICHARD 220-223,225
ROBERT 246
SALLY 184,197
SCOTT 226
SHARON 198,226
SUSAN 84,204
TAD 198
TERRY 199
VELMA 184
VERNE 207
WILLARD 196,199
WILLIAM 198
WILMA 223,225
WINIFRED 244
ZACHARY 205

CALLAHAN (First Names)

AARON 5,14,35,42,70,72,102
ALBERT 420,437
ALMON 38
AMANDA 43,109
AMI 38
AMY 8,28-29,42,105
ANNA 6,7,9,108,33,256
ANN 413
ARAD 84,216
BESSIE 405
BETTY 406
CAROL 434
CLARENCE 437
CHARLES 5,14,35,72,77,184,189,192,413,416-417,435
CHESTER 420
CLAUDE 189,414
CLYDE 420,434-435
CORA 77,189,411
CYRUS 42,105
DANIEL 14,35,77-78,192
DAVID 38,196
DENNIS 6
DIANN 408
DORA 196
DORCAS 6,8,9,44-45
DOROTHY 416
DEBORAH 406
EDNA 412
EDWIN 12,251,420
ELLA 102,254
ELAINE 408
ELIZABETH 43,184
EMERY 43
EMMA 255,408
ELSIE 409
EMILY 14,35,75,108
ESTHER 6,7,8,77
EZRA 184
FAY 411
FRANCIE 108,256
FREDERIC 102,254,411
GLEN 256
GEORGE 196
HARRIETT 43,109-110
HARRY 251,421
HAZEL 425
HERSCHEL 189,413
HIRAM 102,250
JAMES 403,437
IRA 410
JACOB 70,184
JANE 72
JEREMIAH 38
JOHN 4,6,7,8,43,70,107-108,407,417,421
JOHN JR. 7,8,9,38,41
JOHN ENOCH 102,251
JULIA 14,35,78
JOY 406
JANIS 407
KATHLEEN 407
JEFFREY 410
JENNIFER 410
KEVIN 435
KELLY 434
LARRY 437
LAURA 72,191
LAWRENCE 406
LLOYD 425,435
LOLA 37,38
LUCY 37,38,43,112
LULU 412
LYDIA 8,9,22,33,37,38,193
MARJORIE 405
MARILYN 408
MARGARET 72,191
MARIAH 102-103
MARSHA 408
MARY 5,7,8,9,39,43,49,72,106,108-109,184,191,255,403
MILDRED 412
MILLS 38
MILTON 42
MYRTLE 251,420
MOLLY 437
MELODY 437
NANCY 38,77
NATHANIEL 6,7,9,37,38
NELLIE 77
OLIVER 189,411
ORANGE 5
OSMER 102,255
PATRICIA 407-408
PAUL 407
PEARL 189,413
PAMELA 407
PEGGY 407,414
PHILLIP 407
PAULETTE 417
PATRICK 417,434-435
RAYMOND 77,417
REBECCA 3,6,7,8,9,16,38,42,435
REUHAMY 8
ROSE 189,409,411,416
RITA 409
ROBERT 409-410,416,421,435
SAMUEL 256
SARAH 14,18,35
SUSAN 7-9,45
SYLVESTER 189,412
SHELIN 437
STELLA 409
TERESA 411
THOMAS 4,5,14,35,70,72,191
VADA 192,416
WALTER 403
WELTHEA 14,35,71
WILLIAM 3,5,6,7,9,14,35,43,70,72,184,189,256,434
WINFRED 406
ZANE 437

CALLIHAN 470-472

COFFMAN (First Names)

AARON 343
ALLEN 344
ALINE 139
ALICIA 343
AMANDA
AMBER 360
ANDREW 343,360
ANN 328
ANNA 127,128,298
ANTHONY 360
ARTHUR 4,128,302
AUSTIN 21,161-162
AUVERGNE 139,327
BARBARA 330
BEECHER 138,139,321
BELLE 11,12
BENJAMIN 343
BETTY 4,15
BONNIE 321
CALVIN 328
CAROLYN 302,359
CARRIE 21,162
CATHARINE 139
CHAD 325,343
CHARLES 11,12,13,16,20
CHRISTOPHER 343
CLARENCE 18,125,128,279
CHRISTINE 359
CLEMENS 142,341
CLEO 139
CYLE 331
CLYTICE 142,338
CRAIG 325
DANA 128,299
DANIEL 343
DAVID 321,325,344
DEBORAH 1,3,14,303
DELBERT 139,328
DELLA 138-139,318
DONALD 359
DOUGLAS 359
EDITH 128,292
EDNA 128,302,321
EDWARD 360
ELIZABETH 21,161,303
ELLA 154
ELSIE 125,279
ETHEL 139
ERIC 343
ETTA 136-137,141
FANNIE 1,3,14
FAYE 155
FINLEY 139,332
FLOYD 321,325
FLORENCE 155
FON 361
FRANK 19,21,138,162
FREMONT 19,142
GEORGE 16,19,20,128,138,
300,320
GLADINE 154,347
GENEVA 360
GILBERT 139,330
GILBERTA 331
HARRY 131
HENRY 16,18
HIRAM 10
HUGH 4,16,344
IDA 21,156
IRVIN 128,297
JACOB 1-4,14,35
JACOB M. 1,3,10-11
JANE 10-11
JEAN 299
JENNIFER 343
JOEL 343
JOHN 16,18,19,21,125,161-162,
343,360
JON 299
JONATHAN 343,344
JORDAN 343
JULIA 343
KAREN 361
KARLA 361
KATHY 303
KELLY 343
KENNETH 161-162,302,361-362
KEVIM 325
KIM 325
KIMBERLY 325
LARRY 325
LEANN 325
LELAND 20,128,303
LEONARD 20,153,209
LILLIAN 128,301
LOYDALE 325
LUCY 16,20,22,153
MARGARET 155,328,351
MARIAH 1,3,7,14,9,35
MARJORIE 131,155
MARTHA 16,18,19,22,126
MARTIN 18,127
MARY 4,10,13,16,18,19,130,136
MAE 279
MATTHEW 331,343
MAY 125
MEDINA 325
MELVIN 13,161,359
MICHAEL 344
MILDRED 155,321,354
MURRAY 19,142-143
NANCY 344
NATHANIEL 344
NELLIE 139
NORMA 300
PAULINE 300
PAUL 155
RALPH 342-343
RAY 138,326-327
RHETT 303
RICHARD 359
ROBERT 155,344,354,359
ROGER 344
RONALD 131,311
ROSETTA 18,130
RUTH 342
SARAH 16,22
SCOTT 325
SEAN 302
SHAUN 343
STEVEN 360
TERRY 343
THOMAS 1,3,8,9,13,16-17,22,331
TRACY 299
VAUGHN 303
VESTA 20,153
VIRGINIA 321
WANDA 330
WAYNE 360
WENDY 299
WILLIAM 21,155,302
ZACHARY 344

ADAMS 21,240,247, 379,386
ADDY 414
AHLSKOG 440
ALBERRY 45,430
ALDEN 223
ALEXANDER 447
AMES 448
ANDERSEN 443,360
ARCHER 16
ARMSTRONG 391
ARNOLD 298,449
ARTZ 389
ASBURY 240
ASHBRIDGE 301
ASKINGS 390
ASTERINO 318
ATKINSON 43,108
AUGENSTEIN 128,299,
AXLINE 194 /318
AYERS 370
BABA 449
BABCOCK 406
BACON 202
BADSKY 383
BAILEY 19
BAKER 21,35,48,67, 71,161,171,183, 197,185,357,358
BALDWIN 298
BALLANTYNE 226
BALTZELL 235
BARKER 245
BARNABY 194
BARNES 91
BARROW 441
BARTELS 248
BARTHOLOMEW 218
BARTON 206
BASS 424
BAUER 344,380
BAUMAN 374
BAY 162
BEABER 323
BEAVERS 382
BECK 97,233
BECKER 347
BECKETT 42,106,117
BECKLEY 48,172
BEEBE 108,251,254, 300,422-424
BELL 226,395
BENNETT 433
BENTZ 434
BERGANDINE 374
BERGO 349
BERLETT 169,368
BERRY 351
BIDWELL 38,83,211, 212-215
BIEHL 353
BINGHAM 120
BIRD 127,284-286
BLACK 46
BLANEY 249,372
BLANSIT 244
BLETZ 305
BLOOM 8,33,40,232 235-237,248,370
BLOOMBERG 84,248
BOALS 197
BOGGS 18
BOHMAN 281
BOLEN 39,40,42,99
BOLT 204
BOMAN 385
BONDLEY 371
BOOKMAN 369
BOOTS 238
BOPP 244
BOSZOR 212
BOWDRE 371
BOWEN 231-234,238
BOYD 231
BOYER 321-322
BRACKNEY 49
BRADLEY 189,413
BRAKEBILL 358
BRAMBLE 412
BRAMLISH 305
BRANIGER 287
BRAY 241
BREESE 213
BRENNER 372
BRIGGS 195,245
BRITTON 189,414
BROCK 444
BROOM 211,212
BROUGHTON 355
BROWN 202,365,381, 390,407,410
BRUNEY 283
BRYANT 280
BUCHANAN 110
BUCK 163
BURCHETT 433
BURGARD 88,92
BURGIN 221
BURNHAM 328
BURNS 372
BURRELL 236
BURWITZ 197
BUTTERS 370
BYRNE 128,302
CALLAGHAN 6
CAMERON 393
CAMPBELL 18,125,332
CANFIELD 383
CAPPS 220
CAPRON 281
CARACCIOLO 357
CARPENTER 350,407
CARROLL 421
CARTE 360
CARTER 306
CASTEEL 384
CASTO 350
CAUDY 371
CAYWOOD 11
CHADWICK 7,9,39,40, 97-101
CHAMBERLAIN 371
CHEESEMAN 10,11,13,441
CHENNAULT 437
CHIAPPETTA 351
CHILDREE 198
CHRISMAN 306
CLAPPER 304
CLARK 365,391,403,448-449
CLARKE 446
CLIFT 292-294
CLINTON 376
CLINE 207,392
CLOSE 318
COALIN 184
COATNEY 405
COBB 294,403-405
COFFEE 321
COLE 358,448
COLLIER 440
COLLINS 46,167,313
COLVIN 102,251
COMPTON 254
COMREY 285
CONAWAY 276
CONE 408
CONKLIN 131
CONKLING 237
CONLEY 213
CONNER 6,222
CONNOLLY 206
CONVERSE 394
COOK 7,8,363-364
COOKE 324
COOLEY 364
COOPER 6,18,126,282,304
CORAM 429
CORDES 302
COREY 40,98
CORNER 21
CORNES 138,139,321
CORNETTE 377
COUGHMAN 2
COURTNEY 382
COURTRIGHT 168
COWDREY 296
COWELL 18,129
COWGILL 390
COX 321,325,409
COZZINS 22,163
CRACCHIOLO 302
CRISSWELL 266,428
CRONEBACH 301
CROSBY 373
CROSS 33.47
CROW 313
CROWEL 214
CRUMBAUGH 432
CULLEY 322
CUMMINGS 302
CUNNINGHAM 285,306,399
DALRYMPLE 233,240
DALTON 306
DANFORTH 349
DANIGER 351
DARLING 161,358
DARSEY 364
DAUBENSPECK 438
DAUBIN 447
DAVAULT 404
DAVENPORT
DAVIDSON 447
DAVIS 13,50,186
DEAN 161,312,357
DELONG 19,131,378
DEMATTEIS 284
DEMING 10
DERMISH 325
DETER 197
DEVOL 105
DEVORE 288
DIAL 49
DICKEY 10,11
DIETZ 318
DIFILIPPO 236
DIGGS 448
DIPAOLA 284
DILS 198
DIXON 386,403
DOBBINS 120
DODSWORTH 413
DOELLING 382
DOLAN 3,8,9,10,18,40,44,45, 100,101,106,113,117,120-122
DOLLAR 330
DONALDSON 388
DONLEY 328
DONOVAN 348
DORMAIER 233
DOUGLASS 222
DOW 266,428
DRAIN 162
DRAKE 281
DRAYER 294,295
DUDLEY 13
DUFFER 417
DUFFIELD 77
DUNN 338

DUTRO 304
DUVALL 143
DWYER 383
DYE 318,327
DYER 210
EAHRLER 168
EASH 240
EATON 229
EBRIGHT 338
EDDLEBLUTE 308
EDLEMAN 170
EDWARDS 214
EIBLE 288
EIFLER 344
ELDER 403
ELLIOTT 21,407,411
ELLIS 303
EMERY 379-381
ENGARD 366
ENGELBRECHT 449
ENLOW 385
EVANS 170,369-378,388
FAIRCHILD 202
FAIRES 309
FARLEY 108
FARNHAM 33,48
FARRIER 403
FARRISH 21
FARRO 444
FAUS 416
FELTS 383
FENNELL 211
FERGUSON 198,389
FETHERBY 14
FINNEY 322
FISCHER 221
FISHER 84,350
FLAVELL 384
FLEMING 50,176
FLETCHER 296
FLOYD 445
FLYNN 433
FOGLE 373
FONTANELLE 393-395
FOREMAN 172
FOSS 442
FOSTER 218
FOX 189,202,412
FOXWORTHY 198
FOY 212-213
FREDERICK 434
FREEMAN 197,245
FREESE 33,34,46,167-171, 366-368
FRENCH 16,18
FRESHWATER 46,168
FROZE 437
FRY 396
FRYER 143
FUESSNER 396
FUHRER 377
FULTON 49,50,174,372
FURR 303
FUSCH 245
GALLAGHER 225,187, 280,409,429
GALLOWAY 393
GAMBLE 46,171
GANT 245
GARDNER 396
GAREY 369
GARRETT 141,342,187,403
GATES 7,9,33-34,37, 45-49,67-68,171-174, 179,181,400
GEHRES 374
GEORGE 442
GHEEN 292,295
GIBBENS 444-445
GIBSON 237,305
GILBERT 351
GILHAMS 194
GILLEU 108
GILLOGHY 207
GILMORE 381
GIRGUS 434-435
GOFF 372
GOLDEN 213
GOLDSBERRY 130
GORDON 327
GRANIUS 210
GRANVILLE 328
GRAVES 92
GRAY 259,427
GRECO 283
GREEN 42,50,84,105, 196,199,247
GREENMAN 72
GREVER 444
GRIDLEY 210
GRIFFITH 214-215
GRIMES 330
GRIMSMAN 442-443
GROSS 433
GROVES 313,389
GRUBB 33,34,37,45-46, 167-169
GRUBER 126,282
GUERRY 347
GUSTAN 187,409
HACKER 405
HACKETT 372
HADLEY 277
HAGERMAN 7,9,18,35,41, 45,47,72,102,117,169, 189,274-277
HAINES 347
HALL 207
HALMSTROM 440
HAMBLIN 4
HAMILTON 46,296
HAMPERIAN 259-260
HANCOCK 299
HANES 194
HANG 349
HANIFIER 440
HANSEN 80,443
HANSON 45,194
HARDING 37-38,79-80, 193-195
HARPER 408
HARRELL 19,131
HARRINGTON 38,41,84,247
HARRIS 154,350
HARRISON 3,4
HARSH 371
HART 21,35,156,209, 355-356,428
HARTWIG 156
HARVEY 197
HASSELMAN 211
HAUGH 277
HAUGHT 288
HAUSKA 244
HAWKINS 18,234
HAYES 321,325,355,387
HAZEL 294
HEALEY 194
HEASLEY 248
HEATLEY 214
HEGENBART 277
HENLEY 321,323
HEPNER 369
HEREDEN 211
HERENDEEN 212
HERRICK 331
HERRIOTT 371
HEWITT 439
HIBBARD 446
HIBBINS 212
HICKS 211,306,307, 379,384
HILDRETH 139
HILL 309,344,361
HINES 407
HINKLE 443
HITCHCOCK 275,441
HOADLEY 445
HOBAN 375-376
HODGE 211,246
HOEFLE 197-198
HOFFMAN 331
HOFMEISTER 408
HOGAN 417
HOIT 154
HOKE 450
HOLBROOK 407
HOLLIDAY 212
HOLLENBECK 447
HOLLY 210
HOLT 21,161,360
HOLTET 277
HONEYCUTT 433
HOPKINS 18-20
HORNER 377
HOSFELT 173
HOUSE 307
HUBERT 438-439
HUCK 424
HUDSON 409
HUFF 196-197
HULL 204
HUMISTON 423
HUMMEL 233,241
HUPP 433
HUTCHISON 330
HUTSON 161,361
ICKES 92
ILER 234
INGLISH 374
IRVEN 302
JABLOWSKI 280
JACOBSON 421
JADON 21
JAMIESON 205,391
JAMSHIDI 294
JANSIO 351
JAYCOX 376
JENKINS 310,392
JESSUP 205
JEWETT 372
JOHNSON 126,171,189, 282,295,369-370, 411,416,447
JOHNSTON 91,282,424
JOLIFF 67
JONES 33,49-58,174-176 284,294,379,390
JORDAN 128,302,405-406

JORDY 275,440
JOSEPH 304,305
JOSLIN 294
JOYCE 437
JUDD 256
JUMPER 389
KALB 393-394
KAPLAN 349
KAUFFMANN 1,2,4
KEAN 172
KECK 196
KEEN 438
KEEFER 343
KELBY 421
KELLY 376,450
KEMP 379,380,382,386
KENDALL 313
KENDLE 303
KENNEDY 220,226,287
KENOSIAN 245
KESSLER 442-443
KEUNE 330
KIDD 6
KIDWELL 21
KIMBERLY 205
KINCAID 377
KINDALL 171
KING 40,97
KINNEY 350
KIRBY 377
KIRCHNER 371
KIRK 440
KIRKWOOD 213
KIRTNER 445
KLEIN 202,206
KLINTWORTH 432
KNAUER 77,209,416,192
KNOTT 330
KNOX 214
KOENITZER 155
KOPP 389
KORNAK 405
KOWALCZUK 321-322
KREBS 440
KRUSCHWITZ 338
KUHLIN 184
KUHN 282
KUNKLE 214
KUNZ 142
LABARRE 244
LABRUNDA 438
LACKEY 179,390
LAMBERT 19,138,140-141,
321,326,330,332
LAMP 181,396
LAMPMAN 38,84
LANDS 10,280
LANG 295,298,449
LANGFORD 292,296
LANNIN 209
LAPPEN 449
LARSON 421
LASLEY 395
LAUBLY 331
LAUDERDALE 245
LAUGHERY 128,292-296
LAWHORN 405
LAWRENCE 7,9,37,38,82,
125,293
LAWSON 251,364,384
LAWTON 342
LAYTON 172
LEACH 21
LEAGUE 338
LEE 331
LEECH 20
LEFFEL 400
LEFFLER 49,174
LEMAY 387
LEONARD 441
LESZCZEWICZ 197
LEWIS 75,443
LEYFIELD 296
LIGHT 302
LINBAUGH 82,196
LINDSAY 376
LINDSEY 207
LINSCOTT 45,120,271,274
LISH 408
LITSCHKO 325
LITTERAL 376
LOCKARD 84,216
LOMBARD 170,369,371
LOPER 47
LOUTHAN 406
LOVETT 210,439
LOWE 312
LUCAS 360,280,405
LUCE 322
LUGTEN 249
LYNCH 312-313
LYONS 170,375
MacDONALD 245
McANULTY 189,411
McCABE 313
McCAIN 348
McCAMMON 143
McCARY 363-365
McCLEERY 222
McCLELLAN 198,348
McCLOUD 97,382,450
McCLURE 162,273
McCOWEN 19,142-143,
338-339.
McCOY 448
McCURDY 130,308
McCUSKY 412
McFADDEN 374,380
McGAHEN 211
McGIVEL 439
McGREW 427
McINTURF 18,20
McKEE 39,284
McKINNIE 366
McNEAL 102,255
McNEIL 379,386
MABRY 450
MACER 405
MAHONEY 72,191
MAIN 173
MALIENE 189,413
MANAHAN 214
MANKINS 433
MANN 186,373,392
MANSFIELD 35,75
MANZO 429
MANUEL 360
MARKER 348
MARKHAN 98
MARSHALL 276,323
MARTICIO 213
MARTIN 128,297,363,405
MASON 388
MASSIE 376
MATTHEWS 353,389
MAUDE 444
MAUGANS 395
MAY 197
MEDSKER 406
MEFFORD 444
MELLOR 16,21
MENDENHALL 446
MERRIMAN 299
MERTEN 383
MESSICK 347
MESTON 214
METCALF 179,183
MEZERVE 10 /374
MILLER 50,121,154,197,
214,233,239,341,344,
347,394,438-441,404,
MILLIGAN 222
MILLISON 121,277
MILLS 392
MILNER 422
MINCKS 433
MINER 195
MINNIS 409
MIRACLE 423
MITCHELL 355,392
MOHLER 211
MONETTE 225
MOON 19
MOORE 19,195,435
MOREY 16,18,45,102,117,186
MORGAN 393
MORRIS 342
MORRISSEY 245
MOULTER 184
MUCHE 429
MULVIHILL 258,427
MULLET 441
MUNDY 412
MURPHY 111
MUTCH 121,438-450
MYERS 210,328,396
NADAR 395
NAYLOR 12
NAZWORTHY 72,191,403,408-41
NAUS 5
NEFF 404
NEILSON 325
NEINER 429
NELSON 197
NEWBANKS 255
NEWSOM 395
NICHOLS 363
NICKER 111
NIXON 271,431-432
NOBLES 7
NOE 306
NOLAN 138,321
NORTH 310
NORTON 448
NOTHDRUFF 245
NULTON 109
NUNLEY 293
NUTT 417
NYE 198
O'RORKE 443
OAKES 232
OBER 212
OKEY 292,295
OLLER 46,396
OLNEY 37,38
OLSON 423
OLYMPIOUS 280
OSBORN 382
OTT 212
PADGETT 18
PALMER 11,120,274,313,442
PARKER 212,305

PARKS 161,360
PARR 276
PARTRIDGE 223
PATTEN 16,19,20,142,
143,341
PATTERSON 299,301
PENNYPACKER 67
PERDEW 19
PERKINS 18,130,304-309
PERRY 376
PETRUCCI 246
PETTY 142
PHILLIPS 110,412,448
PHIPPS 403
PHLIX 372
PINKERTON 16,22,163
PINKLEMAN 330
PITMAN 125
PLUNKETT 179,180,387-390
POLAND 292-293
POLLARA 408
POLZIN 420
POORMAN 301
POPPEMA 248
PORTER 136,312-314,298,382
POSTON 235
POWELL 34
PRESTIGE 195
PRESTON 37
PRICE 197,357,435
PRIMMER 120
PULITI 285
PULLIAM 438
PURCELL 238
RABER 211
RACER 376
RAINER 298
RAKESTRAW 374
RAMSEY 117
RANNEBARGER 372
RATLIFF 156,356
RAUSCH 395
RAWLINGS 287
RAY 33,67,187,410
RAYBURN 376
READE 210
RECH 108,256-269,427-428
REED 254,424
REEDER 443
REEDY 72,189,411-414
REESE 367,400
REGAL 302
REESE 367,400
REICHARDT 20,153-154,
349-350
REID 142,341
RENNER 304-305
RENNERT 446-447
REYNOLDS 254,422
RHODES 174
RICH 442
RICHARDSON 307
RICHMOND 349
RIDDLE 409
RIDER 373
RIDGEWAY 283,8,9,33
RIDGLEY 287-288
RIGGENS 431
RILEY 431
RITTER 212
ROACH 187,408
ROBBINS 121,277
ROBERTS 97,128,300,370
ROBINSON 14,338,382,448
ROBISON 138,318,327
ROBY 378
ROETHER 184
ROOT 211,244
ROSE 35,77,395
ROSENBERG 226
ROSS 372
ROUSH 16,20,392,393
ROUTTE 372
ROWE 229,313
ROWLAND 99
RUMBOLD 341
RUMER 161,397
RUMMER 292-293
SAARI 33
SABIN 211
SAGER 167-168,363
SAMPSON 254,300,393,422
SAMS 41,261-262
SANDS 389
SAUER 442
SAVAGE 130,309
SAWICKI 302
SCHAFER 156,248
SCHANTZ 155
SCHERER 382
SCHERMER 248
SCHNEIDER 136,314
SCHOB 304
SCHOPPERT 67,183,398,399
SCHROTENBOER 248
SCHULTZ 396
SCOGGAN 271
SCHRAUTH 161,359
SCHULTHEIS 155
SCHWARTZ 421
SCOTT 38,444
SEAL 350
SEIGRIST 393
SEIGFRIED 50
SELBY 38,82
SEMON 21,155-156,351,353
SENTEL 72,191
SHANK 299
SHAWVER 344,358
SHEARER 212
SHERER 382
SHEETS 77
SHENK 80,193
SHENEMAN 76
SHERLOCK 295
SHINJO 449
SHIPMAN 47
SHORT 394,410
SHOUP 38
SHOWMAN 400
SHULTZ 80,195
SHUPE 406
SILGER 389
SIMONIS 444
SIMPSON 444
SIMS 383
SIPES 392
SKIPTON 312
SKOW 420-421
SLAYMAKER 287
SLOCUM 363
SLONAKER 432
SLUTTER 321,324
SMITH 19,40,45,50,136,
154,175,198,203,294,
308,310,312,313,361,
349,429,430
SNYDER 313,314
SOPER 404,405
SPANGLE 214
SPARKS 214
SPARLING 403
SPELLICY 417
SPENCE 195
SPICUZZI 302
SPRAGUE 344
SQUIRES 117
STAATS 6,7
STACY 171
STAFFORD 212-213
STAGE 229,343
STAINBROOK 174
STALKER 359
STAPF 40,375,432,433
STAUB 196-197
STEELE 381
STEINER 394
STEPHENS 202
STEPHENSON 306
STEMPLE 323
STEVENS 430
STEVENSON 211,442
STEWART 241
STIVER 347
STOCKDALE 372
STOM 439
STONE 67,181,391-397
STONEBURNER 304-305
STOTLER 342
STOUT 13,371,375,388
STRANGE 434
STRICK 2,417
STRINGER 171
STROHL 287
STROSNIDER 388
STULL 130,308
STULTS 392-393
STURGIS 194
STUMP 42,105
STUMPF 161
SUEVER 326
SULLIVAN 355
SUVER 138
SWANK 213
TAGG 374
TALLEY 170,366
TAYLOR 198,294
TEMPLE 35,40,70,185
TETERS 433
TETRICK 312
TEWELL 440
THAYER 276
THOMAS 324
THOMPSON 125,248,279,
377,427,428
THORNILEY 154,349
THROWER 434
THUMM 155,351-353
TIBBETT 85,87-88,91-92
TILBURY 71,185-186
TILLMAN 174,379
TIMMONS 186
TIPPIN 280
TOBIAS 318
TODD 449
TOMPKINS 11,309-310
TOOTHMAN 292,296

TORBERT 20,153,347
TOTMAN 154,347-348
TOUVELL 308
TROTT 127,287
TROTTER 433
TROUETTE 222
TRUELOVE 213
TRUSCOTT 91
TUCKER 128,301
TURNER 187,403,405
TUTTLE 196,199,295
TUTTS 111
UHLAND 222
ULLMAN 313
VALE 111
VANBENSCHOTEN 359
VANBUREN 184
VANDERBIE
VANDYKE 321
VANDEVENTER 407
VANFLEET 45,121
VANHORNE 125,279-281,358
VANIWAARDEN 249
VAUGHN 215
VEATCH 364
VENCILL 226
VENZIANO 378
VETTER 1
VIERHELLER 323
VILLEGAS 293
VINCENT 43,109-111
VOGT 181,397
VOSS 244
WAGNER 16,67,183, 312,400
WAITE 80,331
WALKER 276,385
WALKOWICZ 377
WALLACE 129,409
WALLER 298
WALTERS 249
WARBURTON 446
WARD 42,75,78,309
WARNER 221
WARR 442
WARREN 170,368
WATERS 84,244
WATSON 46,169-170, 367-368
WATTS 280,330-331
WEAVER 232
WEBB 97,192,416
WEBSTER 368
WEED 3,142,338
WEEKLEY 126,282-283
WEIKER 371
WEINSTOCK 348
WEISEND 292,295
WEISS 129
WEISSINGER 287
WELKER 371
WELLS 43,112
WENTZEL 248
WESSOF 235
WEST 12
WESTON 284
WHALEN 306
WHITE 198,449
WHITEMAN 326
WHITLEY 447
WHITLOCK 441
WHITMORE 209
WICKENS 128,303
WICKERSHAM 404
WILCOX 307
WILDMAN 404
WILHELM 206,383
WILLET 246
WILLIAMS 97-98,215,394 357-358,403
WILLIS 8,9,10,45,43,109
WILLS 18,234,284,287,127
WILSON 128,298,279,306,307,312,343,348
WINCHELL 3,14
WINFREY 196,199
WINCHESTER 249
WING 438
WINTERS 374
WIRTH 156,168
WITHAM 48
WITTEKIND 16,161
WOLCOTT 422
WOLFE 121,259,283
WOLFORD 212
WOLFRAM 391
WOOD 313
WOODARD 70
WOODMANSEE 3
WOODWARD 184,186,308
WRASMAN 212
WRIGHT 143,314
ZIGLER 80,195
ZIMMERMAN 70,184,202
ZOLLARS 163

PERSONAL NOTES - PICTURES

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street   Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 122 427 4